

Immigrant in America Author Index

225 (To hundrede og femogtyue) Anvisninger.
Chicago, Skandinavens Boghandel. 1889
Tredie Udgave.
Reel: 27, No. 418

250th anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in
America, September 14th, 1888.
Minneapolis. 1838
1 p.1., 70p.; 8.
Reel: 218, No. 175

1916-1918 [millenovecentosedici-
millenovecentodiciotto] memoria popolare pro Croce
rossa italiana, edita dal Sotto-Comitato di Stamford,
Conn., U.S.A., per cura di V. Pittaro.
[Stamford, Conn.]: Sotto-Comitato della Croce Rossa
Italiana. [1918]
unpaged; 25 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 159

A.C. Warberg, 1825-1897.

Skizzer från nord-amerikanska kriget, 1861-1865.
Bref och anteckningar under en fyraurig vistelse i
Förenta Staterna af en i detta krig deltagande svensk
officer. Med 4 kartor och 10 plancher.
Stockholm, O.L. Lamm. [1867-71]
362, [2]p. 10p1.,4 fold.maps; 23-1/2 cm.
Reel: 218, No. 181

A.G. Hall.

Svenska Baptisternas Historia.
Chicago, Ill. Author.
v.1 - 1899, v.2 - 1900; 2v.
Reel: 203, No. 52

A.J. Freeman, 1866.

Underbara Lefnadsoden.
(Chicago), Home Press co. 1905
170p.
Reel: 202, No. 46

A.J. Lannes.

Civic and industrial progress of the Swedish
people in Jamestown, 1848-1914.
Jamestown, N.Y., Bergwall prtg. co. 1914
132p. illus; 32 cm.
Reel: 206, No. 79

A.O. Bersell, 1853-1903.

Barnens andra bok for sholan och hemmet.
Ill., Augustana. 1890
157p.
Reel: 199, No. 19

Aagardd, G. (Gustav), 1852.

Staerke haender.
Minneapolis, Folkebladet. 1900
Reel: 1, No. 1

Aakkosia sosialistien lapsille.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [19--?]
Toimittanut A. B. Mäkelä. nejas painos.
Reel: 38, No. 1

Aaltio, Eetu.

Pilwien Iomasta [=From Among the Clouds].
Portland, Oregon, [s.n.]. 1903
Reel: 38, No. 2

Aaltio, Eetu.

Veräjillä Vierahilla: Kokoelma runoja.
[Hancock, Mich.], Kansan Kuwalehden,
Kustannusyhtiön Kustannukjella. 1901
Reel: 38, No. 3

Aalto-Raittiusseura.

Aallon Loiskeita.
[Marquette, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino]. [1904]
Reel: 38, No. 4

Aapinen.

[s.l.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen
Kustannusliikkeiden Kustantama. [19--?]
Reel: 39, No. 30

Aba, B.

Skizzen aus Amerika.
Wien [Vienna] : C. Gerold's sohn. 1885
293 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 147, No. 1

Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957.

Immigration; select documents and case records.
Chicago, the University of Chicago Press. [c1924]
xxii, 809 p. 24 cm.
Reel: 219, No. 1

Abbott, Grace, 1878.

The immigrant and the community.
New York, Century Co. 1917
introduction by Judge Julian W. Mack.; vi, [6], 1-303
p. Tables.
Reel: 219, No. 2

Abecednik za ameriske Slovence.

New York : O.O. Franciskanov. 1917
priredil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 125 p. ; ill. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 130, No. 1

Abrahamson, Karl.

Luonnollisia ja hengellisiä aarteita.
Fitchburg, Mass, Pohjan Tähti kirjapainnossa. 1911
Reel: 38, No. 5

Abstract of Laws Regulating Elections and the
Naturalization of Aliens.
Cincinnati, Gazette Steam Book and Job Printing
Establishment. 1872
78 p.
Reel: 219, No. 3

An Account of the Conflagration of the Ursuline
Convent.
Boston. 1834
by a Friend of Religious Toleration.; 35 p.
Reel: 219, No. 4

Immigrant in America Author Index

An Address issued by the American Jewish Committee and nine allied organizations as rebuttal to the implied indictment in the Protocols of the wise men of Zion; now reprinted for distribution with the Beckwith edition of the protocols text, having been taken from the New York Times of December 1, 1920.

New York City: Beckwith Co. [1921?]
9 p.; 12.

Reel: 227, No. 1

Address of the American Republicans of the City of Philadelphia to the Native and Naturalized Citizens of the United States.

Philadelphia. 1844

24 p.

Reel: 219, No. 5

Addresses delivered in memory of Mayer Sulzberger, Memorial Day, May 30, 1923.

Philadelphia : [The Jewish Publ. Soc. Press]. 1924
55 p.; front.; (port.) 12.

Reel: 227, No. 2

Addresses in memory of Carl Schurz, Carnegie hall, New York, November 21, 1906.

[New York, Irving press]. [1906?]

New York committee of the Carl Schurz memorial;
47p., 1 l. front. (port.) 28 cm.

Reel: 148, No. 1

Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940.

Jews in the diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Being the address delivered.

Baltimore: The Friedenwald Co. 1906

At the thirteenth annual meeting held in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 27th, 1905.; vii, 122 p.; [1-12p.] 8.

Reel: 227, No. 4

Adler, Cyrus, 1863-1940.

The Voice of America on Kishineff.

Soc. of Amer. 1904

Phila.; Jewish Publ.; 1-491 p., i-ix, (2).

Reel: 227, No. 5

[Adler, Cyrus] 1863-1940.

"Jews in America".

New York : Funk & Wagnalls Co. 1901

492-505 p.; 4.

Reel: 227, No. 3

Adresár a almanach českého obyvatelstva v Chicagu, 1915.

Chicago: Spolek pro postavení cesko-Americké nemocnice. 1915

Reel: 87, No. 1

Adroddiad ysgolion sabbthol y Methodistiaid.

Caerleon: J. Parry. 1829

Reel: 82, No. 1

Advice to emigrants, who intend to settle in the United States of America.

Bristol: Wright and Bagnall. 1832

Reel: 76, No. 1

Agatodemon.

Dalla propaganda anticlericale alla propanganda anti-religiosa.

Buffalo, N. Y.: Tipografia cooperativa italiana. 1909
40p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 184, No. 1

Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.

Gamlelandets sønner: fjerde tusen.

Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. 1926

Reel: 1, No. 2

Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.

I Strømmen.

Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1908

illustreret af B. Blessum. 2. udg.

Reel: 1, No. 3

Ager, Waldemar, 1869-1941.

Kristus for pilatus: en norsk-amerikansk Fortaelling.

Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publ. Co. 1910

Reel: 1, No. 4

Agitasionityö järjestössämme: S. S. Järjestön lentokirjane&ngrave; no. 1.

Superior, Wisc., Työmies Kustan-nusyhtiön

Kirjapainossa. 1920

Reel: 38, No. 6

Agresti, Olivia Rosetti.

David Lubin; a study in practical idealism.

Boston, Little, Brown, and company. 1922

vi p., 1 l., 372 p. front.; (port.) 23 cm.

Reel: 227, No. 6

Aho, Antti J., 1900.

Amerikassa piikana ja keltanokkana.

Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström. [1929]

Toinen Painos.

Reel: 38, No. 7

Aho, Antti J., 1900.

Sotilaan muistiinpano-päiväkirja: 3:sta päivästä toukokuuta 1917 25:teen päivään huhtikuuta 1919.

[Duluth], The author. [1919]

Reel: 38, No. 8

Aho, G. A.

"Anna minulle sydämesi" san 23:26: Omistettu nuorille.

Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth.

Pappisseminaari. 1919

Reel: 38, No. 9

Aho, G. A.

Umpuja.

[Ironwood, Mich.], the author. [1920]

Reel: 38, No. 10

Äidin Muisto: kehotussanoja muistamaan kotia ja varsinkin äitiä.

Brooklyn, Finnish Newspaper Co. 1917

toimittanut S. Ilmonen.

Reel: 38, No. 11

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ajan ratoksi: Kokoelma pieniä kertomuksia.
New York Mills, [Minn.], Uusi Kotimaa. 1904
Reel: 38, No. 12

Ajotes.

Ciekawe gawedy Macieja Grzedy z różnymi
ludźmi o roznych polskoamerykanskich sprawach.
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911
188 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 1

Ajotes.

Sen na jawie : czyli, Uwagi starego emigranta nad
stosunkami polskoamerykanskimi.
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911
44 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 2

Ako katolícki hodnostári predstavujú si svetový mier
a slobodu národov.
[s.l.]: Katolícke slovenské bratrstvo. 1944
Reel: 93, No. 1

Ako si získa mladík lásku a priazen devy: pravidlá
slušnosti a pekného držania sa v milostných
pomeroch pre milencov a zeníchov s pripojením
milostných dopisov.
New York: Nákladom K. V. Cihelka. c1919
Reel: 93, No. 2

Alanen, Yrjö.

Siirtolaisemme ja kotimaa: Siirtolai-suuden
vaikutu-ksesta kansamme oloihin ja luonteesseen.
Helsinki, Tomituksia. 1910
Reel: 38, No. 13

Alanne, V. S., 1879.

Osuustoimintaopas: käsikirja
Amerikansuomalaista osuustoimintaväkeä varten.
[Superior, Wis.], Co-operative Central Exchange.
[1921]
Reel: 38, No. 14

Alarupi, Vasil d.

Dasme ne shtepi te vancit; komedi me nje akt.
[n.p.] Biblioteka e Revistes "Shpirti Shqiptar",
[n.d.]
21 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 250

Alaska Forr och nu.
Chicago, P.C. Almborn & co. 1897
152, [6]p.
Reel: 198, No. 2

Albanian Orthodox Diocese of America.

Informative and progress report of our diocese.
Albanian Orthodox Diocese of America. 1916
Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 44 p. illus. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 250

Albert Okerstrom, 1871-1933.

Jubiles album; a short history of the Swedish Ev.
Lutheran Salem congregation.
Sycamore, Ill., Sw. Ev. Luth. Salem Church. (192-)
101p.
Reel: 211, No. 119

Album of Finnish Revolution = Suomen
Vallankumous-albumi.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Sos. Kustan-nusyhtio
Kirjapaino]. [19--?]
Reel: 38, No. 15

Album wydany z okazji Srebrnego Jubileuszu parafji
SS. Piotra i Pawla w Duluth Minn. W niedziele, 24go
Pazdziernika, 1926. 1901-1926.
[Milwaukee, Wis. ; W-wo Nowin Polskich]. 1926
80 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 3

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907.

Unguarded gates and other poems.
[Boston] Houghton, Mifflin. 1895
121 p.
Reel: 219, No. 6

Alekhyn, A.

Obzhora.
[Boston]. [1925]
Reel: 103, No. 1

Aleksa, Zigmontas.

Kur musu bociai guveno?.
Boston : Keleivio Spavda. 1912
76 p.
Reel: 138, No. 1

Aleksa, Zigmontas.

Materijalistiškasis istorijoe supratimas : Lapeliai
is proletariskos Filozofijos.
Boston : Keleivio. 1913
15 p.
Reel: 138, No. 2

Alemann, Theodor.

Die Zukunft des Deutschtums in Amerika. 2.
durchgesehene und ergänzte Aufl.
Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-
Aktiengesellschaft. 1923
120p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 148, No. 2

Alesovec, Jakob, 1842-1901.

Izbrani spisi: 2. popravljeni natis.
Ljubljani : Katoliska bukvarna. 1912
Priredil Jozef Volc; 239 p.
Reel: 130, No. 2

Immigrant in America Author Index

Alexander J. Schem.

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon.
Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in
Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller
deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und
französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler
hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's,
bearb. von prof.
New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74
11v.; 25 cm.

Reel: 153, No. 70

Alexander J. Schem.

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon.
Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in
Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller
deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und
französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler
hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's,
bearb. von prof.
New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74
11v.; 25 cm.

Reel: 154, No. 70

Alexander J. Schem.

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon.
Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in
Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller
deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und
französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler
hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's,
bearb. von prof.
New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74
11v.; 25 cm.

Reel: 156, No. 71

Alexander J. Schem.

Deutsch-Amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon.
Mit specieller rücksicht auf das bedürfnisz der in
Amerika lebenden Deutschen, mit benutzung aller
deutschen, amerikanischen, englischen und
französischen quellen, und unter mitwirkung vieler
hervorragender deutscher schriftsteller Amerika's,
bearb. von prof.
New York, E. Steiger. 1869-74
11v.; 25 cm.

Reel: 155, No. 70

Alexis Kuylenstierna, 1862-1947.

Svenska minnen bragder och stordad ute och
hemma i krig och fred.
Ill., P.A. Lindberg. 1908
477p.

Reel: 206, No. 77

Alexopoulos, Angeles Nikekaou, 1896.

To kanteli tes manas kai, Apogonoi tou Platon.
[s.l.]. 1929
47, 16 p.; "Mother's night light and Plato's
descendants".

Reel: 259, No. 1

Alfalfa eli luserni: Tietoja tuon arvokkaan heinälajin
kasvattamisesta hallituksen selontekojen mukaan.
Calumet, Mich., Päivälehdin Kustannusyhdistion
Kustannuksella. 1909

Reel: 38, No. 16

Alfred E. Lindberg, 1869-1941.

Freemans Levnadssaga.
Moline, Ill., A.J. Freemands. 1920
113p.

Reel: 206, No. 84

Alfred E. Lindberg, 1869-1941.

Kristendomsskolan.
Boston, Mass. 1910
29p.

Reel: 207, No. 85

Alfred Hedenstierna, 1852-1906.

Fran herrgardar och äardvagar.
Ill., Hemlandet. 1907
732-1279p.

Reel: 203, No. 54

Alfred Jensen.

Salmehftet.
Tyler, Minn. 1926
28p.

Reel: 204, No. 65

Alfred Söderström, 1848.

Minneapolis, Minnen.
Minn., NP. 1899
466p.

Reel: 214, No. 150

Algemeene Bepalingen der Hollandsche Chr. Geref.
Kerk in Amerika.

Holland, Mich. "De Wachter", Drukkerij. 1881
126 p. (4).

Reel: 256, No. 1

Algot E. Strand.

A History of the Swedish-Americans of
Minnesota. A concise record of the struggles,
together with a narrative of what is now being done
by the Swedish-Americans of Minnesota in the
development of their adopted country.
Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co. 1910
3v.; 27 cm.

Reel: 215, No. 155

Allegra, Pietro.

Disonoriamo la guerra.
New York: Nicoletti Bros. 1916
278p.; ill.; 20 cm.

Reel: 184, No. 2

Allen, F. M., 1856-1937.

Andy Morrigan's great discovery and other Irish
tales.

New York: D. Appleton. 1887
illustrated by M. Fitzgerald.

Reel: 57, No. 1

Immigrant in America Author Index

Alliansmissionens tjugefemarsminnen, 1801-1916, redigerad af Josephine Princell. Chicago, Ill., Skandinaviska alliansmissionen. 1916 1p.1., 5-448p.front.,illus. (incl.ports.) 2 dbl.maps. 22-1/2 cm.

Reel: 198, No. 3

Alppiruusu: Suomens. Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Amerik., Kustannusyhtiö. [1907]

Toinen painos.

Reel: 38, No. 17

Altenbrucher Verein.

Altenbrucher verein.

New York. 1914?

New York. 20th anniversary and ball.

Reel: 148, No. 3

Alterbog: til brug ved den offentlige Gudstjeneste og de Kirkelige handlinger for Synoden for den norskev.-luth. kirke i Amerika.

Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901

Reel: 1, No. 5

Alttius, Emil.

Kysmyksiä Elämän Taisteluissa.

Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1911

Reel: 38, No. 18

Alttius, Emil.

Pelastusrengas.

[Brooklyn], the author. [1913]

Reel: 38, No. 19

Amaliunha, abo dochka debriv: zaimaiuche opovidannie z chasiv boiv mizh Evropeitsiamy a Indiiianamy v pivnichnii Amerytsi.

Winnipeg, Canada: Rus'koï knyharni. 1914

Reel: 103, No. 2

Amandus Johnson, 1877.

Den forsta svenska kolonien i Amerika, av Amandus Johnson ... Forord av fil. d:r Theodor Westrin. Till svenska av Axel Palmgren.

Stockholm: H. Geber. [1923]

208p.chart; 22 cm.

Reel: 204, No. 66

Amandus Johnson, 1877.

The Swedes in America, 1638-1900.

Philadelphia, Lenape press. 1914

391p.plates,ports.,maps; 22-26 cm.

Reel: 204, No. 67

Ambromaviciui, Antanas.

Saliunininku mitingas.

Philadelphia : Laisves Kliubo Narai. 1919

15 p.

Reel: 138, No. 3

America and her immigrants.

[New York]. [c1926]

vii, 316 p. illus. (incl. charts, maps.) 23 cm.

Reel: 219, No. 7

American citizenship.

Bethlehem, Pa., Bethlehem steel company. c1926 ix, 11-149, [2] p. plates (1 col.) ports. 24 cm.

Reel: 219, No. 8

American Jewish Congress.

Commission On History Of Previous Attempts To Secure Jewish Rights.

[New York: Amer. Jewish Congress Committee].

[1918]

... Report of the Commission on history of previous attempts to secure Jewish rights.; December, 1918; 15 (1) p. 16.

Reel: 227, No. 10

American Jewish Congress.

The duties and responsibilities of the American Jewish Congress [Facts in the development for an American Jewish Congress].

New York: Jewish Congress Organization Committee. 1915

22 p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 227, No. 7

American Jewish Congress.

Preliminary conference of the American Jewish Congress. Report of proceedings.

Philadelphia, Pa. New York. [1916]

March 27 an 28, 1916; [i.e. March 26 and 27]; 46 p. incl. tables.; 8.

Reel: 227, No. 8

American Jewish Congress.

Proceedings of adjourned session of American Jewish Congress including report of Commission to Peace Conference and of Provisional Organization for Formation of American Jewish Congress; Philadelphia, Pa., May 30th, 31st, 1920.

New York: Provisional Organization for Formation of Amer. Jewish Congress. [1920]

151 p. incl. tables.; 8.

Reel: 227, No. 9

American Jewish Relief Committee.

The Chicago conference of the American Jewish relief committee; an official record of the proceedings of the sessions held at the Standard club, September 24-25, 1921.

[Chicago?]. [1921?]

107 p. illus. (ports.) 25 cm.

Reel: 227, No. 11

The American spirit in the writings of Americans of foreign birth, selections chosen and ed. by Robert E. Stauffer.

Boston, The Christopher publishing house. [c1922]

185 p. 22 cm.

Reel: 219, No. 9

American Turners.

Berichte des Beobachtungs-Ausschusses beim 28. Bundesturnfest...1900.

Milwaukee: Freidenker Publ. Co. 1900

Reel: 148, No. 4

Immigrant in America Author Index

American Turners.

Offizielles Protokoll der Funfundzwanzigsten
Tagsatzung des Nordamerikanischen Turnerbundes ...
1912.

Milwaukee: Freidenker. 1912

Reel: 148, No. 5

American Turners.

Uebungen des 26ten Bundes-Turnfestes des Nord-
Amerikanischen Turnerbundes abgehalten zu
Milwaukee den 21-25 Juli, 1893.

[Milwaukee: Durck von King, Fowle & Co.]. [1893]
11p., 29 p.ates; obl. 12.

Reel: 148, No. 6

The American war Congress and Zionism; statements
by members of the American war Congress on the
Jewish national movement.

New York, Zionist organization of America. 1919
228 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 227, No. 12

American-Irish Historical Society.

Booklet of information regarding the Society.
Boston: the Society. 1905

[ed.] by Thomas H. Murray.

Reel: 57, No. 2

Americanization : what is it? What to do ... What you
can do for America through Americanization of the
foreign-born.

[New York]. [1919]

11 (1) p.

Reel: 219, No. 11

Americanization; principals [sic] of Americanism,
essentials of Americanization, technic of race-
assimilation, annotated bibliography, compiled and
edited by Winthrop Talbot.

New York, The H. W. Wilson Co. 1917

lii, 2, 1-320 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 219, No. 10

Americanizing a City; the Campaign for the Detroit
night schools conducted in August - September 1915.

New York, National Americanization Committee and
The Committee for Immigrants in America. 1915

23 p.

Reel: 219, No. 12

Amerikai Magyar Költök.

Budapest: A. Magyar Jövö Ifj. Iordalmi R. T. 1920

Reel: 99, No. 1

Amerikan albumi: Kuvia Amerikan Suomalaisten
asuin-paikoilta.

Brooklyn, Suomalainen Kansalliskirjakauppa. [1904]

Reel: 38, No. 20

Amerikan pyhäkoulun laulukirja: kokoelma lauluja ja
Virsiä pyhäkoululle ja kodille.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luth. Kust.-liikkeen. 1904

Toinen painos.

Reel: 38, No. 21

Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkon 25-
vuotis-julkaisu 1898-1923.

Ironwood, [Michigan], Auttajan Kirjapainossa. 1923

Reel: 39, No. 22

Amerikan Suomalainen Apostolis-Luterilainen
Kirkkokunta. Perus- ja Sivusäännöt.

Calumet, Mich., Finnish Republican Co. [1929]

Toinen painos.

Reel: 39, No. 23

Amerikan Suomalainen Evankelis-Luteerilaisen
Kirkkokun-nan eli Suomi-Synodin Perustuslaki ja
Sivulait [= The Constitution and By-Laws of the
Finnish American Ev. Luth. Church or Suomi
Synod].

Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen. 1904

Reel: 39, No. 24

Amerikan Suomalainen Kansallis-Raittius-
Weljjesseura Kasikirja: perustuslaki, siwulait,
paikallis-ydistysten säänot.

[Hancock, Mich.], Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius

Weljjesseuran kustantama. [1906]

Reel: 39, No. 25

Amerikan Suomalaisen Raittiusliito. Vällaikainen
Keskustoimikunta.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen

Kustannusliike. 1908

Rauhankokoja Pääpiirteitä Amerikan Suoma-laiste
Raiuuuustyön Historiasta.

Reel: 39, No. 27

Amerikan Suomalaisia, muotokuvia ja lyhyitä elämä-
kerrallisia tietoja: I, vv. 1922-1927.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike.

1927

kokoillut Werner Nikander.

Reel: 39, No. 28

Amerikan Suomalaisten Kansankirjai-Liain

Kertomuksia. Amerikan Sanomain Kilpailu

Kirjoituksia [= Stories Written by Finnish Americans

in the Contest Sponsored by the Amerikan Sanomat].

Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1899

Reel: 39, No. 29

Amerikan Suometar, 1899-1919: Muistojulkaisu
Souvenir Edition.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen

Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapainossa. 1919

Reel: 39, No. 31

Amerikan unionismin historiallinen katekismus.
Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. [19--?]

Reel: 39, No. 32

Amerikanska brev, av Johann Benzendal.

Uppsala: J.A. Lindblads forlag. [1925]

254p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 199, No. 16

Immigrant in America Author Index

Amerikos "Machocas" arba Kaip kataliky.
Boston : Keleivo Spauda Ir Lesomis. 1914
kunigas Hans Schmidt papiove mergina Ona
Aumuller; 15 p. ; ill.

Reel: 139, No. 27

Ameringer, Oscar, 1870.

[Hebrew omitted].

Chicago : Jewish socialist Federation of America.
191-?

64 p.; At head of table, author's name: Ameringer,
Oscar.

Reel: 227, No. 13

Ameriska zgodovina, po najboljsih virih.
Cleveland : American home publishing company.
1926

priređil za Slovence L.J.P.; 236 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 3

Amigis, Edmoudo de, 1846-1908.

Sirdis.

Chicago : Tevynes Myletojo Draugija. 1915

362 p. ; ill.

Reel: 138, No. 4

Anarchismo e democrazia collezione d'articoli
pubblicati nel giornale L'Era Nuova sulla crisi del
anarchismo, con prefazione di ... Libero Tancredi.
Brooklyn: L'Aurora. 1910
v.47p. (Biblioteca della rivista "Novatore" ; No. 1).

Reel: 184, No. 3

Anczyc, W. L. (Wladyslaw Ludwik), 1823-1883.

Duch puszczy, W. L. Anczyc : / opowiadanie z
amerykanskich borow.

[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1909

320 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 4

Anczyc, W. L. (Wladyslaw Ludwik), 1823-1883.

Emigracya chlopska; obraz dramatyczny ludowy
w pieciu aktach.

Warszawa: Gebethnera i wolffa. 1907

Wydanie drugie; 151 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 5

Andaatstunder Betragtninger til hver Dag i
Kirkenaret Minneapolis, Minn.

Augsburg. 1913

434p.

Reel: 198, No. 5

Andelin, Wäinö.

Siirtolainen.

Helsinki, Kansanwalistus-seura. 1901

Reel: 39, No. 33

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Bispegaarden i oflaho og praestehuset i Utah.

Neenah, Wisconsin: "Danskerens" Trykkeri. 1897

Reel: 29, No. 3

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Daabsminder fra herrens tjeneste i kirke og
mission.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Hos Dansk Bog-handel. [1912]

Reel: 29, No. 4

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Den danske Kirke og Episkopalkirken:
(Sømandsmission, Biografier, Ordination, apostolisk
Succession).

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Trykt hos N. Jensen. 1920

Reel: 29, No. 5

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Emigrantmissjonen kirkelig vejledning for
udvandreere.

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Svenska Luth. Föreningens
Tryckeri. 1884

Reel: 29, No. 6

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Den evangelisk-Lutheriske kirkes historie i
Amerika: fra dens Begyndelse til Nutiden.

Brooklyn, N. Y.: Author. 1889

Reel: 29, No. 7

Andersen, Rasmus, 1848-1930.

Den föräsdresise Margrethe: En fortaelling fra den
danske Udvandring.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandel. [1902]

Reel: 29, No. 8

Anderson, R. (Rasmus), 1848-1930.

Pastor Claus Laurits Clausen.

New York, Faas hos Forfatteren, vor Frelser Danske
ev. luth. Kirke.

Kirkehistorisk Bidrag ved R. Anderson.

Reel: 1, No. 6

Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.

Amerika ikke opdageb of Columbus.

[Chicago? c. Chrest?]. [1878?]

Reel: 1, No. 7

Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.

The first chapter of Norwegian immigration
(1821-1840); its causes and results, with an
introduction on the services rendered by the
Scandinavians to the world and to America.

Madison, Wis., the author. 1896

3rd. ed.

Reel: 1, No. 8

Anderson, Rasmus Björn, 1846-1936.

Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson.

Madison, Wisconsin, Rasmus B. Anderson. 1915

with the assistance of Albert O. Barton.

Reel: 1, No. 9

Andraščik, Ján, 1799-1853.

Pálencený šenk ináce Zidko Lajzer Ján Andraščik.

Scraton: Kadak. 1910

Reel: 93, No. 3

Immigrant in America Author Index

Andree, Karl, 1808-1875.

Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Omrissen.
Braunschweig: Georg Westermann. 1854
Reel: 148, No. 10

Andreev, Leonid, 1871-1919.

V tumani.
Opovidanie L. Andreieva; Pereklad z rosils'koï movy
IU. T. P. Chicago: Ukrainian Publishing Co. [n.d.]
Reel: 103, No. 3

Andrew Modig, 1871.

Purpurstänk pa Aftonsky.
Beresford. 1911
141p.
Reel: 208, No. 106

Andruszkiewicz, F.

Wiersze Andruszkiewicza : Easthampton, Mass.
Toledo, Ohio : Paryski Pub. Co. [191-?]
63 p. ; port. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 6

Angleščina brez ucitelja v slovenskem jeziku :
Pomocna knjiga za potovalce v Ameriko.
Ljubljani : J. Pavlin; prodaja j. Giontini. 1908
103, p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 130, No. 5

Anker, Kr.

Saed og höst: foredrag og smaastykker.
Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House. 1907
Reel: 29, No. 10

Anna Söderblom, 1870.

En Amerikabok.
Stockholm, Svenska Kyrkans. 1925
391p., 20.
Reel: 214, No. 148

Anthony, Robert Warren, 1880.

A study of the Jews in greater New York.
[New York: Dept. of Jewish evangelization Board of
home missions of the Presbyterian church in the
U.S.A.,]. [1921?]
16 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 227, No. 14

Antila, Matti.

Vuosien varrelta: Runokokoelma.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Amerikan Suomalaisen Kirja-
paino]. [1927]
Reel: 39, No. 34

Antin, Mary, 1881-1949.

From Plotzk to Boston.
Boston. 1899
80 p.; 8.
Reel: 227, No. 15

Antin, Mary, 1881-1949.

The promised land.
Boston : Houghton Mifflin Co. 1912
xv, 373 (1) p., 18 pl.; 8.
Reel: 227, No. 16

Antisosialistiliiton perus- ja sivusaannot.
Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino. 1915
Hancock, Suom.-Lut.
Reel: 39, No. 35

Antologie; di idishe diktung in Amerika bis iahr 1919.
New York. 1919
173 p.
Reel: 227, No. 17

Apie zeme ir kilus swietus, ju buwi ir pabaiga. Pagal
Halparna Falbe ir kitus.
Chicago : Kaaztu "Lietuvoa,". 1896
sutaise Szernas.; 234 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 138, No. 5

L'Apostolo degli italiani emigranti nelle Americhe,
ossia, Mons. Scalibari e l'istituto de suoi missionari,
per il Padre V.D.
Piacenza: Tipografia editrice A. Del Maino. 1909
80p. ; ill.; 25 cm.
Reel: 184, No. 4

Apponyi és Amerika.
New York: Kiadja a szerző. 1926
Irtta: Dr. Jósika-Herczeg Imre.
Reel: 99, No. 2

Apteczka weterynaryjna : Przyrzadzanie i stosowanie
lekarstw.
Toledo, Ohio : Paryski Pub. Co. [191-?]
57 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 7

Aquilano, Baldo.

L'Ordine Figli d'Italia in America.
New York: Societa' Tipografica Italiana. 1925
380, xxxiip. ; ill.
Reel: 184, No. 5

Aram, Kurt.

Mit 100 mark nach Amerika, von Kurt Aram
ratschläge und erlebnisse, mit einem katechismus für
auswanderer.
Berlin: F. Fontane & co. 1912
185p.; ill.; 16 cm.
Reel: 148, No. 11

Arctander, John W., 1849-1920.

Praktisk haandbog i Minnesotas Lovgivning.
Minneapolis, Arctander Publishing Co.'s Forlag.
1896
Reel: 29, No. 11

Arctander, John W., 1849-1920.

Tröst for Tvilere "Min omvendelse" og andre
religiöse Taler.
Minneapolis, Arctander Publishing Co. 1900
Reel: 1, No. 10

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ari, Emerik.

Kuvauksia Suomesta.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähtien Kirjapaino].
[1910]

Reel: 39, No. 36

Ari, Emerik.

Valkoista orjuutta vastaan.
Pohjan Tähtien Kirjapainossa ja kustannuksella. 1911

Reel: 39, No. 37

Arlberg, Max.

Josef Preifeld.
Milwaukee: Wis Freidenker Publ. Co. 1887

Reel: 148, No. 12

Arminen, K. V.

Englantilais-Suomalainen sanakirja = English and
Finnish dictionary.
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.
[1904]

Second, revised edition.

Reel: 39, No. 38

Arminen, K. V.

Englantilais-Suomalainen t askusanakirja [=
English-Finnish pocket dictionary].
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.
[1914]

Reel: 39, No. 39

Arlnjot.

Jonasville (Et Kulturbillede).
Decorah, Iowa, Anundsen Publishing Co. [18--?]

Reel: 1, No. 11

Arnoux, William Henry, 1831-1907.

The Dutch in America : a historical argument.
New York. 1890
54 p ; 29 cm.

Reel: 256, No. 2

Aron Bergstrom.

Fran ljus genom skuggor till ljus eller "de hem vi
lamoade och de hem vi funne".
Ill., Augustana. 1925
251p.

Reel: 199, No. 18

Aronovici, Carol.

Americanization.
St. Paul, Keller Pub. Co. 1919
48 p. 17 cm.

Reel: 219, No. 13

Aseita raittiustaistelussa.

[Fitchburg, Mass.], Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-
Veljeysseuran kustantama. [1908]

Reel: 39, No. 40

Ashtabula-Harborin Bethania-Seurakunnan 25-
vuotisjul-kaisu 1891-1916.

Hancock, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen Kustannusliikkeen
Kirjapaino. [1916?]

Reel: 39, No. 4

Aspects of Jewish power in the United States;
volume IV of the International Jew, the world's
foremost problem; being a reprint of a fourth
selection of articles from the Dearborn independent.
[Dearborn, Mich., The Dear-born publishing co].
[1922]

246 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 227, No. 18

Atchison, Rena Michaels.

Un-American immigration: its present effects and
future perils.

Chicago : C.H. Kerr & co. 1894
A study from the census of 1890 ...; 1 p.l., 198 p.

Reel: 220, No. 14

Ater i Sverige.

Chicago, Swedish book company. [c1897]
Bilder och minnen fran mina fueders land expositions-
och jubel-aret 1897, af Carl Swensson...;
604p.,incl.front.,illus.,plates,ports. 24 cm.

Reel: 217, No. 172

Attivita' Italiana in California.

[San Francisco: San Francisco]. 1929
309p.; ill.

Reel: 184, No. 6

August T. Blanche, 1811-1868.

Valnaden.
Minn., Svenska folkets tidnings. 1891
464p.

Reel: 200, No. 26

Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten.

Stuttgart: [s.n.]. 1860
aud dem Englischen von Dr. Franz Kottenkamp.

Reel: 148, No. 13

Autere, S. V.

Hengellisiä lauluja ja runoja [= Religious Songs
and Poems].

Hancock, Michigan, the author. [1918]

Reel: 39, No. 42

Ave Maria; najpotrebnejse molitve.

New York : O.O. Franciskanov. 1918
sestavail Viktorin Perc; 259 p. ; 13 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 6

Avietenaite, Madelaine.

Dideji Francijos revoliucija.
Worcester : Spauda ir Turtu. 1917
75 p. ; ill.

Reel: 138, No. 6

Avnharn, David.

Tsu A Idisber Takhter.
New York : Jewish Socialist Federation. [1917]
155, [6] p.

Reel: 228, No. 19

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Az Egyház és a Szocializmus.
New York: Munkás Könyvke-reskedés. c1916
vita Csernitzky István, róm. kath. pap és Basky
Lajos, A Munkás szerkesztoje közt.
Reel: 99, No. 15
- Azbuka ugro-rus'kogo i tserkovno-slavianskoho
chtenia.
Pittsburgh : Pittsburgh Church Supply House. 1917
Posystemy Augustina N. Balozhina. 2nd ed; 96 p. ;
ill. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 146, No. 1
- Babcock, Kendric Charles, 1864-1932.**
... The Scandinavian element in the United States.
Urbana, The University of Illinois. [1914]
223 p.
Reel: 220, No. 15
- Babson, Roger W. (Roger Ward), 1875.**
W. B. Wilson and the Department of labor.
New York: Brentano's. 1919
Reel: 74, No. 1
- Bach, A. (Aleksie Nikolaevich), 1857-1946.**
Tsar-holod.
pereklav Mykola Zalizniak. New York: Vyd-vo
"Holos pravdy". 1918
A. Bakh.
Reel: 103, No. 5
- Bachyns'ky, Iulian Oleksandrovych, 1870.**
Ukrains'ka emigratsiia. Tom I. Ukrains'ka
immigratsiia v Z'ekinenykh Derzhavakh Ameryky.
L'vov: Z Druk Naukoho t-va im. Shevchenka. 1914
Reel: 103, No. 6
- Baghdigian, Bagdasar Krekor.**
Americanism in Americanization.
Kansas City, Mo., Burton Publishing company. 1921
198 p. incl. front. 20 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 16
- Baghdigian, Bagdasar Krekor.**
Essentials of Americanization.
St. Louis, Mo., Nixon-Jones printing co. 1919
96 p. 20 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 17
- Baird, Charles W., 1828-1887.**
History of the Huguenot emigration to America.
New York, Dodd, Mead 7 Co. c1885
2v.
Reel: 181, No. 1
- Bájocné rozprávky, vyberané z dávnych arabských
bájok pre pospolitý ľud.
Scranton: P. K. Kadak. 1929
Reel: 93, No. 4

- Baker, Louis Charles, 1883.**
The German drama in English on the New York
stage to 1830.
Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania. 1917
5p. 1., 108p.; 26-1/2 cm (Americana germanica, no.
31).
Reel: 148, No. 14
- Balabanoff, Angelica, 1878.**
Caduti per noi, caduti per voi: Raccolta di poesie.
[New York: La Fiaccola]. [19--?]
32p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 184, No. 7
- Balch, Emily Greene, 1867-1961.**
Our Slavic fellow citizens.
New York, Charities publication committee. 1910
xx, 536 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 24 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 18
- Balch, Thomas Willing, 1866-1927.**
Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine ... read
before the Geographical Club of Philadelphia. Jan. 2,
1895.
(Phila.). (1895)
Reel: 181, No. 4
- Balch, Thomas, 1821-1877.**
Les Français En Amerique Pendant Guerre De
L'Independance Des Etats-Unis.
Paris: A. Sauton. 1872
Phila: Lippencott; Leipzig: Brockhaus. 2 vols.
Reel: 181, No. 2
- Balch, Thomas, 1821-1877.**
The French in America.
Phila. Porter & Coates. 1891
Reel: 181, No. 3
- Baldwin, Lizzie Thomas.**
Bible lessons for foreigners beginning English.
Jamestown, N. Y., S.A. Baldwin. [c1913]
170 p. 1 illus. 21 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 19
- Bálint, Imre.**
Magyarok az uj hazában.
[s.l.]: Az Új Elöre Bookshop. [n.d.]
Reel: 99, No. 3
- Baltimore catechism: Katekizem za ameriske
Slovence; po "Baltimockem katekizmu".
Chicago : "Edinost". 1923
priredil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 2. popr. izd; 76 p. ; 18
cm.
Reel: 130, No. 8
- Baltimore Catechism: Katekizem za ameriske
Slovence; po Baltimorskem katekizmu.
New York : Zveza Katholiskih Slovencev v Ameriki.
1917
priredil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 74 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 130, No. 7

Immigrant in America Author Index

Baltimore, seine Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.
Baltimore: Druck und Satz von C.C. Bartgin & Bros.
1867
344p., 1 leaf, 2pl., 16port. 8.
Reel: 148, No. 15

Balvocius, Jonas, 1842-1915.

Paklydeliai.
Paraše J. Gerutus. Shenandoah, Pa. : Zvaigades. 1907
63 p.
Reel: 138, No. 7

Baran, S. (Stepan).

Mnohostradal'nyi narod: ohliad istorii ukrains'
koho narodu.
Scranton: Svoboda. 1906
Reel: 103, No. 7

Baranauskas, Antanas, bp. 1835-1902.

Anykšciu silelis.
Baltimore : Ramoskos. 1916
16 p.
Reel: 138, No. 8

Bardsley, Charles Wareing Endell, 1843-1898.

A dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with
special American instances.
London; New York: H. Frowde. 1901
Revised for the press by his widow.
Reel: 82, No. 2

Bargellini, Piero, 1897.

Svätá Klára z Assisi.
Whiting, Ind.: Privately published. [19--?]
Reel: 93, No. 5

Barkan, H.

Fisher.
Phila. 1928
112 p.
Reel: 228, No. 21

Barnekew, Hans, Freiherr von.

Was ich in Amerika fand.
Berlin: Karl Siegismund. 1911
Reel: 148, No. 16

Barnes, Mary Clark.

Neighboring new Americans.
New York : F.H. Revell Co. [c1920]
2 p.l, 9-68 p.
Reel: 220, No. 20

Barnes, Mary Clark.

The new America, a study in immigration;
chapters I to IV, chapters V and VI, by Lemuel Call
Barnes.
New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell
company. [c1913]
160 p. incl. front., plates. 20 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 21

Barrow, John.

Facts relating to North-Eastern Texas, condensed
from notes made during a tour through that portion of
the United States.
London: Simpkin, Marshall and Co. 1849
Reel: 76, No. 2

Bartel, Fred J.

The institutional influence of the German element
of the population of Richmond, Indiana.
Richmond, Indiana: Nichelson Printing &
manufacturing co. 1904
27p.; 8.
Reel: 148, No. 17

Barth, Theodor, 1849-1909.

Amerikanische Eindrücke.
Berlin: Georg Reimer. 1907
Reel: 148, No. 18

Bartoletti, Efrem.

Nostalgie proletarie: Raccolta di canti poetici e di
inni rivoluzionari.
Brooklyn: Lavoratori Industriale del Mondo. [1919]
143p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 184, No. 8

Bartošek, Theodor, 1877-1954.

Novitna suspil'nist' i tserkva.
pereklav iz ches'koho M. Pavlyk. New York: Holos
prawdy. 1918
Reel: 103, No. 8

Bartošek, Theodor, 1877-1954.

Novitna suspil'nist' i tserkva.
pereklav iz ches'koho M. Pavlyk. New York:
Nakladom vyd-va Iskry. [191-?]
Reel: 103, No. 9

Bartoszewicz, Stanislaw.

Jak Ochraniec Dzieci od Chorob.
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. [s.l. : s.n.]
32 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 8

Bartulica, M.

Iseljenicka konferencija u Splitu: odrzana dne 5.
6. i 7. augusta 1919.
Zagreb : Izdanje Saveza organizacija : iseljenika.
1929
izvjestaj napisao M.B.; 34 p. : ill. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 251, No. 1

Bartulica, M.

Iseljenicka politika.
Zagreb : Izdanje Saveza organizacija iseljenika. 1929
napisao M. Bartulica; 23 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 251, No. 2

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bartulica, M.

Iseljenicko pitanje s osobitim obzirom na Dalmaciju.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [1928]
napisao M. Bartulica; (Zagreb : Tisak Jugosloveske stampe D. D.); 16 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 251, No. 3

Basanavicius, Jonas, 1851-1927.

Lietuviskos pasakos.
Shenandoah, Pa. : Stagaro. 1902
262 p.
Reel: 138, No. 9

Bassi, Guido.

Sangue siciliano gran romanzo storico dell'epoca della Domonazione Barbonica.
Passaic, N.J.: American Premium Book Co. 1910
pp. 35-1811: ill. Nos. 2-78: no. 1 lacking.
Reel: 184, No. 9

Bawmy sie! : Gry na wolnem powietrzu.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914
Opracowal Stary Maciej. Z 22 rycinami; 62 p. ; ill. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 9

Baxter, James Phinney, 1831-1921.

New France in New England.
Albany, N.Y. Joel Nunaell's Sons. 1894
Reel: 181, No. 5

Bay, Christian, 1871-1962.

Fru Kristina Grundtvig: En vens minder.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1907
Reel: 30, No. 14

Bayer, Henry G.

The Belgians, first settlers in New York and in the middle states, with a review of the events which led to their immigration.
New York, The Devin-Adair company. 1925
... A claim based on Dutch and British official reports, and on statements by authoritative Dutch and American historians and geographers; xviii p., ll., 373 p., plates, ports, maps, facsim. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 250

Beard, Annie E. S., d. 1930.

Our foreign-born citizens; what they have done for America.
New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company. [c1922]
viii, 288 p. front., ports. 21 cm.
Reel: 220, No. 22

Becchetti, Nena.

La figlia dell'anarchico: Dramma sociale in tre atti.
Jessup, Pa.: [s.n.]. 1928
Edito a cura del Gruppo Autonomo.; 32p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 185, No. 10

Beck, Vilhelm, 1829-1901.

Erindringer fra mit liv.
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1901
Reel: 30, No. 15

Becker, M.J.

The Germans of 1849 in America. An address delivered before the Monday club of Columbus, Ohio, March 14, 1887.
Mt. Vernon, O., The Republican Printing house. 1887
50p., 23 cm.
Reel: 149, No. 19

Beder, P.

Reiseerindringer Fra et besog i America.
København, Fr. Wøldikes Forlag. 1877
Reel: 30, No. 16

Beekman, George, C.

Early Dutch settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey.
Freehold, N.J., Moreau bros. 1901 [1915]
2 p. l., 155, [1], xx p. front., plates, ports. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 256, No. 3

Beekman, James William, 1816-1877.

An address delivered before the Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York, Saturday, December 4, 1869.
[Albany] : The Society. 1870
36 p. ; 27 cm.
Reel: 256, No. 4

Beg iz teme: ponatisi in izvirni prevodi.
Chicago : Jugoslovanska Delvaska Tiskovna Druzva. 1926
301 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 130, No. 9

Begenal, Philip H. (Philip Henry Dudley), 1850.

The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics.
Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1882
Reel: 57, No. 3

Beitrage zur Erzählung der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde zu Bloomington, Ill.
1914, 1915, 1916, 1920-22
Reel: 149, No. 20

Bek, William, G., 1873.

The German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its colony, Hermann, Missouri.
Phila. American Germanica Press. 1907
Reel: 149, No. 21

Beliefs of Orthodox Christians.
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America. [n.d.]
96 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 1

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bellegay, Michael M.

Chy mertvi zhyiut'?: abo, Rozmovy z dukhamy.
Chicago: Bellegay. 1924
M.M.Belegai.

Reel: 103, No. 10

Belsheim, G. G.

Secret Societies.
Mason City, Iowa, [Trinity Lutheran Church]. 1910

Reel: 2, No. 12

Belza, Jose.

Povstal clover z opice?.
New York: Deinickykh Listu. 1896

Reel: 87, No. 2

Belza, Wladyslaw, 1847-1913.

[Toledo, Ohio?: A. A. Paryski?]. 1912
Dobry syn : bajka z przed lat tysiacy; 92 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 10

Benanti, Salvatore.

La secessione della "Sons of Italy grand Lodge":
Studi polemici su diversi problemi degli Italiani in
America.
[New York: Colamco Press]. 1926
con prefazione del Dr. Ornello Simone; 271p.; ill.; 4.

Reel: 185, No. 11

Benecke, Louis.

Handbuch für Immigranten und Kurze
Darstellung der Vortheile, welche Chariton Country,
im Staate Missouri den Immigranten bietet.
St. Louis, Niedner, Menning Co. 1873

Reel: 149, No. 21,22

Benjamin, T.T.

Reise in den östlichen staaten dur union und San
Francisco.
Hannover: author. 1862

Reel: 149, No. 23

Benko, Rus and Co.

Prva posevna Razprodaja.
Chicago : Benko Rus & Co. [n.d.]
52 p. ; ill. ; 27 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 10

Bente, F., 1858-1930.

Amerikanisches luthertum.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1918

Reel: 149, No. 24

Bente, F., 1858-1930.

Was steht der vereiningung der lutherischen
synoden Amerikas im wege?.
St. Louis: Conc. 1917

Reel: 149, No. 25

Bentwich, Herbert, 1856-1932.

The administration of the aliens act. A paper read
before the Maccabeans Society on Sunday, the 18th
November, 1906.
New York. 1906
Reprinted with an introduction by the Federation of
Jewish Organizations of New York State.; 16 p. 8.

Reel: 228, No. 22

Bentwich, Herbert, 1856-1932.

... The progress of Zionism.
New York. 1899
22 p. 23 cm.

Reel: 228, No. 23

Bere, May, 1893.

A comparative study of the mental capacity of
children of foreign parentage.
New York city, Teachers college, Columbia
University. 1924
ix, 105 p. incl. tables. 24 cm.

Reel: 220, No. 23

Beretning om det 18de ordentlige synodemøde.
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Forlag. 1904

Reel: 2, No. 13

Berger, John A.

Life of Right Rev. John N. Newman.
New York: Benzinger Bros. 1884

Reel: 99, No. 4

Bergh, J. A. (Johan Arndt), 1847.

Den norsk lutherske kirkes historie i Amerika.
Minneapolis, Minn., the author. 1914
printed by Augsburg Publishing House.

Reel: 2, No. 14

Bergmann, Fririk, 1858-1918.

Hvert stefnir? Erindi flutt i Winnipag, 4, marz
1916 og sioar a ymsum stoom.
Winnipeg: O.S. Thorgeirsson gaf ut. 1916
Eftir Fririk J Bergmann; 67 p. 19 cm.

Reel: 253

Bergold, Alexander, 1838.

Prarie-Rosen.
New Alm, Volkszeitung. 1889

Reel: 149, No. 26

Bergotes, Ioannes P.

Ho agape metamorphonei.
New York. 1929
ix, 203 p.

Reel: 259, No. 2

Bergsland, H. H.

Gjensvar til pastor Melands "redegjørelse" osv.
Minnesota, Hauges Synodes Trykkeri. 1895

Reel: 2, No. 15

Immigrant in America Author Index

Berkman, Alexander, 1870-1936.

Gefengius-orinerungen fun an anarkist.
New York. 1921
zer band.; 604 p.

Reel: 228, No. 24

Berle, Albert.

The life and works of Friedrich Armand
Strubberg.

Philadelphia: Univ. of Pa. 1913

Reel: 149, No. 27

Bernanti, Salvatore.

Studi critici di dinamica sociale.
[New York: La Follia]. 1928
con prefazione de Riccardo Cordiferro; 124p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 185, No. 12

Bernardy, Amy A., 1879-1959.

Emigrazione di lungo corso.
[s.n.:s.l.]. 1907
45p.; ill.

Reel: 185, No. 13

Bernardy, Amy A., 1879-1959.

Paese che vai: Il mondo come l'ho visto io.
Firenze: F. Le Monnier. [1923]
xi, 336p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 185, No. 14

Berner, Gottfried, 1846.

Licht und Schatten aus dem Nord-amerikanischen
Kirchenleben; dargestellt in der Geschichte der
Andreasmemeinde zu Hildrizburg. Hrsg. von der
Deutschen Evangelischen Synode von Nord-
Amerika.

St. Charles, Mo.: R. Wobus. 1888
224p., 18.5 cm.

Reel: 149, No. 28

Bernheim, Isaac W. (Isaac Wolf), 1848.

An open letter to Rabbi Stephen S. Wise from.
[Louisville, Ky.]. [1922]
10 p. nar.; 8.

Reel: 228, No. 25

Bernheimer, Charles S. (Charles Seligman), 1868.

... The Jewish immigrant as an industrial worker.
Philadelphia. [1909]
399-406 p.

Reel: 228, No. 26

Bernik, Franc.

Zgodovina fare Domzale; svojim faranom doma in
na ptujem v spomin na Veliko dobo farne in
domovinski ljubezni.

Ljubljana : Kamniku. 1923

416 p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 11

Bernstein, Herman, 1876.

The history of a lie: "The protocols of the wise
men of Zion".

New York : J.S. Ogilvie Pub. Co. 1928

A study, by Herman Bernstein.; 76 p. illus.
(facsim.), port.; 8.

Reel: 228, No. 27

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich, Graf von, 1862-1939.

Deutschland und Amerika.

Berlin: Ullstein & Co. 1920

Reel: 149, No. 29

Bertelli, Giuseppe.

Gesu' Cristo, i preti e noi.
Philadelphia: Tipografia cooperative socialista. 191-?
51p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 185, No. 15

Beskrifning öfver Amerikes Förenta Stater.

Stock-holm, F. & G. Beijers. (1891)

283p.

Reel: 199, No. 20

Betty.

Rok-Lenas Stuga.
Chicago, Swedish M.E. Book Concern. 1907
213p.

Reel: 199, No. 21

Betz, Gottlieb A. 1881.

Die deutschamerikanische patriotsche lyrik der
achtundvierziger und ihre historische grundlage ...
von Gottlieb Betz.

[Philadelphia]. 1916

131p.; 25 cm.

Reel: 149, No. 30

Ein Bewegtes Jugendleben, eine Erzählung.

Milwaukee: Geo. Brunder. [189-]

Reel: 149, No. 31

Bezdek, Bohuslav.

Menoslov obei na Slovensku.

Bratislava: Bezdek. 1920

Reel: 93, No. 6

Bible cili Písmo svaté starého i nového zákona.

Chicago: Vesmír. [19--?]

Reel: 87, No. 3

Biblí komická.

New York: Jan Jirí Kárník. [19--?]

Slozila redakce "Truth Seeker" a pre-lozila redakce
"Vek Rozumu".

Reel: 87, No. 4

Bibliinaia istoriia vetkhaho i novaho zavita.

McKeesport, Pa.: Sobraniia Greko Kat. Tserkovnykh
Bratstv. 1921

Compiled by josif P. Hanulia. 440 p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 146, No. 2

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bibliotek for Allmanbildning.
Ill., Svenska Tribunens. 1896
1078p.

Reel: 200, No. 22

Bidenkap, Jerzy.

Co opowiadalem mojemu malemu synkowi.
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. 1917
126 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 11

Biedenfeld, Curt, Freiherr von, 1865.

Amerikanske Tagebuch.
Leipzig: G. Müller. (190-?)

Reel: 150, No. 32

Bielawski, B.

Niby bieda, a nie bieda : pocieszna przygoda
jednego pijaka.
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1912
przez B. Bielawskiego; 14 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 12

Bierbaum, Otto Julius, 1865-1910.

Die Yankeedoodle-Fahrt und andere Reise
geschichten.

Munich: Georg Müller. 1910

Reel: 150, No. 33

Bikelas, Demetrios, 1835-1908.

Ekloge ek ton ergon.
New York : Proskopos. 1919
83 p. [5], 5.

Reel: 259, No. 3

[Bill, Annie C.].

The Jew and Henry Ford.
[Washington: The Christian Science Watchman].
[1927?]
Has Mr. Ford unwittingly become the Jew's actual
benefactor?; 8 p.; nar. 8.

Reel: 228, No. 28

Binns, John, 1772-1860.

Recollections of the Life of John Binns; twenty-
nine years in Europe and fifty-three in the United
States.
Philadelphia: printed by the author. 1834
written by himself.

Reel: 57, No. 4

Biørn, L. M. (Ludvig Marinus), 1835-1908.

Pastor P. A. Rasmussen.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.
1905

Reel: 2, No. 16

Birkbeck, Morris, 1764-1825.

Notes on a Journey in America from the coast of
Virginia to the territory of Illinois.
Ridgeway and sons. 1818

Reel: 76, No. 3

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

Brydninger i den Forenede Kirke.
Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen's Bogtrykkeri. 1892

Reel: 2, No. 17

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

En Menneskeven: Hans Peter Børresens liv og
arbeide.
Minneapolis, Minnehaha Publishing Co. [18--?]

Reel: 2, No. 22

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

Farlige maend: fortaelling.
Minneapolis, Den forenede Kirkes Trykkeri. 1896

Reel: 2, No. 18

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

Han Kommer: fortaelling i to dele.
Minneapolis, Ungdommens Ven's Trykkeri. 1895

Reel: 2, No. 19

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

Hans Peter Børresens liv og arbeide.
Minneapolis, Udgtvet af Santalkomiteen. [1917]

Reel: 2, No. 20

Birkeland, Knut B. (Knut Bergesen), 1857-1925.

Lysglimt i mørket eller kristendom og hedenskab.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Minnehaha Publishing
Company. 1900

Reel: 2, No. 21

Birmingham, George A., 1865-1950.

Connaught to Chicago.
London: J. Nisbet. [1914]

Reel: 57, No. 5

Birmingham, George A., 1865-1950.

From Dublin to Chicago: some notes on a tour in
America.
New York: Arno Press. 1974

Reel: 57, No. 6

Birstein, Moses.

[Hebrew omitted].
Boston: Independent Workmens Circle. 1921
97 p. front., (port.), illus. 12.

Reel: 228, No. 29

Bishop Erik Pontoppiden, 1698-1764.

Folklaring.
Minn., Augsburg. 1902
112p.

Reel: 212, No. 131

Bivona, Damiano.

Prima e dopo il piave dramma in tre atti.
New York: Polyglot Pub. 1919

Reel: 185, No. 16

Bjorkman, Edwin, 1866.

Ukraine's Claim to Freedom.
New York: Ukrainian National Assn. Ruthenian Natl.
Union. 1915

Reel: 103, No. 11

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne, 1832-1910.

Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson's En Glad Gut.
Minneapolis, The Lutheran Free Church Publishing
Co. 1927

edited with introduction, composition, ... by Guy
Richard Vowles. 2d. and rev. ed.

Reel: 3, No. 23

Blaikhyn, P.

Iak popy tumaniat' narid!.
Pereklav F. Moisa. New York: Rabotnyk. 1921

Reel: 103, No. 12

Blaustein, David, 1866-1912.

Memoirs of D. Blaustein, educator and communal
worker; arranged.

New York: the author. 1913
7 p.l., 3-308 p., 10 pl., 3 port.; 8.

Reel: 228, No. 30

Blegen, John Hansen, 1851-1928.

Ul verden for Kristus: Beretning om
Verdensmissions-Kerensen; Edinburg, 14de til 23de
Juni 1910.

Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1911

Reel: 3, No. 24

Blegen, John Hansen, 1851-1928.

Zionsforeningens historie.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, [Zionsforeningen for
Israel]. 1903

Reel: 30, No. 18

Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891-1969.

Oslo, Norway, 1 Kommissjon Hos Jacob Dybwad.
1928

Reel: 3, No. 25

Bleter Fun Mis Gartin.

1926

286 p.

Reel: 228, No. 31

Blizinski, Józef, 1827-1893.

Ciotka na wydaniu : komedya w jedny akcie.
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911
przez Josefa Blizinskiego; 60 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 13

Bloch, Hayim, 1881.

... Das judische Amerika; wahrnehmungen und
betrachtungen.

Wien-Brigittenau, Verlag "Das Leben,". 1926
120 p. ports., facsim. 19 cm.

Reel: 228, No. 32

Blouet, Jean Paul, 1848-1903.

A Frenchman in America; recollections of men
and things, by Max O'Rell.

N.Y. Cassell Publ. Co. c1891

Reel: 181, No. 6

Boas, Franz, 1858-1942.

Materials for the study of inheritance in man.
New York : Columbia Univ. Press. 1928

viii, 540 p.

Reel: 220, No. 24

Bobers'ki, I.

Rukhovi zabavy i hry.
uchitel' rukhanky. Trete spravlene vydanie. New
York: Sivchovi Bazar. 1917

Reel: 103, No. 13

Bobjerg, Anders Pedersen, 1861.

En dansk nybygd i Wisconsin: 40 aar i storskoven
(1869-1909).

Kobenhavn, I Kommission hos G. E. C. Gad. 1909
Udvalget for folkeoplysnings fremme.

Reel: 30, No. 20

Bockman, M. O. (Marcus Olaus), 1849.

Har en kvinde ret til at tale og stemme i
menighetens forsamling?.

Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1921

Reel: 3, No. 26

Bodholdt, K. C.

Paa praerien i nybyggertiden.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandel. [1916]

Reel: 30, No. 21

Bogadek, Francis A., 1882.

New English-Croatian and Croatian-English
dictionary.

Pittsburgh, Pa., F. A. Bogadek. 1926

... with an appendix comprising short grammar of the
English language; foreign words and phrases [etc.];
...; vii, 531 p. 1 el., 497 p., 11., 46 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 251, No. 4

Bogardus, Emory Stephen, 1882.

Essentials of Americanization.

Los Angeles, J.R. Miller. 1923

3d rev. ed.; 442 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 220, No. 25

Bogen, F. W.

The German in America, or advice and instruction
for German emigrants.

Boston, &c.: B.H. Greene, &c. 1851

Reel: 150, No. 35

Bohemian-American Letter Writer or directions to
compose correctly letters, documents, etc.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

Reel: 87, No. 5

Bojer, Johan, 1872.

Olaf den Hellige: Drama.

Kristiana, Alb. Cammermeyers Forlag (Lars
Swanstrom). 1897

Reel: 3, No. 27

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bojko, Jakub, 1857-1943.

Dwie dusze.
[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1911
124 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 14

Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930.

Wie Edward Bok Amerikaner wurde.
Basel, Benno Schwabe & co., Verlag. 1924
xvi, 288 p.
Reel: 256, No. 5

Bokum, Hermann, 1807-1878.

Das zeugniss eines flüchtlings von Ost-Tennessee.
Philadelphia, Gedruckt [von King & Baird] zur
unentgeltlichen vertheilung. 1863
23p., 22-1/2 cm. [Philadelphia. Union league.
Pamphlets, 1863-66. v.1, no.27].
Reel: 150, No. 36

Boleslaw : czyli, Dalszy ciag Genowefy : powiesc
moralna dla ludu.

[Toledo, Ohio? : A. A. Paryski?]. 1914
94 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 112, No. 15

Bolshevisoimisen tiellä.

New York, Kommunistipuolueen Suomalainen
Toimisto. [19--?]
Reel: 40, No. 44

Bolton, Charles Knowles, 1867.

The Real Founders of New England: Stories of
life along the coast 1602-1628.
Boston: F. W. Faxon. 1929
Reel: 76, No. 4

Bolton, Charles Knowles, 1867.

Scotch Irish pioneers in Ulster and America.
Boston: Bacon & Brown. 1910
Reel: 72, No. 1

Boman, Wilho.

Suomalaiset lännen kultalassa.
[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. Kustantama. [19--?]
Reel: 40, No. 45

Bomsta, Johan A. J., 1809 or 10.

Bibelens Forklarer: og Tuiulerens Oeileder
forfattet og ndgivet.
Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi county, Minnesota. 1861
Reel: 3, No. 28

Bonner, Geraldine, 1870-1930.

The emigrant trail.
New York, Duffield & company. 1910
4 p. 1., 3-496 p. col. front. 20 cm.
Reel: 221, No. 26

Böök, Johannes.

Tietoja suomalaisten oloista Amerikassa.
Helsinki, J. Simeliusksen perillisten kirja-paino
osakyytiö. 1902
Kirjoitti-s-k.
Reel: 40, No. 46

Boraisha, Menahem, 1888-1949.

Aleksandor Kuprin.
[New York], Jewish Book agency. c1919
39 p.
Reel: 228, No. 33

Borakovs'kyi, H. M.

Iak zhinky cholovikiv morochut': komediia v 2-
okh diiakh.
New York: Nakladom H. E. Smolena. 1923
Reel: 103, No. 15

Borakovs'kyi, T. M.

De dva tsiluiut'sia tretii hub ne protiahai!!
Komediia v l-ii dii.
New York: Nakladom v-va "Dramatychnykh
Tvoriv". n.d
Reel: 103, No. 14

Borghi, Armando.

Gli anarchici e la alleanze: Conferenza con libero
contraddittorio tenuta la sera del 12 gennaio 1927 alla
Rand School, New York, sotto gli auspici dei gruppi
Volonta' e South Brooklyn.
New York: Circolo operaio di cultura sociale.
[1927?]
con appendice di Luigi Fabbri; 60p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 185, No. 17

Börnfsangbog kilegnet de Danske Börn I Amerika.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1909
Samlet af R. J. Martensen, Marie Andersen.
Reel: 30, No. 22

Boros, Jenö.

A, B, C, és Olvasó könyv - jó magyar-gyerme.
[s.n., s.l.]. [n.d.]
Reel: 99, No. 5

Borysko, Damian.

Sotsiializm a religia.
New York. [n.d.]
Reel: 103, No. 16

Bosi, Alfredo.

Cinquant'anni di vita italiana in America.
New York: Bagnasco Press. 1921
xix, 530p. ; ill.
Reel: 185, No. 18

Bosma, M. J., 1874.

Onderwijzing in de gereformeerde geloofsleer.
Grand Rapids, B. Sevensma. 1910
318 p. (2).
Reel: 256, No. 6

Bosse, Georg von, 1862.

Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten;
under besonderer Berücksichtigung seines
politischen, ethischen sozialen und erzdiderischen
Einflusses.
New York: E. Steiger. 1908
477p.; ill.; 24 cm.
Reel: 150, No. 37

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bothne, Gisle, 1860.

Det Norske Luther College, 1861-1897.
Decorah, Iowa, Trykt paa forfatterens forlag. 1897
Reel: 3, No. 29

Bottomley, Edwin, 1809-1850.

An English Settler in Pioneer Wisconsin; the letters of Edwin Bottomley, 1842-1850.
Madison: The Society. 1918
Reel: 76, No. 5

Boucher, John Newton, 1854-1933.

William Kelly: a true history of the so-called Bessemer process.
Greesburg: the author. 1924
Reel: 57, No. 7

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

Andy Blake; or, The Irish Diamond.
New York: French. 1857
Reel: 57, No. 8

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

Arrah-Na-Pogue, or, The Wicklow Wedding: An Irish Drama in Three Acts.
Chicago: Dramatic Publishing. 18--?
Reel: 57, No. 9

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

The Colleen Bawn; or, The Brides of Garryowen.
New York: French. 185
Reel: 57, No. 10

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

The Irish Heiress.
London: Andrews. 1842
Reel: 57, No. 11

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

The O'Dowd.
New York: French. 1909
Reel: 57, No. 12

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

The shaughram: An original drama in three acts.
London: Dicks. 188
Reel: 57, No. 13

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

The Streets of New York.
Chicago: Dramatic Publishing. 185
Reel: 57, No. 14

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

West End; or, The Irish Heiress.
New York: French. 188
Reel: 57, No. 15

Boure sbírka revolucních písní a básní proletáře ceskoslovenského.
New York: Bežvládí. 1906

Reel: 87, No. 6

Boutierides, Elias Per., 1874-1941.

Hemerologion tou tagmatos ton epilekton kreton.
New York : Proskopos. 1919
251 p.
Reel: 259, No. 4

Boyd, James.

Address delivered before the Charitable Irish Society in Boston, at the celebration of their centennial anniversary, March 17, 1837.
Boston: J. B. Dow. 1837
Reel: 57, No. 16

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

Essays on Scandinavian Literature.
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1895
Reel: 3, No. 32

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

The Golden Calf. A novel.
Meadville, Pennsylvania, Flood and Vincent. 1892
Reel: 3, No. 33

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

Gunnar. A Tale of Norse Life.
Scribner's Sons. 1888
7th ed.
Reel: 3, No. 34

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

Immigration. An address delivered before the Washington Conference, December 7, 1887.
New York, Evangelical Alliance for the United States. 1888
Reel: 3, No. 30

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

The Light of Her Countenance.
1889
New York, D. Appleton and Company.
Reel: 3, No. 35

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

The Old Adam. A Novel.
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company. 1888
Reel: 3, No. 36

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

Social Strugglers. A Novel.
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1893
Reel: 3, No. 37

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895.

Vagabond Tales.
Boston, D. Lothrop Company. 1889
Reel: 3, No. 39

Brache, Ole O. (Ole Olsen), 1863-1926.

Min Ledsager og Jeg: Kristelig Fremstilling af de mest.
Minneapolis, Minn., the author. c1911
printed by the Augsburg Publishing House.
Reel: 4, No. 40

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bracker, Charles.

[Hebrew omitted].
[Cleveland]. [1894]
187 p. 20 cm.

Bradley, A. A.

To what extent does unrestricted immigration counteract the influence of educational and charitable work?
New York : The Charity organization society. [1902]
6 p.

Reel: 221, No. 27

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.

The Jewish problem, how to solve it.
New York city, Federation of American zionists.
1915
4th ed. 10,000, Sept. 1917.; cover-title 16 p. 23 cm.

Reel: 228, No. 35

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.

Jewish rights and the Congress.
New York: Jewish Congress Organization
Committee. [1916]
Address delivered at Carnegie Hall, New York City,
January 24, 1916.; 11 p. 8.

Reel: 228, No. 36

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.

Jewish unity and the congress; an address.
[New York city: Jewish Cong. Organization
Committee]. [1915]
[4] p.

Reel: 228, No. 37

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941.

Zionism and patriotism.
New York, Federation of American Zionists. 1915
cover-title, 7 p. 22 cm.

Reel: 228, No. 38

Brandenburg, Broughton.

Imported Americans: The story of the experiences
of a disguised American and his wife studying the
immigration question.
New York: F.A. Stokes Co. [1904]
sixty-six illustrations from photographs by the
author.; 303p.; ill.: 8.

Reel: 185, No. 19

Bratager, Laura Ringdal, 1862.

Digte og smaafoertaellinger.
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1910

Reel: 4, No. 41

Bratager, Laura Ringdal, 1862.

Over hav og land: Lyngblomstems Historie
Pionerliv i Minneapolis.
1925
Minneapolis, Lutheran Free Church Publishing Co.

Reel: 4, No. 42

Braun, Marcus.

Immigration abuses; glimpses of Hungary and
Hungarians.
New York: Pearson Advertising Co. c1906

Reel: 99, No. 6

Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948.

... New homes for old.
New York and London, Harper & brothers. 1921
xi [1]p., 4 l., 355, [1]p. front., illus. (plans) plates. 20
cm.

Reel: 221, No. 28

Brenna, Paulo G., 1881.

L'emigrazione italiana nel periodo ante-bellico.
Firenze: R. Bemporad & Figlio. 1918
viii,335p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 185, No. 20

Bressler, David M. (David Maurice), 1879-1942.

The removal work, including Galveston.
[St. Louis]. [1910?]
New York ... Presented before the National
conference of Jewish Charities, May 17, 1910, at St.
Louis.; 29 p. incl. tables. 23 cm.

Reel: 228, No. 39

Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.

The conquest of New England by the immigrant.
New York & London, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1926
vi, 369 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 221, No. 29

Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.

The peril of the republic; are we facing revolution
in the United States?.
New York and London, G.P. Putnam sons. 1922
vi, 354 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 221, No. 30

Brewer, Daniel Chauncey, 1861.

The revolutionary trend of foreign labor and its
significance : a paper presented.
[Boston? : s.n.]. 1916
12 p. 25 cm.

Reel: 221, No. 31

Bridges, Horace J. (Horace James), 1880.

On becoming an American; some meditations of a
newly naturalized immigrant.
Boston: M. Jones Co. 1919

Reel: 76, No. 8

A Brief explanatory report, as to the termination of
the Hungarian struggle; the capitulation of the
Fortress of Comern; and the objects probable extent,
and other circumstances of the Hungarian emigration.
New York: J. M. Elliott. 1860

Reel: 99, No. 7

Immigrant in America Author Index

Brief history of Kischineff petition together with.

Classification, analysis, and list of signatures thereto.

[New York]. [190?]
262 p. 8.

Reel: 228, No. 40

Bristed, John, 1778-1855.

America and Her Resources; or, A view of the agricultural, commercial, manufacturing, financial, political, literary, moral and religious capacity of the American people.

London: [s.n.]. 1818

Reel: 76, No. 9

Bristow; Gwen, 1903.

The alien, and other poems.

Boston, R.G. Badger. [c1926]
29 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 221, No. 32

Brohaugh, Christopher O., 1841-1908.

Korfattet beretning om Elling Eielsens Liv og Virksomhed.

Chicago, Skandinavens bogtrykkeri. 1883
and I. Eisteinsen.

Reel: 4, No. 43

Bromme, Traugott, 1802-1866.

Traugott Bromme's Hand- und reisebuch für auswanderer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, Texas, Ober- und Unter-Canada, Neu-Braunschweig, Neu-Schottland, Santo Thomas in Guatemala, und den Mosquitoküsten. 5. verm. und verb. Aufl. Mit einer Karte der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika.

Bayreuth, Buchner. 1848

xii,555p.,tables(part fold.), 20 cm.

Reel: 150, No. 38

Bromwell, William Jeremy, 1834-1874.

History of immigration to the United States, exhibiting the number, sex, age, occupation, and country of birth, of passengers arriving in the United States by sea from foreign countries, from September 30, 1819, to December 31, 1855.

New York, Redfield. 1856

225 p. 24 cm.

Reel: 221, No. 33

Brooklyn Caledonian Club.

Constitution and by-laws.

Brooklyn: The Union. 1869

Reel: 74, No. 2

Brooks, Charles Alvin, 1871-1931.

Christian Americanization : A Task for the Churches.

[N.p.] Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada. 1919

ix, 2, 1-162.

Reel: 221, No. 34

Brooks, Charles Alvin, 1871-1931.

Through The Second Gate.

Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc. 1922

Baptists in Action Among New Americans.; 166 p.

Reel: 221, No. 35

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

Humorous Stories.

New York: Derby & Jackson. 1860

Reel: 57, No. 17

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

The Irish Yankee: or, The birth-day of freedom.

New York: French. 1856

Reel: 57, No. 18

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

Life in New York; or, Tom and Jerry on a visit.

New York: French. 1856

Reel: 57, No. 19

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

Life, stories and poems of John Brougham.

Boston: Osgood. 1881

Reel: 57, No. 20

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

The lottery of life: A story of New York.

New York: Munro. 1885

Reel: 58, No. 21

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

A Recollection of O'Flannigan and the Fairies.

New York: French. 18--?

Reel: 58, No. 22

Brougham, John, 1810-1880.

Temptation: or, The Irish emigrant: a comic drama, in two acts.

New York: Samuel French. 1836

Reel: 58, No. 23

Brown, Charles Lincoln, 1864.

The Lithuanians: Address of Charles L. Brown, January 4, 1917.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1917

6 p.

Reel: 138, No. 10

Brown, Charles Lincoln, 1864.

Our fellow citizens - the Bohemians and the Slovaks.

[s.l. : s.n.].

8 p.

Reel: 221, No. 36

Brown, William, of Leeds.

America: A four years' residence in the United States and Canada; giving a full and fair description of the country, as it really is, with the manners, customs, & character of the inhabitants; anecdotes of persons and institutions, prices of land and produce, state of agriculture and manufactures.

Leeds: Kemplay and Bolland. 1849

Reel: 76, No. 10

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Browning, Charles H. (Charles Henry).**
Welsh settlement of Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia: W. J. Campbell. 1912
Reel: 82, No. 3
- Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.**
Americanism contrasted with Foreignism,
Romanism and Bogus Democracy in the Light of
Reason, History, and Scripture in which Certain
Demagogues in Tennessee and Elsewhere are shown
in their true Colors.
Nashville. 1856
208 p.
Reel: 221, No. 37
- Brozovic, Stjepdo, 1874.**
Sabrane pripovijesti iz americkog hrvatskog
zivota.
New York, Croatian & Pub. Co. [191-?]
176 p. 8.
Reel: 251, No. 5
- Bruflo dt, Christian O.**
Evighedens aabenbareleri 1909.
Stoughton, Wisconsin [s.n.]. 1917
Reel: 4, No. 45
- Brummelkamp. (Rev. A.) and Raalte, (Rev. A.C.).**
Landverhuizing of waarom bevorderen wij de
volksverhuizing en wel naar Noord-Amerika'en niet
naar Java?.
Amsterdam : Hoogkamer & co. 1846
2 p.,l., 56 p. 8.
Reel: 256, No. 7
- Bruncken, Ernest, 1865.**
Germans in America.
Washington Gov't. Print. Off. 1899
1 p.l., 345-353pp. 8.
Reel: 150, No. 39
- Bruncken, Ernest, 1865.**
How Germans become Americans.
Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin. 1898
1 p.l., 22p.; 8.
Reel: 150, No. 40
- Brünger, Theodor, 1836.**
Katholische kirchengeschichte Quincy's.
Quincy: Volk, Jones. 1887
Reel: 150, No. 41
- Bruun, Axel.**
Breve fra Amerika.
[Oslo] I Kommission hos Alb. Cammermeyer. [1870]
Christiania.
Reel: 4, No. 44
- Das Buch der Deutschen in Amerika.
Philadelphia: Walther's. 1909
974p.; ill.; 28 cm.
Reel: 150, No. 42
- Buchanan, Frank, 1862.**
Immigration; speech.
Washington. 1915
January 7, 1915.; 8 p.
Reel: 221, No. 38
- Buckley, M. B. (Michael Bernard), 1831-1872.**
Diary of a tour in America.
Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 1886
Ed. by his sister, Kate Buckley.
Reel: 58, No. 24
- Buckneberg, A., 1875.**
Mindebogen for Boknefolket.
[Larson, North Dakota, s.n.]. 1929
Reel: 4, No. 46
- Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New [Up-to-date prtg. co.]. 1926
391 p. illus. (incl. facsimis., ports.) 27 cm.
Reel: 229, No. 42
- Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1925
Reel: 229, No. 41
- Budish, J.M. (Jacob M.), 1886.**
The new unionism in the clothing industry, and
George Soule.
New York; Harcourt, Brace and Howe. 1920
viii, 344 p. 8.
Reel: 229, No. 43
- Buffalo und sein Deutschtum.
Buffalo (?). 1914?
Hrsg. von der Deutsch-amerikanischen historisch-
biographischen Gesellschaft.; 120p.,ill.; 28.
Reel: 151, No. 43
- Buhler, Edw.**
Die Beiden Nebenbuhler des Amerikanischen
Westens, Chicago und St. Louis.
Chicago: privately printed. 1876
Reel: 151, No. 44
- Bühler, F.M.**
Lebenslauf und charakterbild.
Oakland: Luth. Both. 1902
Reel: 151, No. 45
- Bull, Sara Chapman Thorp, 1850-1911.**
Ole Bull. A memoir.
Houghton Mifflin and Company. 1883
Reel: 4, No. 47
- Bulletin of the Hungarian American Federation.
Cleveland: The Eisele Printing Co. c1906
Reel: 99, No. 8

Immigrant in America Author Index

Bultema, Harry, d. 1952.

Verklaring van de openbaring.
Michigan. 1921
381 p.

Reel: 256, No. 8

Bund der Freien Gemeinden und Freidenkervereine
von Nord-Amerika. Beschlüsse der vierten.
Philadelphia, Pa. 1876
8p.; 8.

Reel: 151, No. 46

Bureau of Jewish Education, (New York, N.Y.).

Aims and activities of the Bureau of Education of
the Jewish community (Kehillah) of New York City,
by Dr. S. Benderly, director.
[New York]. 1912
42 p. 8.

Reel: 229, No. 44

Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.

Foreign-born Americans and their children; our
duty and opportunity for God and country from the
standpoint of the Episcopal church.
New York : Dept. of Missions and Church Extension
of the Episcopal Church. [1920]
80 p. front., illus. ports.

Reel: 221, No. 39

Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.

Foreigners or friends, a handbook; the
churchman's approach to the foreign-born and their
children.
New York : Dept. of Missions and Church Extension.
1921

Charles Kendall Gilbert ... [and] Charles Thorley
Bridgeman ...; 17, 263 p. incl. diags., maps, tables.

Reel: 221, No. 40

Burgess, Thomas, 1880-1995.

Greeks in America.
Boston, Sherman, French. 1913
256 p.

Reel: 259, No. 5

Burgheim, Max, 1844-1918.

Cincinnati in wort und Bild.
Cincinnati, O., M. & R. Burgheim. 1888

Reel: 151, No. 47

Burgin, Hertz, 1870.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Pub. by the United Hebrew trades. 1915
935 p. 8. 22 cm.

Reel: 229, No. 45

Bürgler, J.C.

Geschichte der kathol. Kirche Chicago's: mit
besonderer Berücksichtigung des katholischen
Deutschtums.

Chicago: Wilhelm Kuhlmann. 1889
222p.

Reel: 151, No. 48

Burhovs'ka, Oleksandra.

Oleksandra Burhovs'ka.
California. [n.d.]

Reel: 103, No. 17

Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.

English misrul in Ireland: a course of lectures,
delivered by the very Rev. Thomas N. Burke, O. P.,
in reply to James Anthony Froude, Esq.; with an
appendix.

New York: Lynch, Cole & Meehan. 1873

Reel: 58, No. 25

Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.

Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude.
New York: P. M. Haverty. 1873

Reel: 58, No. 26

Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.

Lectures and sermons by the Rev. Thomas N.
Burke, O. P.; to which is added Ireland's case stated
in reply to Mr. Froude.

New York: P. M. Haverty. 1872

Reel: 58, No. 27

Burke, Thomas N. (Thomas Nicolas), 1830-1883.

The sermons, lectures and addresses delivered by
the very rev. Thomas N. Burke (the justly celebrated
Dominican Priest) in the principal cities of the United
States; including his five great lectures in answer to
Mr. Froude, the English historian.

New York: Peter F. Collier. 1877

Reel: 58, No. 28

Burlend, Rebecca, 1793-1872.

A True Picture of Emigration.
Chicago: Lakeside Press. 1936

ed. by M. M. Quaiife.

Reel: 76, No. 11

Burlend, Rebecca, 1793-1872.

A true picture of emigration; or, Fourteen years in
the interior of North America; being a full ... account
of the ... difficulties and ultimate success of an
English family who emigrated from Barwick-in-
Elmet, near Leeds, in 1831.

London: G. Berger. 1848

Reel: 76, No. 12

Burnett, John L. (John Lawson), 1854-1919.

Immigration.

Washington. 1915

speech ... February 4, 1915.; 7 p.

Reel: 221, No. 41

**Burnside Hungarian Reformed Church (Chicago,
Ill.).**

Emlekkönyv, 1913-1928. Kiada; Tizenöt éves
Jubileumának emlékére a Chicago Burnside Magyar
Református Egyház, Osszeállította.

Chicago: privately published. 1928

Boros Jenő.

Reel: 99, No. 9

Immigrant in America Author Index

Burr, Clinton Stoddard.

America's race heritage; an account of the diffusion of ancestral stocks in the United States during three centuries of national expansion and a discussion of its significance.
New York, The National historical society. 1922
vii p., 1 l., 337 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 19 cm.
Reel: 222, No. 42

Burstein, Araham, 1893.

The Ghetto messenger, sixty tales of a unique seventy year old telegraph messenger "boy".
New York, Bloch publishing company. 1928
4 p. l., 302 p. 20 cm.
Reel: 229, No. 46

Bury, Frantisek.

Jako prisiel Horny Spis a Orava pod Pol'sko.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska liga v Amerike. [1920?]
Reel: 93, No. 7

Busch, Moritz, 1821-1899.

Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi 1851 und 1852.
Stuttgart, J.G. Cotta. 1854
2v.; 23 cm.
Reel: 151, No. 49

Der Buschpfarrei, erlebnisse eines deutschen pfarrers in America.

Cleveland: Central. 1880
Reel: 151, No. 50

Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.

Benediktus og Jacobus: Fortaelling.
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1920
Reel: 4, No. 48

Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.

Det Femteende Regiment Wisconsin Frivillige.
Decorah, Iowa, author. [1894]
Reel: 4, No. 49

Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.

I parnassets Lunde. Dramatist Eventyrdigt.
Northland, Wis., [s.n.]. 1911
Reel: 4, No. 50

Buslett, O. A. (Ole Amundson), 1855-1924.

Torstein i Nybygden: Birkelighedsfortaelling fra det norske Nord-Amerika.
Fergus Falls, Minn., Rodhuggeren's Føljeton. 1897
Reel: 4, No. 51

Butkovic, M. J., 1901.

Proslost i sadasnjost Istre, Trsta, Gorice-Gradske, Rijeke, Zadra, Lastova i Palagruza.
New York: Tisak i naklada Hrvatskog lista i Danice Hrvatske. 1929
Za narod priredio M. J. Butkovic.; 48 p. map.; 8.
Reel: 251, No. 6

Butz, Caspar, 1825-1885.

Gedichte eines Deutsch-Amerikaners.
Chicago: A. Uhlenhoff. 1879
Reel: 152, No. 51

Bychinsky, Sigmund.

Zhovnir. Ivan Franchuk, Oferma.
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1915
Reel: 103, No. 20

Byrne, Stephen.

Irish emigration to the United States; what is has been, and what it is.
New York: The Catholic Publication Society. 1877
Reel: 58, No. 29

C.A. Lindevall, 1863.

Reminissences of an old clergyman.
Rock Island, Augustana. n.d
231p., 20.
Reel: 207, No. 89

C.D. Arfwedson, 1806-1881.

Ninnen Fran Europa och Amerika.
Stockholm, L. Hjerta. 1837
255p.
Reel: 198, No. 9

C.F. Peterson, 1843-1901.

Spansk-Amerikanska kriget.
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanaren. 1889
viii, 116p.
Reel: 212, No. 128

C.F. Peterson, 1843-1901.

Sverige i Amerika; kulturhistoriska ø och biografiska teckningar.
Ill., Royal Star. 1898
509p.; 8.
Reel: 212, No. 129

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

Bleter fun Mein Leber.
NY. 1926
492 p.
Reel: 229, No. 47

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "forward,". 1913
211 p. 8; Title transliterated: Di neshomoh.
Reel: 231, No. 50

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York: Forward Press]. [1907]
206 p. 12; English title: Raphael Naarizoch. A story.
Reel: 231, No. 51

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Forwards. [1910-12]
v. 1-2.
Reel: 231, No. 49

Immigrant in America Author Index

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

[Hebrew omitted], Forverts Association.
New York.
5 v. front., plates, ports. 22 cm.
Reel: 230, No. 48

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

Raphael Naarizoch (a story).
[New York] Forward association. 1917
198 p. 19 cm.
Reel: 231, No. 52

Cahan, Abraham, 1860-1951.

The rise of David Levinsky; a novel.
New York: Harper & Bros. [1917]
4 p.l., 3-529 (1) p. 12.
Reel: 232, No. 53

Californien. En Skildring af Landet, Dess Klimat och
Guldminor.

Stockholm, A. Bonniers. 1850
vii, 205p.
Reel: 201, No. 30

Calitri, Antonio, 1875.

Canti del Nord-America.
Roma: Alberto Stock Editore. 1925
278p.; 25 cm.
Reel: 185, No. 21

Callimachos, D., 1879.

Hai baseis tes proodou.
New York : Ethnikon Kerykas. c1927
342 p. : ill.
Reel: 259, No. 6

Calodikes, C.S.

The golden book, or, The Greek and American
spirit.
[s.l.]. 1917
176 p.
Reel: 259, No. 7

Calza, Gino.

Su la vena.
New York: Francesco Tocci. [1908]
92p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 185, No. 22

Caminita, Ludovico, 1878.

L'educazione dei fanciulli con una lettera del Dott.
O.D. Battendieri.
Philadelphia: Social Printing Co. 1908
97p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 23

Caminita, Ludovico, 1878.

Sonata elegiaca: Damma.
Brooklyn: Tartamella & Co. [1921]
178, xvp.; 19 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 24

Campbell, John H. (John Hugh), 1847.

History of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and of
the Hibernian Society for the relief of emigrants from
Ireland.
Philadelphia: The Hibernian Society. 1892
historian of the Hibernian society.
Reel: 58, No. 30

Campon, Peter T.

The evolution of an immigrant.
Brooklyn: Theo. Gaus' Sons, Inc. [19--?]
157p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 25

Cannstatter Volksfest-Verein.

Geschichte des Vereins von der Gründung in
1873.
Philadelphia: Julien B. Slevin. 1923
Reel: 152, No. 52

Canoutas, Seraphim George, 1874.

[Greek omitted].
New York, Kosmos. 1918
334 p. : ill.
Reel: 259, No. 8

Canoutas, Seraphim George, 1874.

Ho Symvoulos kai procheiros dikegoros tou
Hellenos en Amerike.
New York : Ho Kosmos, 1919. c1917
333 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 259, No. 9

Cantu', Cesare, 1804-1895.

Margherita Pusterla: Romanzo Storica.
Staten Island, N.Y.: Pious Society of St. Paul. [18--?]
432p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 26

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

Bohemian (cech) Bibliography; a finding list of
writings in English relating to Bohemia and the
cechs.
New York: Fleming H. Revell Co. 1918
and Anna Vostrovský capek.
Reel: 87, No. 7

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

The cech (Bohemian) community of New York:
with introductory remarks on the czechoslovaks in the
United States.
New York: Czechoslovak Section of America's
Making, Inc. 1921
Reel: 87, No. 8

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

The cechs (Bohemians) in America; a study of
their national, cultural, political, social, economic and
religious life.
Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin company.
1920
Reel: 87, No. 9

Immigrant in America Author Index

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

The Czechs and Slovaks in American banking.
New York: Fleming H. Revell Co. 1920
Reel: 87, No. 10

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

Nase Amerika.
Prague: Národní rada ceskoslovenská. 1926
Reel: 87, No. 11

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

Památky českých emigrantů v Americe.
Omaha: Národní tiskárna. 1907
Reel: 88, No. 12

Capek, Thomas, 1861-1950.

Pedesat Let Ceskeho Tisku v America.
New York: (The Language Press). 1911
Reel: 88, No. 13

Capsopulos, Apostolos Manuel.

[Greek omitted].

New York. c1922
286 p. ; 12 cm.
Reel: 259, No. 10

Capwell, Irene Stoddard.

Mrs. Alderman Casey.
New York: Fenno. 1905
Drawings by W. Herbert Dunton.
Reel: 59, No. 31

Caradonna, Nino.

Titidda: Pulisia satirico.
St. Louis: Fairmount Printing Co. [194-?]
16p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 27

Caratheodory, Constantin, 1873-1950.

He Aigyptos i meta eikonon kai chartou.
New York : Proskopos. 1919
86 p. : ill.
Reel: 259, No. 11

Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839.

Reflections on the subject of emigration from Europe, with a view to settlement in the United States: containing brief sketches of the moral and political character of those states.
Liver-pool: E. Smith and co. 1827
Originally printed in Philadelphia. To which are now added, the English editor's comments on the subject; together with important advice to emigrants, and cautions against impositions practised in the outports.
Reel: 76, No. 13

Carl August Hemborg, 1847.

Ord, verk och hvila eller min lilla vra.
Ill., Augustana. 1897
2v.
Reel: 203, No. 55

Carl Jonas Love Almquist, 1793-1866.

Sara Videbeck and The Chapel ... transl ... by Adolph Burnett Benson.
NY, Amer-Scan Fd. 1919
xxiii, 229p.
Reel: 198, No. 4

Carl Peterson.

Korsets Kraft.
New Britian, Osterns Veckoblads. 1925
145p.
Reel: 212, No. 127

Carl Sundbeck, 1865.

Svenskarna i Amerika, deras land, antal och kolonier. En kort ofversikt till tjanst for emigranter och for vara svensk-amerikanska kolonier intresserade, af Carl Sundbeck. Med 3 kartor. Stockholm, F.C. Askerbergs bokforlag. [1900] xii, 107, [1]p.3 fold.maps; 19 cm.
Reel: 216, No. 158

Carl Wilhelm Andeer, 1870.

Augustana-folk.
Rock Island, Augustana. 1911
146p.
Reel: 198, No. 6

Carmas, Antanas.

Paskaitos is bijologijos ir bakterijologijos (lectures on biology and bacteriology) su paveiksleliais.
Brooklyn : Vienybes Lietuvninky. 1912
172 p. ; ill.
Reel: 138, No. 11

Carnovale, Luigi.

Il giornalismo degli Emigrati italiani nel Nord America.
Chicago: L'Italia. [1909]
211p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 28

Carnovale, Luigi.

The most tragic struggle of the centuries: The Italian Risorgimento culminating in the fall of the temporal power of the popes.
[Chicago: Humanities Pub. Co.]. [1929]
v,161p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 29

Carnovale, Luigi.

Il supremo ideale umano raggiunto.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1926
157p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 30

Carnovale, Luigi.

Why Italy entered into the Great War.
Chicago: Italian-American Publishing Company. 1917
673p.; ill.; 23 cm.
Reel: 186, No. 31

Immigrant in America Author Index

Caro, Leopold, 1864-1939.

Auswanderund und Auswanderungs politik in Osterreich.
Leipzig : Duncker & Humblst. 1909
vi, 248 p.

Reel: 147, No. 2

Carr, John Foster.

Przewodnik.
[New York?] Wydawnictwo Stowarzyszenia Corek Amerykanskej Rewolucyi Stanu Connecticut. 1912
John Foster Carr po Stanach Zjednoczonych do uzythu polskich imigrantów; 73 p., 2 fac., 2 maps, 10 pl., 2 port. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 16

Carr, John Foster, 1869.

Guida degli Stati Uniti per l'immigrante italiano.
New York: Doubleday, Page. 1910
Pubblicata a cura della Societa' della figlie della rivoluzione americana, Sezione di Connecticut; 85p.; ill; 12.

Reel: 186, No. 32

Carr, John Foster, 1869.

Guide to the United States for the Jewish immigrant; a nearly literal translation of the second Yiddish edition.
New York: the author. 1912
Published under the auspices of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution.; 63 p., 2 fac., 2 maps, 10 pl., 2 port. 12.

Reel: 232, No. 54

The Case of Rosika Schwimmer: Alien Pacifists Not Wanted.

New York: Author. 1929

Reel: 99, No. 10

Casey, Charles.

Two Years on the Farm of Uncle Sam.
London: [s.n.]. 1852

Reel: 76, No. 14

Il Caso Sacco-Venzetti: Una mostruosita; guidiziaria; esposizione sintetica dei fatti piu' importanti inerenti al caso.

Boston: Comitato centrale di difesa. 1924
71p.; ill.; 23 cm.

Reel: 186, No. 33

Catalogo completo di canzoni napoletane, italiane macchiette e duetti coloniali.

New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [19--?]
158p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 186, No. 34

Catalogo teatrale e la raccolta piu completa delle migliori produzioni teatrali Italiane e Straniere.

New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [1924]
141p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 35

Catechismo civile dei diritti e doveri dei cittadini americani: English-Italian Edition.

Washington, D.C.: National Catholic Welfare council. 1920
94p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 36

Y catecism byraff.

[s.l.: s.n.]. [182-]

Reel: 86, No. 53

Cavallotte, Felice, 1842-1898.

Il Padre eterno di malumore: Capolavoro satirosociale inedito (versi umoristici di F. Cavallotti) pubblicanti a cura dell 'artista comico Carlo De Marinis. edizione speciale.

New York: [Tip. N. Morgillo]. 1915
16p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 37

Cavanagh, Michael.

Memoirs of General Thomas Francis Meagher.
Worcester: The Messenger Press. 1892
chronologically arranged.

Reel: 59, No. 32

Cavling, Henrik, 1859-1933.

Fra Amerika.
Kjbenhavn, Gyldendalske Boghandels Forlag. 1897

Reel: 30, No. 23

cechove americtí v staré vlasti.

[Prague: J. Otta]. [n.d.]

Reel: 88, No. 14

Celebration of the Decennial Anniversary of the Founding of New Sweden, Maine, ... 1880.

Portland, Me., S. thurston. 1881
87p.

Reel: 210, No. 112

Census of the Slovak people living in Mahoning County. Youngstown: District.

Assembly of the Slovak League of America. 1922

Reel: 93, No. 8

Cermák, Josef, 1858.

Dejiny Ameriky; od prvních počátku az po dobu obcanské války v republice severo-americkéz.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1890-1897

Reel: 88, No. 15

Cermák, Josef, 1858.

Dejiny obcanskéválky s pripojením zkušeností českých vojínu.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1889

Reel: 88, No. 16

Immigrant in America Author Index

Cerrezin, Michael S.

The Croatian Catholic Union of the United States of America vs. Reverend Milan S. Hranilovich : was Reverend Milan S. Hranilovich legally expelled from the Croatian Catholic Union of the United States of America? : reply brief to the editorial published in the official organ of the Croation Catholic Union under date of July 4, 1929.
Cleveland : [Gates Legal Publishing Co.]. [1929]
39 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 251, No. 7

ceská osada a její spolkový život v Cleveland, O. v Severní Americe.

Cleveland: Volnost. 1895

Reel: 88, No. 17

ceská římsko-katolická ústřední jednota. Stanovy obsahující inkorporační články, zákony a mimozákony české římsko-katolické ústřední jednoty ve Spojených státech amerických, založené v St. Louis, Mo. L. P. 1877, inkorporované ve státu Wisconsin L. P. 1882.
St. Louis, Mo.: J. Geringer & V. Keclík. [18--?] 4th ed.

Reel: 88, No. 18

ceskoslovensky Orol: program dejiny statistika. [s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 93, No. 9

Chaikovs'kyi, A.

Za Sestroiu.

New York. 1914

Reel: 103, No. 21

Chamber of Commerce of the United States.

Immigration Policy.

[N.p.] Chamber of Commerce. 1923

Report for consideration at the 11th annual meeting.; 10 p.

Reel: 222, No. 43

Chambers, George, 1786-1866.

A tribute to the principles, virtues, habits and public usefulness of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. By a descendant [i.e. George Chambers].

Chambersburg, Pa.: M. Kieffer & Co. 1856

Reel: 59, No. 33

Chambers, William, 1800-1883.

Things as they are in America.

London: William and Robert Chambers. 1854

Reel: 59, No. 34

Chancellor, William (William Estabrook), 1867.

Reading and language lessons for evening schools.

New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company. [1904]

112 p. illus. 19 cm.

Reel: 222, No. 44

Chanin, Nathan, 1885 (ca.).

Sovyet Rusland.

New York. 1929

254 p.

Reel: 232, No. 55

Chanukoff, Leon, 1893-1958.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York]. 1929

329 p. 21 cm.

Reel: 232, No. 56

Charles Wharton Stork.

Anthology of Swedish Lyrics from 1750-1915

Transl.

NY., Amer-Scan Fd. 1917

xxxix, [1],280,[5]p.

Reel: 198, No. 8

Charles, Thomas.

Geiriadur yagrythyrol; yn cynnwys arwyddocad geiriau anghyfiaith.

Utica, N. Y.: Evan E. Roberts. 1844

Reel: 82, No. 4

[Charney, Samuel] 1884-1955.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Yiddish writer's union, inc. 1928

63 p. illus. 23 cm.; At head of title, author's pseud.

Reel: 232, No. 57

Charodiinii pryhody ubohoho Omara i sultanovoi dochky Zulimy.

(Povistka z "Tysiach i odnoi nochy".) Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1915

Reel: 103, No. 22

Chelmis, Spyros N.

Ho Thriambos tou Hellenismou kata ton megan

Europaikon poleman.

New York. 1922

352 p. ; ill.

Reel: 259, No. 12

Cherep-Spiridovich, Author, count, 1858-1926.

... The secret world government; or, "The hidden hand".

New York city, The Anti-Bolshevist publishing association. 1926

The unrevealed in history; 100 historical "mysteries" explained.; [10], 195, [3] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 24 cm.

Reel: 232, No. 58

Cherin', Hanna.

Pryhody Ukrain'skoi Knizhky.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 103, No. 23

Chiara, Piero, 1913.

Lorenzo Da Ponte "From Europe to America".

New York: Istituto Italiano di Cultura. [19--?]

15p.; 24 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 38

Immigrant in America Author Index

Chicago Turn-Gemeinde.

Chicago. 1903

Gedenkblatt and das achtundzwanzigsten.

Reel: 152, No. 54

Chicago's deutsche Männer; Erinnerungs-Blätter an Chicago's funfzigjähriges Jubiläum: Geschichte der Stadt Chicago mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses der Deutsch-Amerikaner auf ihre Entwicklung.

Chicago: Stern. 1885

von Emil Dietzch; hrsg. von Max Stern und Fred Kressmann.; 422p.; ill.; 31 cm.

Reel: 152, No. 55

Chidlaw, B. W. (Benjamin Williams), 1811-1892.

Yr American, yr hwn sydd yn cynnwys Nodau ar daith o ddyffryn Ohio i Gymru, Golwg ar dalaeth Ohio; Hanes sefydliadau Cymreig yn America; cyfarwyddiadau i ymofynwyr cyn y daith, ar y daith, ac yn y wlad.

Yr ail argraffiad. Llanrwst, [Wales]: Argraffwyd, gan J. Jones. 1840

Reel: 83, No. 6

Chidlaw, B. W. (Benjamin Williams), 1811-1892.

The story of my life.

Philadelphia: Hirst?. 1890

Reel: 82, No. 5

Chiesa Di Mapia Ausiliatrice, (New York).

Ricordo della decorazione della Chiesa di Maria Ausiliatrice 22 maggio 1921.

New York: [s.l.]. 1921

unpaged: ill; 29 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 39

Chladek, Vojta.

Dbal a nedbal.

Omaha: Narodni tiskarna. 1917

Reel: 88, No. 19

Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.

Dzieje narodu polskiego.

Chicago : Wydawnictwa Polskiego. 1914

232 p. : ill.

Reel: 112, No. 18

Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.

Dzieje narodu polskiego.

Chicago, Wydawnictwa Polskiego. 1910

Reel: 112, No. 17

Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.

Wielka ksiega.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1914

ilustrowana o Genowefie ksieznicze, hrabinie pustelnicy.; Jej zycie i cierpienia obszernie opowiedziane; przez Jozefa Chociszewskiego; 479 p., illus. ; 27 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 19

Chociszewski, Josef, 1837-1914.

Wybor Piesni Narodowych; w ktorym sie znajduja Dumki, arye, marsze, krakowiaki, mazury, piesni patryotyczne, wojenne, historyczne i t.d. [s.l. : s.n.].

172 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 112, No. 20

Chodzko, Alexander (Alexander Borejko), 1804-1891.

A complete Dictionary English and Polish.

Chicago, Polish American Publishing Company. [19-]

compiled from the dictionaries of Johnson, Webster, Walker, Fleming and Tibbins,...; 370 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 21

Chornomortsi v nevoli i inshi opovidannia.

Toronto: Pros'vita. 1918

Reel: 103, No. 24

Christensen, C. B.

Fra Amerikas kultur et aandslivs historie.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, Oscar W. Lunds Forlag. 1898

Reel: 31, No. 24

Christensen, C. B.

Georg Brandes et forfatterbillede.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirkes Trykkeri. 1896

Reel: 31, No. 25

Christensen, Thomas P.

Dansk Amerikansk Historie.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Holst Printing Co. [1927]

Reel: 31, No. 26

Christmas Carols from Treasured Polish Songs with English Translations.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, Polanie Publishing Co. [19-]

15 p. ; 30 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 22

Christmas, Walter, 1861-1924.

Biographia tou basileos ton Ellenon Georgiou I.

New York : Atlantidos. c1914

143 p. ; port.

Reel: 260, No. 13

Christopher O. Brohaugh, 1841-1908.

Baeeteren, En Samling aandelige Salmer.

Red Wing, Minn. 1879

273p.

Reel: 200, No. 27

Christopher O. Brohaugh, 1841-1908.

Tillaeg til Vaegteren.

Red Wing, Minn. 1879

40p.

Reel: 200, No. 28

Immigrant in America Author Index

Christophorides, D.

He Hellenike demokratia, hos, Historikan didagma kai hos synchronos koinonike anagke. New York. c1924
207 p. [13].

Reel: 260, No. 14

Chryssikos, George J.

Escheat, descent and distribution laws of the State of New York, with 1923 amendments. New York. [1923]

Reel: 260, No. 15

Chryssikos, George J.

Peri ptocheyseos. New York. c1923
4 p.

Reel: 260, No. 16

Chudo iakykh malo; abo, syla pravdy. [s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 103, No. 25

Church of the Ascension (Philadelphia, Pa.).

History of the church of the Ascension. Philadelphia. 1918

Reel: 59, No. 35

Church, William Conant, 1836-1917.

Life of John Ericsson. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1890

Reel: 4, No. 52

Chytanka druha dlia shkil narodnykh v Amerytsi. Philadelphia. 1922

Reel: 103, No. 26

Ciampoli, Giovanni (Giovanni Battista), 1589-1643.

Sil's'ka vchytel'ka; opovidanie. Pereklad z italiis'koho. Jersey City: Pros'vita. 1914

Reel: 103, No. 27

Cianci, Salvatore.

Il lavoro sociale in mezzo agli italiani. [s.l.:s.n.]. [19--?] Conferenza data in Milwaukee, Wis., l'11 agosto 1913 in occasione...traduzione italiana.; 19p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 40

Cianfarra, Camillo.

Il diario di un emigrante. New York: L`Araldo Italiano. 1904
175p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 41

Ciekawe Powiastki i Opowiadania.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
30 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 23

Cien, Chrystomir.

Bozym Szlakiem. Kilka kartek z zycia polskiego wychodztwa w Am. [Scranton, Pa., Drukiem Strazy]. [19--]
27 p., front. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 24

Cien, Chrystomir.

Co w Tem Prawdy?. [Scranton, Pa., Drukiem Strazy]. [19--]
18 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 25

Cien, Chrystomir.

Wstecz, albo, Naprzod. Odpowiedz na glosy oburzenia z powodu konsekracji czterech narodowych biskupow. Scranton, Pa., Druk Strazy. [19--]
18 p. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 26

Cijenik i katalog prve i najvece srpskohrvatske knjizare u Americi kod "Sv. Save".

Steelton, Pa. : Voya Yovanovich. 1928
63 p. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 254, No. 1

Cincinnati und sein deutschthun; eine geschichte der entwicklung Cincinnati's und seines deutschthuns, mit biographischen skizzen und illustrationen. Cincinnati, Herausgegeben von der Queen City Pub. Co. 1901

290p., incl. illus.ports.front.(port) pl. 28.

Reel: 152, No. 56

Citanka za hrvatsku i ostalu Jugoslavensku djecu u Sjedinjenim Drzavama. Pittsburgh : Nakladom Prosvjetnog odbora Narodne hrvatske zajednice. 1923

priredio Prosvjetni odbor Narodne hrvatske zajednice. --; vii, 156 p. : ill., map.; ; 20 cm.

Reel: 251, No. 8

The City wilderness ; a settlement study by residents and associates of the South End house.

Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company. [c1898]

ed. by Robert A. Woods ... South End Boston.; vii p., 2 l., 319 p. map, plans (part double) diagr. 11 cm.

Reel: 222, No. 45

Civic catechism on the rights and duties of American citizens.

Chicago: Bohemian Benedictine Press. 1925

Reel: 88, No. 20

Clark, Elmer T. (Elmer Talmage).

The Latin immigrant in the South. Reprint Nashville; Dallas: Cokesbury Press. [1924]
57p.:ill.; 20 cm. (Homestead Series; no. 3).

Reel: 187, No. 42

Immigrant in America Author Index

Clark, Francis E. (Francis Edward), 1831-1927.

Our Italian fellow citizens in their old homes and their new.

Boston: Small, Maynard & Company. [1919]
ix,2,217p.: ill.; 20 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 43

Clark, Francis Edward, D.D.

Old homes of new Americans; the country and the people of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy, and their contribution to the New World.

Boston : Houghton Mifflin Co. 1913
xxvi p., 1 l., 265 (1) p., 12 pl.

Reel: 222, No. 46

Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.

The fighting race and other poems and ballads.

New York: American News. 1911

Reel: 59, No. 36

Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.

Lady Godiva: A play in four acts.

New York: French. 1902

Reel: 59, No. 37

Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.

Malmorda: A metrical romance.

New York: Putnam. 1893

Reel: 59, No. 38

Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.

New York at Antietam.

New York: [s.n.]. 1920

Reel: 59, No. 39

Clarke, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, 1846-1925.

Robert Emmet: A Tragedy of Irish history.

New York, Putnam. 1888

Reel: 59, No. 40

A Clear and concise statement of New York, and the surrounding country; containing a faithful account of many of those base impositions, which are so constantly and uniformly practised upon British emigrant by crafty, designing, and unprincipled adventurers.

New York. 1819

Reel: 76, No. 15

Človek a jeho poměr ku přírode; důležité poučení o manželství, nejnovější zkušenosti o chování se manželů stran fyzické lásky, o tehotenství, neplodnosti, pohlavních nemocech a j. s navedením jak napravit mnohé hříchy a léčit pohlavní choroby.

Chicago: August Geringer. [n.d.]

napsal Dr. V. K. 3rd ed.

Reel: 88, No. 21

Co daje i czego naucza Polski Kosciól Narodowy.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]

45 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 27

Co Potrzeba Wiedziec z Gramatyki Jezyka Polskiego. Scranton, Pa., Drukiem "Strazy". [19--]

46 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 28

Co to jest oswiata i czego od niej wolno sie spodziewac?.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

31 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 29

Coan, Blair, 1883-1939.

The Coming Peril.

Phila., Pa Maris Blair Coan. 1909

95 p.

Reel: 232, No. 59

Cobbett, William, 1763-1835.

The Emigrant's Guide; In ten letters, addressed to the taxpayers of England; containing information of every kind, necessary to persons who are about to emigrate; including several authentic and most interesting letters from English Emigrant, now in America, to their relations in England.

London: The Author. 1829

Reel: 76, No. 16

Cohen, George, 1897.

The Jews in the making of America.

Boston, Mass., The Stratford co. 1924

4 p.l., 274 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 232, No. 60

Cohen, I. David (Isidore David), 1884.

The gateway to English; a textbook in Americanism.

Chicago, New York, Rand, McNally & company.

[c1920]

xiv, [2], 360 p. incl. front., illus. 18 cm.

Reel: 222, No. 47

Cohen, Rose, 1880.

Out of the shadow.

New York, George H. Doran Co. c1918

302 p.

Reel: 232, No. 61

Cole, William L.

California: its scenery, climate, productions and inhabitants. Notes of an overland trip to the Pacific coast.

New York: Irish-American office. 1871

Reel: 59, No. 41

Colinde.

Cleveland : Rap Publishing Co. [n.d.]

24 p. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 2

Colinde de Craciun.

Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America. [n.d.]

34 p. ; chiefly music ; 22 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 3

Immigrant in America Author Index

Collins, Charles Terry, 1845-1883.

The modern migration of nations.
New York: American home missionary soc. Bible house. [187-?]
Or the danger and the duty of the hour; 16 p. 17 cm.
Reel: 222, No. 48

Collins, S.H.

Sichere Anlettung für Auswanderer.
(s.l. :s.n.).
Reel: 152, No. 57

Collis, Septima M. (Septima Maria), 1842-1917.

Women's war record : 1861-1865.
New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1889
[3], 78 p.
Reel: 232, No. 62

Colton, Calvin, 1789-1857.

Manual for emigrants to America.
London: F. Westley and A. H. Davis. 1832
Reel: 76, No. 17

Committee for Immigrants in America.
New York : The Committee. [1915]
Professional course for service among immigrants ...;
22, 1 p.
Reel: 222, No. 49

Compain, L.M.

Przebojem; powiesc. Z francuskiego przelozyła
Bronisława Neufeldowna.
Toledo, Ohio, Wydal A. A. Paryski. [19--]
158 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 30

Complimentary banquet in honour of Hon. Simon
Wolf, on the anniversary of his seventieth birthday, at
the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D.C., October 28,
1906.
[Washington, D.C.: Pearson]. [1906]
2 p.l., 7-70 p., 1 port. 8.
Reel: 232, No. 63

Concordia Unterstutzungsverein (Bloomington, Ill.).
Constitution des Gegenseitigen Concordia
Unterstützungsvereins.
Bloomington, Ill: [s.n.]. 1896
Reel: 152, No. 58

Concordia. A collection of Hymns and spiritual
songs.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1926
prepared by Andr. Bersagel; V. E. Boe; S. O.
Sigmond.
Reel: 5, No. 54

Condon, Edward O'Meagher, d. 1915.

The Irish race in America.
New York: Ford's National Library. 1887
Reel: 59, No. 42

**Conference Of Hebrew Emigrant Aid Societies
(1882: New York, N.Y.).**

Proceeding of the Conference of Hebrew
Emigrant Aid Societies and auxiliary committees,
representing the various cities of the United States
and Canada, at New York, June 4th, 1882.
New York: Davis, Printer. 1882
22 p. 8.
Reel: 232, No. 64

Conference on Perpetuation of Judaism Thirtieth
Council.
Cleveland. 1927
103 p.
Reel: 232, No. 65

Congregation Adath Israel, (Louisville, KY.).

History of Congregation Adath Israel ... and the
addresses delivered at the dedication of the new
temple September 7, 8, and 9, 1906.
Louisville. 1906
104 p., 4 pl., 2 port. 8.
Reel: 232, No. 66

Congregation Anshei Bebrusk, (New York, N.Y.).

... Thirtieth anniversary of the Congregation of the
people of the city of Bebrusk, 203 Henry St., New
York, 228 Christopher St., B'klyn, N.Y., Sunday,
December 15th, 1929, at Webster Hall, New York
City.
New York. 1929
67 p. l. ports. 25 cm.
Reel: 232, No. 67

Consilium facultatis: Vieno veiksmo komedija.
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1913
Verte A. Matutis.
Reel: 138, No. 12

Conspiracy against Sacco and Vanzetti.
Boston: Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee. [1921]
unpaged.
Reel: 187, No. 45

Constitution and list of officers and members.
n.p. [1911] 1931
by Swedish Colonial Society; Ju. 1911-1917, 1931;
3v.: 26 cm.
Reel: 217, No. 170

Constitution und Neben-Gesetz der Jefferson Lager
Loge No. 48 ... Vom Pennsylvanien.
Philadelphia: F.W. Thomas. 1847
Reel: 152, No. 59

Cooper, Thomas, 1759-1840.

Some information respecting America collected.
London: J. Johnson. 1795
The 2d ed.
Reel: 76, No. 19

Immigrant in America Author Index

[Cooper, Thomas], 1759-1840.

Extract of a letter from a gentleman in America to a friend in England on the subject of emigration.
London: [s.n.]. 1798?

Reel: 76, No. 18

Copp, Fr.

Krwany Strajk: czyli Bezrobocie Kowali. Obrazek z życia biednego robotnika.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

Przekład W. Szymanowkiego; 16 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 31

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Emilia Sisca-Cristarelli.

[New York: s.n.]. [1925]

nata a Napoli il 6 gennaio 1846, morta a New York la notte del 23 dicembre 1924.; unpagged; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 46

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

'O ritorno d'a guerra: Dramma napoletano in un atto.

New York: La Follia. [1928]

24p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 47

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Il pezzente: Monologo in versi.

New York: Cocce' Press. [1895]

14p.; 16 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 48

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Poesie scelte.

Campobasso: Edizioni pungolo verde. 1967

prefazione di Alessandro Sisca; 138p.

Reel: 187, No. 49

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Il prete attraverso la storia.

Barre, Vt.: Circolo di Studi Sociali. [1915]

conferenze di Riccardo cordiferro [i.e. Alessandro Sisca]; 55p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 50

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Il prisco cavaliere: Scherzo satirico in versi.

Brooklyn: F. Sparacino. [19--?]

8p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 51

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

Scugnizzo: Poemetto napoletano.

New York: Cocce' Press. [1924]

15p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 52

Cordiferro, Riccardo.

La vendetta: Lirica in versi liberi.

New York: La Follia. [19--?]

15p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 53

Cor-Drysor y Bedyddwyr.

Shenandoah, Pa.: J. S. Kirkwood & Co. c1887

Reel: 83, No. 7

Corse, Carita Doggott, 1892.

Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony of Florida.

[s.l.] Drew Press. 1919

viii, 212 p. : ill.

Reel: 260, No. 17

Cosenza, Mario E. (Mario Emilio), 1880.

The study of Italian in the United States.

[New York] Italy America society. 1924

forward by John H. Finley; 34p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 54

Cosmo-American Colonization and General Improvement Bureau.

New York. [1880]

Document.; 1-14, 1-7 p.

Reel: 222, No. 50

Cost and value of American citizenship : An address by a foreign-born American citizen to his fellow Americans of foreign birth delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, at the morning service, Washington Sunday, Feb. 20, 1916 by the Reverend George A. Gordon D.D.

Boston, Pilgrim Press. 1916

14 p.

Reel: 222, No. 51

Cotter, Arthur.

The Finns.

New York, The National Council. 1923

Reel: 40, No. 47

Cournos, John, 1881-1966.

The new candide.

New York, Boni & Liveright. 1924

328 p.

Reel: 232, No. 68

Cover title: The messenger of peace, an interesting and instructive description of Mr. Engel in the land of brotherly love.

Reel: 228, No. 34

Cowell, Benjamin.

The Hungarian exiles.

Milwaukee: The Young Churchman Co. 1900

with illustrations by Porter V. Skinner.

Reel: 99, No. 11

Craig, Laura Gerould.

... America, God's melting-pot; a parable-study.

New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company. [c1913]

96 p. front., plates, map. 19 cm.

Reel: 222, No. 52

Immigrant in America Author Index

Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.

George's Mother.
New York: Edward Arnold. 1896
Reel: 59, No. 43

Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900.

Maggie: A Girl of the Streets.
New York: Newland Press. 1893
Reel: 59, No. 44

Crapsey, Edward.

The Nether Side of New York; or, the vice, crime and poverty of the great metropolis.
New York: Sheldon. 1872
Reel: 59, No. 45

Crimmins, John D. (John Daniel), 1844-1917.

Irish-American historical miscellany relating largely to New York City and vicinity, together with much interesting material relative to other parts of the country.
New York: published by the author. 1905
Reel: 60, No. 46

Crisafi, Michelangelo.

La Canzone della vendetta.
[s.l.:s.n.]. [1924]
Germogliano Saggio; 8p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 187, No. 55

Crivello, Antonio.

Guerra!.
[New York: s.n.]. [19--?]
10p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 187, No. 56

Croatian Catholic Union Of The U.S.A.

Constitution and By-laws.
Gary, [s.n.].
Reel: 251, No. 9

Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.

Drei jahrhunderte deutschen lebens in Amerika; eine geschichte der deutschen in den Vereinigten Staaten, von Rudolf Cronau.
Berlin, D. Reimer. (Ernst Vohsen). 1909
xiii, 640p. illus. (incl.ports.,facsim.) 28 cm.
Reel: 152, No. 60

Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.

Drei Jahrhunderte deutschen Lebens in Amerika; Ruhmesblätter der Deutschen in den Vereinigten Staaten, von Rudolf Cronau.
Berlin: D. Reimer A.-G. 1924
ix,696p.incl.plates,ports.,tables. illus. (incl. facsim.)
2. ed., rev. 4.
Reel: 153, No. 61

Cronau, Rudolf, 1855-1939.

German achievements in America; a tribute to the memory of the men and women, who worked, fought and died for the welfare of this country; and a recognition of the living who with equal enterprise, genius and patriotism helped in the making of our United States.
New York: R. Cronau [cop]. [1916]
3p.1.,9-233p., front. illus. (incl.port.) 8.
Reel: 153, No. 62

Crook, William, 1823-1897.

Ireland and the centenary of American Methodism. Chapters on the Palatines; Philip Embury and Mrs. Heck; and other Irish emigrants, who instrumentally laid the foundation of the Methodist church in the United States of America, Canada, and Eastern British America.
London: Hamilton, Adams. 1866
Reel: 60, No. 47

Cuclin, Dimitrie, 1885.

Soria, sau spre piscul de aur : Poem in versuri, in saptesprezece cantece.
Cleveland : America. 1923
48 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 5

Culen, Konstantin, 1904-1964.

Preco Slovaci nechu ist' s cechmi?.
[s.l., s.n.]. [c1944]
Reel: 93, No. 10

Cum sa devii cetatean = How to become a citizen : manual compilet'de Citizen's Bureau, Cleveland, Ohio.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
21 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 6

Cunard Steamship Company.

Cunard Linjan toinen suuri huvimatka Suoraan Helsinkiin purjehtiminen New Yorkista tapahtuu toukokuun 25 p:nä 1927.
[New York?: Cunard Line]. [1927?]
Reel: 40, No. 48

Cuntrastu d'amuri 'ntra Lurenzu (pueta) e Margarita (puitissa): Versi siciliani.
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [1914]
16p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 187, No. 57

Cupelli, Alberto.

The Italian of old New Haven (1874-1900).
Branford, Conn.: Branford Printing Co. [19--]
14p.; 23 cm.: ill.
Reel: 187, No. 58

Curley, James Michael, 1874.

The restriction of immigration ... speech.
August 7, 1912
speech ...; 16 p.
Reel: 222, No. 53

Immigrant in America Author Index

Cusack, Mary Francis, 1829-1899.

The present case of Ireland plainly stated. A plea for my people and my race.
New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1881
(the Nun of Kenmare). 2nd. ed.

Reel: 60, No. 48

Czarownica Pary-Banu; czyli, Historia o Ksiecicu Achmedzie i Jego Braciach, Którzy sie Zakochali w Siostrze.

New rev. ed. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
1345-1410 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 32

D.M. Canright, 1841-1919.

Sjundedags-Adventismen förkastad.
Öfversättning.
Minneapolis, Swedish Baptist Publication Society.
1895
448p.; illus; 20 cm.

Reel: 201, No. 31

Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838.

Memoirs of Lorenzo Da Ponte: Mozart's librettist.
London: Routledge. 1929
translated, with an introduction and notes, by L.A. Sheppard. --with eight plates; 387p.; 23 cm.: ill.

Reel: 187, No. 61

D'Agostino, Carmino.

La conquista della felicità'.
New York: Vincent Grassi. 1922
200p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 187, No. 59

Dahl, Andreas Larson, 1844-1923.

Hospitalsmissionen i tvillingbyerne: Oplevelser og erfaringer.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House trykkeri.
1917

Reel: 5, No. 55

Dahl, T. H. (Theodor Halvorson), 1845-1923.

Den forenede kirke: Fred og Strid eller Lidt Forenings-historie.
Stoughton, Wisconsin, Trykt i "Normannen"s Trykkeri. 1894

Reel: 5, No. 56

Dahle, John.

Børneharpen: Tredie Del. En Sangbog for Uge-og Søndagsskolen og Hjemmet.
Story City, Iowa, Story City Publishing Company.
1889
med Bistand. af E. Jensen.

Reel: 5, No. 57

Dahlerup, Joost Baron, 1874-1944.

Hvad ingen ser: Fortaeling.
Gyldendalske Boghandel Nordisk Forlag. 1905

Reel: 31, No. 27

Dalton, William J.

The life of father Bernard Donnelly: with historical sketches of Kansas City, St. Louis and Independence, Missouri.
Kansas City: Grimes-Joyce. 1921

Reel: 60, No. 49

Daly, Charles P. (Charles Patrick), 1816-1899.

The settlement of the Jews in North America.
N.Y., Philip Cowen. 1893
171 p.

Reel: 233, No. 69

Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.

Canzoni.
Philadelphia: McKay. 1906

Reel: 60, No. 50

Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.

Carmina.
New York: John Lane. 1914

Reel: 60, No. 51

Daly, T. A. (Thomas Augustine), 1871-1948.

Madrigali.
Philadelphia: David McKay. 1912

Reel: 60, No. 52

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

Digte.
[s.l., s.n.], [1890?]

Reel: 31, No. 29

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

En Kaffetaar dramatisk spøg i 1 akt.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1923

Reel: 31, No. 30

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

Herren har besøgt sit folk Prä dikener fra Emaus-Kirken i Racine, Wisconsin.
San Francisco, [Trykt i Valkyrien's Trykkeri]. 1881

Reel: 31, No. 31

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

Kanaan, minder fra forjættelernes, den hellige histories og profetiernes land.
Chicago, Boghandler C. Rasmussens Forlag. 1881

Reel: 31, No. 32

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

Maleren.
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen's Forlagsboghandel. 1901

Reel: 31, No. 33

Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.

Praerierosen.
Chicago og Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen Publishing Co. 1892

Reel: 31, No. 34

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**
Sejrende Kraeften.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, "Dannevirke"s Trykkeri. 1882
Reel: 31, No. 35
- Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**
Solglimt.
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen's
Forlagsboghandel. 1899
Reel: 31, No. 36
- Dan, Adam, 1848-1931.**
Sommerlöv Sange og vers.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. 1903
Reel: 32, No. 37
- Danaher, Franklin M. (Franklin Martin).**
Early Irish in old Albany, N. Y.: with special
mention of Jan Andriessen "De Iersman van
Dublingh".
Boston: The American-Irish Historical Society. 1903
Reel: 60, No. 53
- Danevski, S. R.**
Pripovijesti.
[s.l. : s.n.]. c1911
(Chicago : Tisak narodne tiskare) 158 p. : ill. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 251, No. 10
- D'Angelo, Pascal, 1894.**
Pascal D'Angelo, son of Italy.
New York: The Macmillan company. 1924
xiii, 185p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 187, No. 60
- Daniel-Rops, Henry, 1901-1965.**
Pionieri Bozi.
Whiting, Indiana: Lach. [19--?]
brelozil Ernest Zatko.
Reel: 93, No. 11
- Daniels, John, 1881.**
... American via the neighborhood.
New York : Harper & Bros. 1920
462 p. plates.
Reel: 222, No. 54
- Danielson, Axel.**
Yhteiskunnallista itsekaswatusta.
Hancock, Mich., [Kotikirjaston Kirjapainoska].
[1904]
mukaellen suomenii A. Nieminen.
Reel: 40, No. 49
- Danielson, P. C. (Pater Clarian), 1870.**
Laeg og laerd: Fortaelling.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1920
Reel: 5, No. 58
- Danmarks Bygningen.
San Francisco, [California, Sophus Hartwick]. 1915
Reel: 32, No. 38
- Danske i Amerika.
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen Publishing
Company. 1907
Reel: 32, No. 40
- Darbininkai ir ju ateitis.
Rck. Philadelphia : Kovcs. 1908
43 p.
Reel: 138, No. 14
- Darlakos, Antonios G.**
O patriotismos.
New York : Ethnikou Kerykos. 1917
263 p. : ports.
Reel: 260, No. 18
- Daszynski, Ignacy, 1866-1936.**
O Formach Rzadu.
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. 1910
62 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 33
- Davenport, William E., 1862-1944.**
Beggarmen of Brooklyn Heights, and other chants
from the Italian settlement.
Brooklyn.; [s.n.]. 1904
32p.
Reel: 187, No. 62
- David Nyvall, 1863-1946.**
Via dolorosa.
Minneapolis, Vackeblad. 1925
452p.
Reel: 211, No. 118
- Davies, D. (David), 1817-1888.**
Cofiant y diweddar Barch. Robert Everett, a'i
briod Steuben, Swydd Oneida, N. Y., yn nghyd a
detholion o'i weithiau llenyddol cyhoeddedig gan ei
deulu.
Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1879
(Dewi Emlyn).
Reel: 83, No. 8
- Davies, David, 1845-1902.**
Pregethau y Parch John R. Daniel.
Oshkosh, Wis.: Globe Co. 1901
Reel: 83, No. 9
- Davies, Edward, 1827-1904.**
Cofiant y diweddar Barch. Morris Roberts;
Ramsen, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths.
Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1879
Reel: 83, No. 10
- Davies, J. E. (Joseph Evan).**
Crefyddan byd cristonogaid.
Scranton: F. A. Crendall & Co. [1868]
Reel: 83, No. 12
- Davies, J. P. (John Phillip), 1786-1832.**
Traethodau ar amrywiol o bynciau athrawiaethol y
grefydd Gristionogol.
Pottsville: Swyddfa y Seren. 1846
Reel: 83, No. 11

Immigrant in America Author Index

Davies, William D., 1838-1900.

America, a gweledigaethau bywyd.
Merthyr Tydfil: Joseph Williams. 1895
Reel: 83, No. 13

Davies, William D., 1838-1900.

Llwybrau bywyd; neu, Haner can' mylnedd o oes
William D. Davies.
Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1889
Reel: 83, No. 14

Davis, Edward.

The history of Rodeph Shalom Congregation,
Philadelphia, 1802-1926, (with an introduction by
Rabbi Louis Wolsey); commemorating the one
hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary.
[Philadelphia: E. Stern & Co., Inc.]. [1926]
155 p. 21 cm.
Reel: 233, No. 70

Davis, J. (Jonathan), 1786?-1846.

History of the Welsh baptists.
Pittsburgh: D. H. Hogan. 1835
Reel: 83, No. 16

Davis, James J. (James John), 1873-1947.

The iron puddler.
New York: Grosset & Dunlap. c1922
Reel: 83, No. 15

Davis, Jerome, 1891.

The Russian immigrant.
New York : Macmillan. 1922
219 p.
Reel: 145, No. 1

Daxner, Ivan.

Ako sa vodi nášmi slovenskému národu v
ceskoslovenskej Republike?.
[s.l.]. c1923
Reel: 93, No. 12

De Kay, James E. (James Ellsworth), 1792-1851.

Anniversary Address on the progress of the
natural sciences in the U. S. A.
Delivered before the Lyceum of natural history of
New York.
Reel: 76, No. 20

De Leon, Daniel, 1852-1914.

Anti-Semitism: its cause and cure.
[New York:] The National Executive Committee,
Socialist Labor Party. 1921
26, [6] p. front. (port.) 12.
Reel: 233, No. 71

De Leon, Daniel, 1852-1914.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "Der Arbeiter". [1908]
30 p. 16.
Reel: 233, No. 72

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Il duello di Nofrio.
New York: Italian Book Co. 1918
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 66

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Litteriu trantulia ovvero lu nobili sfasulatu.
New York: La Follia. [19--?]
Novella in vernacolo siciliano di Giovanni De
Rosalia; 13p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 67

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Lu socialisimu e lu ciarlatanu.
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [19--?]
16p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 68

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofrio ai bagni.
New York?: Italian Book Co. 1918
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p. ; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 69

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofrio al telefono.
New York: Italian Book Co. 1918
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 15 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 70

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofrio eroe del 31 febbraio.
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. 1917
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 71

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofrio locandiere.
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1917]
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 72

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofrio si deve tirare.
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [19--?]
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 16p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 73

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Nofriu arriccutu.
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1920]
16p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 74

De Rosalia, Giovanni, 1864.

Tre mariti e una moglie.
New York: Casa Editrice Biblioteca Siciliana. [1917]
farsa di G. De Rosalia; 15p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 75

Immigrant in America Author Index

De Vries, Hugo.

Naar Californie ; reisherinneringen.
H.D. Tjeenk Willink & Zoon. 1905
(i-viii), 438 p.

Reel: 256, No. 9

Debiasi, Agostoni, 1875.

La battaglia dell'Italia negli Stati Uniti.
New York: Il Carroccio Publ. co. 1927
xvi, 408p.

Reel: 187, No. 63

Debicki, Bronislaw.

Cyruulik ze Zwierzynca. Obrazek ludowy ze
spiewami w jednym akcie. Wierszem.
Chicago, Ill., Nakl. i drukiem Wl. Dyniewiczza. 1899
63 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 34

Deharbe, Joseph, 1800-1871.

Wiekszy Katechizm Rzymsko-Katolicki Dla
Szkól Polskich w Ameryce.
Chicago, Drukiem Spólki Nakladowej Wydawnictwa
Polskiego. 1907
146 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 35

Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.

Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von New
Orleans.
New Orleans, the author. 1897

Reel: 153, No. 63

Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.

Geschichte der New Orleanser Deutschen Presse.
New Orleans, La.: The author. 1901
Nebst anderen Denkwürdigkeiten der New Orleanser
deutschen.; 2p.1., 40pp. 8.

Reel: 153, No. 64

Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.

... The settlement of the German coast of
Louisiana and the Creoles of German descent.
Philadelphia, Americana germanica press. 1909
8p.1., 136p. illus., pl.26.

Reel: 153, No. 65

Deiler, John Hanno, 1849-1909.

Zur Geschichte der Deutschen Kirchengemeinden
im Staate Louisiana.
New Orleans Bersassers. 1894

Reel: 153, No. 66

Deindoerfer, Johannes, 1828-1907.

Geschichte der Evangel.-Luth. Synode von Iowa
und anderen Staaten.
Chicago, Ill.: Wartburg Pub. House. 1897
Abgefasst im Auftrag des Synodal-Ausschusses, von
Pastor Johannes Deindorfer.; x, 383p. plates, ports. 8.

Reel: 153, No. 67

Dejiny Binghamtonskych Slovakov: za dobu styridsat
rokov, 1879-1919.

Binghamton, New York: Sbor 104, Slovenskej Ligy.
1919

sostavil Imrich Mazár.

Reel: 93, No. 13

Dejiny cechuv ve státu South Dakota; památní kniha.
Tabor, South Dakota: [s.n.]. 1920

Reel: 88, No. 22

Dejiny Katolického Delníka (Catholic Workman) od
roku 1891 do roku 1916 inkorporovaného ve státu
Minnesota.

[s.l., s.n.]. 1916

Reel: 88, No. 23

Deklamator Polski. Zbiór Poezyj Religijnych,
Narodowych i Historycznych stosownych do
wygłaszania podczas uroczystosci patryotycznych:
Dyalogów i sztuczek teatralnych.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1917

149 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 36

Del Ray, Roy.

Henry Ford: drámai mozaikok.

Detroit: Fodor Gyula Könyvnyomda. 1928

Reel: 99, No. 12

Delgiudice, Giuseppe, 1888.

Canti della sorgente.

New York: Bronx Standard Press. 1928

93p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 188, No. 64

Della Vesa, Virginio.

Qualcuno guasto' la festa.

Brockton, Mass.: [s.n.]. 1924

79p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 188, No. 65

Demetrios, George, 1896.

Ahepa manual : official guide of the order of
ahepa.

Boston, Athens Printing. c1926

209 p. : ill.

Reel: 260, No. 19

Demydchuk, Semen.

Ne skuie dushi zhyvoi! New York: Nakladom
Biura Delegatsii.

"Holovnoi Ukrain'skoi Rady z Vidnia. 1915

Reel: 103, No. 29

Denison, T. S. (Thomas Stewart), 1848-1911.

The Irish linen peddler: A farce in two acts.

Chicago: T. S. Denison. [1879]

Reel: 60, No. 54

Depuy, Henry W! (Henry Walter), 1820-1876.

Kossuth and his generals; with a brief history of
Hungary.

Buffalo: Phinney & Co. 1852

Reel: 99, No. 13

Immigrant in America Author Index

Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.

Iz z'viriachoho tsarstva. Persha sotnia
naikrashchykh kazok. Pozbyrav Volod. Derzhyruka.
Scranton: V-vo Ukrains'koi Knyharni. 1915

Reel: 103, No. 30

Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.

Pid shum mlyn'skykh kolis; abo, Foliushi biut'.
Olyphant, Pa.

[Z Drukarni "Novoho Zhitia"]. 1917

Reel: 104, No. 32

Derzhyruka, Volodymyr.

Tsarytsyni cherevychyky; narodna ukrains'ka
komediia v 5-okh diiakh.
(Pislia povisty M. Hoholia i libretta M. Starytskoho).
Philadelphia: [z drukarni "Ameryky"]. 1919

Reel: 104, No. 33

Deset razgovorjev o socializmu : razgovor med
Jurcetom in Stricom Tonetom.

Cleveland : Izdanje kajizare "Radnicke borbe". 1920
47 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 251, No. 11

De-Shcho pro Myroslava.

[New York: Nakladom "Haidamky"]. [1913]

Reel: 104, No. 34

De-Shcho pro prava i sudy v' Spoluch Derzhavakh', a
osobenno v' derzhav' Pennsil'veniia.

Zobrav' dlia pozhitu ruskikh' liudei - D-r' Iuliiian'
Chupka. Mt. Carmel, Pa.: Z' drukarnie "Svoboda".
1898

Reel: 104, No. 35

Desmond, Humphrey, 1858-1932.

The A.P.A. Movement : A Sketch.
Washington, New Century Press. 1912
102 p.

Reel: 222, No. 55

Desmond, Humphrey, 1858-1932.

The neglected Italians: A memorial to the Italian
hieracy [sic].

[Milwaukee, Wisconsin: s.n.]. [1900]
11p.; 23 cm. -- (Citizen series; no. 1).

Reel: 188, No. 76

Det Danske brodersamfunds vejviser i Amerika: samt
en kortfattet beskrivelse af de steder, hvor danske er
bosat i vort nye faedreland.

[Omaha, Neb.], Det Danske Brodersamfund i
Amerika. 1917

Reel: 32, No. 39

Det Store Vesten: Kolonisationen af Nordamerikas
Indland imellem Missisippifloden og Rocky
Mountains En Indberetning til det Kgl. danske
Udenrigsministerium fra den dansk Minister-
Resident i Washington. Marts 1883.

Kjøbenhavn, Gyldendal. 1883

Reel: 36, No. 127

Detroit'in S. S. O. n 15 vuotisjulkaisu 1906-1921.
Detroit, Detroit'in S. S. Osasto. 1921

Reel: 40, No. 50

Deutsch-amerikanische historische gesellschaft von
Illinois Charter and by-laws.
(Chicago). 1900

Reel: 153, No. 69

Deutsche Freie Gemeinde von Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, Pa.: Gedruckt bie B.G. Stephan. 1874
Verfassung und Neben-Gesetze ... nebst
Bücherverzeichniss der Gemeinde-Bibliothek.; 16p.;
8.

Reel: 156, No. 71

Deutsche gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien, Jahres-
Bericht, v.138(1902).

Philadelphia: Moris Press. 1903

Reel: 156, No. 72

Deutscher Ackerbau Gesellschaft von Colorado. Die
Rieckstadt- und Land-Gesellschaft; Project einer
deutschen Ansiedlung im San Luis Park, Colorado.
Denver: Colorado Journal. 1884

Reel: 156, No. 73

Devetdnevnicia v cast Mali Cvetki - sv. Tereziji.
Chicago : "Edonost". [n.d.]

31 p. ; ill. ; 14 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 14

Devoy, John, 1842-1928.

Cleveland and the Irish: true history of the great
Irish Revolt of 1884.

New York: Irish-American Anti-Cleveland &
Protective League.

Reel: 60, No. 55

Devoy, John, 1842-1928.

Recollections of an Irish rebel: the Fenian
movement, its origen and progress ... The Clan-na-
Gael and the Rising of Easter Week. 1916.

New York: Estate of John Devoy. 1929

Reel: 60, No. 56

Deweese, F. P. (Francis Percival).

The Molly Maguires: the Origin, Growth and
Character of the Organization.

Philadelphia: Lippincott. 1877

Reel: 60, No. 57

Dewey, John, 1859-1952.

Conditions among the Poles in the United States.
a confidential report. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1918

80 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 113, No. 37

Dialogue and silent prayers of the Romanian Mass.
Cleveland : St. Helena's Church. [n.d.]

31 p. ; ill. : 17 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 7

Immigrant in America Author Index

Dibattito sulla "Esistenza di Dio" tra il Rev. Amedec Santini e il Prof. Giuseppe Bertelli.
Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]
100p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 188, No. 77

Dickerman, Charles W.

Wie die Farm profitabel wird, oder Des Farmer's Bucher.

Philadelphia, &c.: Ziegler & McCurdy. 1870

Reel: 156, No. 74

An die Amerikanischen Burger Deutscher Abkuntst; Document No. 130.

New York. 1900

Reel: 148, No. 7

An die Deutschen Stimmgeber des Staates Massachusetts.

[Boston, A.G. Daniels]. [1884?]

16p.; 19.5 cm.

Reel: 148, No. 8

Die Grundsätze der Parteion: Ein Wort an die Deutschen Amerikas.

New York: Angell, Engel & Hewitt. [185-]

Reel: 161, No. 121

Die Loge des Ordens der "Hermanns-Sohne" in der Vereinigten Staaten von America.

St. Louis: Concordia. 18

Reel: 167, No. 192

Die Pflichten der Adoptiv-Bürger in der gegenwertigen Krise.

Phila.: King & Baird. 1863

Reel: 171, No. 231

Die Ukrainische Frage. (Warum Russland den Krieg führt).

New York: Ukraischen Basar Komite. 1916

Reel: 111, No. 288

Die Verfassung der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.

Leipzig: Philipp Reclam. 1919

herausgegeben von Adolph Rein; 56p.

Reel: 178, No. 316

Die Zeit und ihre zustände.

Philadelphia: s.n. c.1886

Reel: 180, No. 332

Dienes, Barna.

Több Vallásos Nevelést.

Philadelphia: Heidelberg Press. [n.d.]

Reel: 99, No. 14

Dieserud, Juul.

Den norske presse i Amerika: En historisk oversigt.

3dje hefte. [s.l.] Saertryk av Nordmands-Forburdets. 1912

Reel: 5, No. 59

Dietrich, Dr.

The German emigrants; or, Fredrick Wohlgenuth's voyage to California.

Guben, Ger: F. Fechner. c1852

translated by Leopold Kray.

Reel: 156, No. 75

Dietrich, Johann Conrad, 1612-1668.

Grundig Forklaring over Dr. Martin Luthers lille Katechismus: Fremstilleti Spörqsmaal og Svar.

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes Forlag, Trykt hos B. Anundjen. 1875

Reel: 5, No. 60

Dietrichson, Isak Levin Preus, 1840-1920.

"Den hele skrift er indblaest af gud".

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1916

Reel: 5, No. 61

Dietrichson, J. W. C. (Johannes Wilhelm Christian), 1815-1883.

Reise blandt de Norske Emigranter i "De Forenede Nordamerikanske Fristater".

Stavanger, L. C. Kielland. 1846

Reel: 5, No. 62

Dietrichson, P. G. (Peter Gabriel), 1844-1891.

En fortattet Skildring af Det Femtende Wisconsin Regiments Historie og Virksomhed Under Borgerkrigen.

Chicago, Ill., John Anderson and Co. 1884

Reel: 5, No. 63

Dietzgen, Josef, 1828-1888.

Fil'ozofiiia sotsiial-demokratii; zbirnyk dribnykh fil'ozovs' kykh statei.

Perev. E. Kruk. New York: Vydannie "Holosu Pravdy. 1919

Reel: 104, No. 36

Digest of decisions. Aliens from 1658-1896.

110-224, [42], 93-100, [25], 87-96 p. 26 cm.

Reel: 222, No. 56

Diiavol'ska sprava; abo, Iak ks'ondz Shmidt zamorduvav Annu Avmilier.

Senzatsiyni opys zlochynu, iakoho dovershyv v Niu Iorku 1912, roku ks'ondz na sluzhnytsii, z kotroi ozhenyv sia i sam sobi dav sliub. [New York]. [n.d.]

Reel: 104, No. 37

Dijour, J.

[Hebrew omitted].

Berlin: "Hias-Emigdirect.". 1929

1 v. 8.

Reel: 233, No. 73

Dimleby, J. B. (Jabez Bunting), 1827.

En ny tid er naer!.

Faribault, Minn., D. A. østbys forlag. 1895

Reel: 5, No. 65

Immigrant in America Author Index

Dimock, Leila Allen.

Comrades From Other Lands.
Revell. 1913
What They Are Doing For Us And What We Are
Doing For Them; 75 p.
Reel: 222, No. 57

Dinsmore, John Walker.

The Scotch-Irish in America.
Chicago: Winona. c1906
Reel: 72, No. 2

Dio e patria nel pensiero dei rinnegati: Mussolini,
Tancredi, Hervé.
New York: [s.n.]. [19--]
133p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 79

Directory of Societies and Churches with Members
of German Descent of Wilmington, Dela.
Wilmington, Dela. : Delmarvia Pr. 1924-25
Reel: 156, No. 76

Distinguished Jews of America; a collection of
biographical sketches of Jews who have made their
mark in business, the professions, politics, science,
etc.
New York, Distinguished Jews of America pub. co.
1917
ed. by J. Pfeffer; with an introduction by Albert M.
Friedenberg.; 2 v. (493 p., [4], 335 p. [5].) illus.
(ports.) 29 cm.
Reel: 233, No. 74

Dittmar, E.C., 1853.

Die Einwanderung gebildeter weiblicher Erwerbs-
bedürftiger nach den Vereinigten Staaten.
Bielefeld: Velhagen & Klasing. 1909
Mit einem Anhang: Die Einwanerrung junger
Männer.; iv,172p.; 12.
Reel: 156, No. 77

The Divine Liturgy of Our Father Saint John
Chrysostom. Ohio.
Byzantine Catholic Eparchy of Parma, Ohio. [n.d.]
Reel: 104, No. 38

Dla Starszych i Młodzieży: Album pamiątkowy;
Pamiętka Ofiary na Seminarium im. Sawonaroli w
Scranton, Pa.
Scranton, Pa., W-Wo "Roli Bożej". 1927
[27], illus. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 39

Dlia sumnykh liudei! Vesela knyzhochka z
obrazkami.
New York: V-vo "Svoboda". 1908
Reel: 104, No. 39

Dmowski, Roman, 1864-1939.

... Wychodztwo i osadnictwo ... Czesc pierwsza.
Lwow: Nakladem Towarzystwa wydawniczego [etc.,
etc.]. 1900
109 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 40

Dobrski, Aleksander P.

Katechizm Kosciola Spolecznego.
New York. 1926
Ulozyl i wstepem poprzedzil; / Alex P. Dobrski; 2 ed.
57 p. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 41

Dobrski, Aleksander P.

Moralnosc a Religia w Przeszlosci.
Toledo, Wydal. A.A. Paryski. 1927
96 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 42

Dobrski, Aleksander P.

Unitaryanizm.
Era Nowej Reformacyi. Toledo, Wydal A. Paryski.
[1923]
158 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 43

Doine si cantece, culese si aranjate pe intelesul
Romanilor-Americanii.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]
de Sotii Ionescu-Ardeal; 40 p.; ill. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 8

Dokumenti o postanku kraljevine Srba, Hrvata i
Slovenaca 1914-1919.
Sabrao in Ferdo Sisic. Zagreb, naklada "Maticе
hrvatske". 1920
2 p. l., 329, vi p. ; 25 cm.
Reel: 251, No. 12

Dolezan, Wiktor.

Krótki Rys Dziejów Literatury Polskiej.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
486 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 44

Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.

The Apostle that Jesus sent to Rome, hints on the
Vatican Council.
Minneapolis, Osterhus Publishing House. [19--]
15p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 80

Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.

Graded lessons in English for Italians; an aid in
Americanization.
Boston: The Christopher publishing house. [c1922]
xivp., 1 1,282p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 81

Domenica, Angelo di, 1872.

The Italian helper for Christian workers.
Philadelphia; Boston; [etc.]: The Griffith & Rowland
Press. [1913]
143p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 188, No. 82

Immigrant in America Author Index

Dominicus, Ercola H., 1880.

La nuova chiesa di S. Michele Arcangelo in Paterson, N.J. nel 35mo anniversario della sua fondazione.

[Paterson, N.J.: s.n.]. [1923]

7p.

Reel: 188, No. 83

Dominicus, Ercola H., 1880.

Il vangelo della domenica. Spiegato ai Fedeli delle Colonie Italiane dell'America del Nord Adattato ai loro usi, costumi e locali circostanze.

New York, [s.n.]. 1919

con approvazione ecclesiastica / con prefazione del Rev.; Padre Giovanni Fata; 296p.

Reel: 188, No. 84

Donna contra donna; romanzo passionale d'amore e d'odio.

Cincinnati: Nielen Publ. Co. c1922

Various paging; Nos. 3,9,13,14-24,26,28,30-75,78-80,84,90-93,102-104,106,108-110,112-113.

Reel: 188, No. 85

Donnat, Léon, 1832-1893.

L'état de Californie, recueil de faits observes en 1877-1878.

Paris, Ch. Delagrave. 1878

I. Partie: L'éducation publique, la presse, le mouvement intellectuel, suivie de renseignements sur l'état de l'instruction primaire aux États Unis et en Europe.; 325p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 181, No. 8

Douglass, Harlan Paul, 1871-1953.

The St. Louis Church Survey.

New York, Reprint, Arno Press.

A Religious Investigation with a Social Background. 1924.; 327 p.

Reel: 222, No. 58

Doyle, Martin, 1787?-1875.

Hints on Emigration to Upper Canada; especially addressed to the middle and lower classes in Great Britain and Ireland.

Dublin: Curry and Co. 1834

third edition, corrected.

Reel: 60, No. 58

Drachler, Julius.

Learning how to feel at home in America : an address made at the annual meeting of the Council on Immigration Education, October 4, 1923.

New York, Council on Immigrant Education. [1923?] 8 p.

Reel: 222, No. 59

Dragono, Ladislao.

Riflessi di vita Americana e controriflessi.

N.Y.: Catholic Polyglot Pub. House. 1927

xiii.314p.

Reel: 189, No. 86

Drahomaniv, Mykhailo (Mykhailo Petrovych), 1841-1895.

Pro ukrains'kykh Kozakiv, Tatar ta Turkiv.

New York: Nakl. Ukraïns'-koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. [1918]

Reel: 104, No. 41

Drahomaniv, Mykhailo (Mykhailo Petrovych), 1841-1895. Opovidannia pro zazdrykh bohivi.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1918

Reel: 104, No. 40

Drakontidou, Christophorou N.

Glaphyrai didaskaliai; Ioannou tou Chrysostomou.

Athens, Hestia. 1901

96 p.

Reel: 260, No. 20

Drtna, Frantisek.

Rozwoj Umyslowsy Ludow-Europy.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

287 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 46

Druga Ksiazka do czytania dla ... parafjalnych w ameryce.

Drukiem i Nakladen Splki Wydawnictwa Polskiego Chicago, Ill. [19--]

166 p. ; 8*.

Reel: 114, No. 45

Druhá cítanka pro české deti v Americe.

New York: Sbor zástupcu české svobodomyšlné školy. 1925

Reel: 89, No. 24

Druhá cítanka pro milou českou mládež.

Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. [n.d.]

Reel: 89, No. 25

Drustvo sv. Rafaela za zastitu Hrv.

iseljenika osnovano u Zagrebu 15. svibnja 1913.

Zagreb : Nakladom Drustva sv. Rafaela. 1913

29 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 13

Drymalyk, Syl'vester.

Poradnyk likars'kyi u Vsikh Neduhakh Liudyi.

Scranton: [V-vo "Nauka"]. 1923

Reel: 104, No. 43

Drzavljanski katekizem o pravicah in dolznostih ameriskih drzavljanov.

Washington, D.C. : National Catholic Welfare Council. 1920

English-Slovenian ed.; 87 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 15

Immigrant in America Author Index

Drzazga, Renat.

Dzika Kaczka.
Obrazek z Zycia Polskiego Dziewczecia w Ameryce.
Scranton, Pa., Nakl. Komisji Oswiaty przy P.N.
Spójni. [19--]
17 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 47

Dubnow, Simon, 1860-1941.

Di Idische geshikte.
New York, Max N. Maisel. 1915
Reel: 233, No. 75

Dudak, Pavlo.

Dvi zhertvy za virnu liubov: drama v 3-okh
diiakh, z chotyryma vidslonamy.
[New York: Universal Co]. [1921]
Reel: 104, No. 44

Dufour, Perret, 1807-1884.

The Swiss settlement of Switzerland county,
Indiana, by with an introduction by Harlow Lindley.
Indianapolis, Indiana historical commission. 1925
xviii, 446 p. plates, maps, facsims, 23 cm.
Reel: 253, No. 1

Dulon, Rudolph, 1807-1870.

Aus Amerika...: über Schule, deutsche Schule,
amerikanische Schule und utsch-amerikanische
Schule von Leipzig.
C.F. Winter. 1866
viii., 440pp.; 20 cm.
Reel: 157, No. 78

Dunbar, D. E. (Donald Earl).

The tin-plate industry; a comparative study of its
growth in the United States and in Wales.
Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Co. 1915
Reel: 84, No. 17

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Mr. Dooley at his best.
New York: Scribner's. 1938
edited by Edward Ellis; with a forward by Franklin P.
Adams.
Reel: 61, No. 59

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Mr. Dooley in peace and in war.
Boston: Small, Maynard. 1899
Reel: 61, No. 60

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen.
Boston: Small, Maynard. 1899
Reel: 61, No. 61

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Mr. Dooley's Opinions.
New York: Russell. 1901
Reel: 61, No. 62

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Mr. Dooley's Philosophy.
New York: Harpers. 1900
Reel: 61, No. 63

Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867-1936.

Observations by Mr. Dooley.
New York: Harper. 1902
Reel: 61, No. 64

Durdela, Mykhailo.

Ekonomichni osnovy amerykans'koho demokra-
tyzmu. New York.
vydanie ukrains'koi federatsii amerykans' koi
sotsiialistychnoi partii. 1919
Reel: 104, No. 45

Durdela, Mykhailo.

Radians'ka Ukraïna; na iakykh osnovakh i iak
vona buduïet'sia?
New York: Robitnyk. 1920
Reel: 104, No. 46

Durher, J.H.

A trip from Buffalo to Chicoutimi.
Grand Rapids, Mich., James Bayne Co. 1901
Reel: 181, No. 9

Durkheim, Emile, 1858-1917.

Sotsiol'ogii i sotsiial'ni nauky.
Z frantsus'koi movy pereklav Mykola Zalizniak. New
York: nakladom v-va ukrains'koi drukarni. 1919
Reel: 104, No. 47

The Dutch in New Netherland and the United States,
presented by the Netherland chamber of commerce in
America on occasion of the Hudson-Fulton
celebration in New York, September 25th to October
9th, 1909.
[New York]. [1909]
73 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 256, No. 10

Dva boky medali; dokaz neobkhdnoi ob'iektyvnosti.
New York: American Committee for Liberation
From Bolshevism, Inc. [n.d.]
Reel: 104, No. 48

Dwie Wojny Zydowskie i Narodzenie Mesyasa.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914
31 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 46

Dyadem; czyli, Poszukiwanie zaginionego brylantu
przez tajnych detektywow.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
16 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 49

Dyakowski, B.

Rosliny Pokarmowe w Roznych Krajach.
(31 rycin). Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
128 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 50

Immigrant in America Author Index

Dyamentowy Posag; czyli, Historia o księciu Alasnamie i królu Geniuszów. Nadzwyczaj ciekawe i pouczające opowiadanie z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej". [19--] 1911
New rev. ed.; 909-930 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 51

Dyche, John Alexander, 1867-1939.
[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1925
159 p. 19 cm.
Reel: 233, No. 76

Dzieje Sw. Inkwizycji. Z Ilustracjami.
Toledo, Ohio, Paryski Publishing Co. [19--]
281 p. ; illus.
Reel: 114, No. 53

Dzieje Sw. Inkwizycji. Z ilustracjami.
Pittsburgh, Pa., M.P. Paryski. 1917
viii, 281 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 52

Dziesięcioro Wskazan pokoleniu młodzieży które wzrasta i po wojnie wejdzie w życie, aby luzować dziesiątkowane pokolenia starszych, wytwarzać nowe posterunki i dźwigać naród z popiołów do chwały historycznej.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
31 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 54

Dziulikowski, Henryk W. / Henry Dziulikowski.
Milwaukee.
Powieść Reportaż. [Toledo, O., Ameryka-Echo]. [19--]
Poznanskie Miasto; [Szkice Polsko-Amerykańskie].
Dom-Ameryka, Polska-Kraj Przodków, Wojna i Zwycięstwo-Dalsza Walka o Wolność "Wasza i Nasza"; 158 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 55

East Side snap shots.
New York. 1913
9 nos. 12 36 p.
Reel: 233, No. 77

Easum, Chester Verne.
The Americanization of Carl Schurz.
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press.
[c1929]
xi, 374p.; 11 cm.
Reel: 157, No. 79

Ebbutt, Percy G.
Emigrant life in Kansas.
London: Swan Sonnenschein & co. 1886
Reel: 77, No. 21

Eberhard, John G.
Deutsch-amerikanische volkserzählungen, von onkel Biesebrecht St. Louis, Mo., Im selbstverlage, zu beziehen durch die buchhandlungen C. Witter und F. Roeslein; 1881-87.
2v. front. (v.2,port.); 22 cm.
Reel: 157, No. 80

Economic aspects of immigration.
New York, National Committee on Immigration Policy.
[s.n.] 63 p. 21 cm.
Reel: 223, No. 60

Education Committee for Non-English-Speaking Women.
[New York]. 1925
A new country and women from the Old World ; report of the Education Committee for non-English-speaking Women; 55 p. illus. 23 cm.
Reel: 223, No. 61

Educational Alliance (New York, N.Y.).
Clubs and club leading in the Educational Alliance.
[New York]. [1908?]
30 p. 2.
Reel: 234, No. 79

Educational Alliance (New York, N.Y.).
... Prospectus 1908-1909.
New York. 1908
83 p. illus. 16 cm.
Reel: 234, No. 80

Edwards, Albert, 1879-1929.
Comrade Yetta.
New York: Macmillan Co. 1913
448, [8] p.
Reel: 234, No. 81

Edwards, T. C. (Thomas Cynonfardd), 1848-1927.
Darllen A Siarad.
Llawlyer at "Elocution.". 1890
Reel: 84, No. 18

Edwards, W. R.
Cofiant Rhys Gwesyn Jones, D. D., LL. D., Utica, New York.
[Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths]. [1902?]
Reel: 84, No. 19

Effect of the education test bill upon Germans.
[Boston]. [1902]
8 p.
Reel: 223, No. 62

Egy Nagy Szervezet (One Big Union).
Chicago: I. W. W. 1920
Reel: 101, No. 47

Immigrant in America Author Index

Eiboek, Joseph, 1838.

Die Deutschen von Iowa und deren
Errungenschaften.
Des Moines, Iowa Staate-Anzeiger. 1900
Reel: 157, No. 81

Eickhoff, Anton, 1827-1901.

In der Neuen Heimath; Geschichtliche
Mittheilungen uber die deutschen Einwanderer.
N.Y. E. Steiger & Co. 1884
Reel: 157, No. 82

Einhorn, David, 1809-1879.

Ausgewahlet Predigten und Reden. Hrsg. von K.
Kohler.
New York, E. Steiger. 1880
399 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 234, No. 82

Eisenberg, C.G.

Geschichte des ersten Dakota-Districtes der
Evangelisch-lutherischen Synode von Iowa u. a. S.
Ein Gedenkblatt der gnädigen Fuhungen Gottes
durch mehr als funfundzwanzig Jahre.
[Chicago: Wartburg Publ. House, pref]. [1922]
314p.plates,ports.; 20 cm.
Reel: 157, No. 83

Elämää ikuisessa Yössä.

[Ironwood, Mich.], Otto Massino. [1911]
Kirjoitti Santeri M. Toinen painos.
Reel: 40, No. 51

Elanto Company.

Elanto yhtiön perus- ja sivusäännöt Nashwauk,
Minn.
Superior, Wis., [s.n.]. [1913?]
Reel: 40, No. 52

Elementarz dla szkol przy Polskim Narodowym
Katolickim Kosciele w Ameryce.
[Scranton, Pa.] Wydany Staraniem Komisji Oswiaty
Przy Polskiej narodowj Spojni w Ameryce. [19--]
106 p., illus. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 114, No. 56

The Elements of Roumanian: a complete Roumanian
grammar with exercises.
New York : Biblioteca Romana. 1919
108 p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 9

Elenius-Rantamäki, J.

"Sven-Duuva" nuorempi.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen
Kirjapainossa. 1921
kuvittanut James Lavery.
Reel: 40, No. 53

Eleven Years of Community Service.
[1920]

A summary of the work of the Immigrants Protective
League; 10 p.
Reel: 223, No. 63

Eliades, Demetrios Elia, 1882.

Amerikanike zoe.
New York. 1924
127 p.
Reel: 260, No. 21

Eliades, Demetrios Elia, 1882.

Ho basileus tes Xerokampias.
New York. 1924
73 p.
Reel: 260, No. 22

Elkholtz, C. F.

Livs billeder af pastor O. P. Petersen, grundlaegger
af Den Bisfoppelige methodistkirke i Norge og
medgrundlaegger af Den Norsk-danske Methodisme i
Amerika.
Chicago, C. H. Johnson. 1903
Reel: 5, No. 66

Ellinger, Moritz, 1830-1907.

History of Washington lodge no. 19, Independent
order B'nai B'rith; compiled expressly for the 25th
anniversary celebration.
New York [Washington lodge no. 19, Independent
order B'nai B'rith]. 1904
31 p. front. (port.) 24 cm.
Reel: 234, No. 83

Ellis, G. A.

New Britain: A narrative of a journey.
London: W. Simpkin and R. Marshall. 1820
Reel: 77, No. 22

Emhardt, William Chauncey, 1874.

Recent contact with Eastern orthodox churches :
advance copy for general convention from booklet, in
preparation, by the Reverend Wiliam C. Emhardt.
New York : Christian Americanization Dept., Board
of Missions. 1919
[9] p. : port.
Reel: 260, No. 23

Emigracja Polska od 1831 do 1863: krotki Rys
Historyczny.
[Lipetsk, Russia.?]: E.L. Kasprolviez. 1865
105 p.
Reel: 114, No. 57

Emigranterna; romantiserad skildring fran
nybyggaretiden, af Edw. Schuch.
Chicago, Ill., The Engberg-Holmberg publ. co. 1917
189p., 11; 20 cm.
Reel: 213, No. 137

Immigrant in America Author Index

Emigration And Immigration--U.S.--New York (State).

Die Kolonie Alpina, im nordweslichen Theile des Staates New York (Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's) in landwirthschaftlicher und gewerblicher Beziehung, vorzuglich mit Bezug auf die deutsche Einwanderung und Ansiedlung in dieser Kolonie.

Darmstadt, Druck und Verlag von Carl Wilhelm Leske. 1847

vi, 83 p. 2 fold; maps.; 19 cm.

Reel: 253, No. 6

Emigration to America. Hints to emigrants from Europe, who intend to make a permanent residence in the United States, on subjects economical and political affecting their welfare; drawn up especially for their use, in July last.

London: W. Hone. 1817

by the Shamrock society of New York.

Reel: 61, No. 65

Emil Lund, 1850.

Minnesota-Konferensens av Augustana-Synoden. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Bk Concern. 1926 551p.

Reel: 208, No. 96

Emmet, Thomas Addis, 1828-1919.

Incidents of my life; professional--literary--social with services in the cause of Ireland.

New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons. 1911

Emmet M. D., LL. D.

Reel: 61, No. 66

En Liten visebok for hjemmet.

Oslo, H. Aschehoug and Co. 1929

Utgitt av Karl Seip.

Reel: 14, No. 220

En prärieunges funderingar, af Anna Olsson.

Rock Island Ill. [Augustana book concerns tryckeri]. 1917

141p. front; (port.), 19 cm.

Reel: 211, No. 121

En Rolig bok.

Minneapolis, Northern Home Publishing Co. [19--?]

Reel: 21, No. 323

Enander, Joh. A. (Johan Alfred), 1842-1910.

De forenede Staters historie, udarbeidet.

La Crosse, Wisconsin, Tiykti "Faedrelandet og Emigrantens Officin,". 1874

Reel: 5, No. 67

Englantilais-Suomalainen ja Suomalais-Englantilainen sanakirjaynnä lauseoppi = English-Finnish and Finnish English Dictionary.

New York, Nielsen & Lundbeck. [1911]

Reel: 40, No. 54

Englantilais-Suomalainen kirjuri, eli, kaikellaisten kirjeitten y.m., malleja Amerikan Suomalaisille. Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1907

Reel: 40, No. 55

English and Finnish Dialogues and Vocabulary.

Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. Edwards. [19--?]

Reel: 40, No. 56

English-Finnish Dictionary. [Englantilais-Suomalainen Sanakirja].

Fitchburg, Mass., Finnish Socialistic Publishing Co. [1915]

Edited by Santeri Nuovteva.

Reel: 40, No. 57

Enzberger, Johannes Nepomuk, 1852-1902.

Schematismus der katholischen Geistlichkeit deutscher Zunge.

Milwaukee, Wis. Hoffmann Bros. 1892

Reel: 158, No. 84

The Episcopal silver jubilee of the most reverend Patrick John Ryan D. D., LL. D., Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Philadelphia: St. Dominic's Rectory. 1897

Reel: 61, No. 68

Erbe, Alexander.

Fra Skjaergaarden Skizzer.

Chicago, J. T. Relling & Co. 1887

Reel: 5, No. 68

Eric Johnson, 1838-1919.

Svenskarne i Illinois. Historiska anteckningar, samlade och utgifna af Eric Johnson och C.F. Peterson.

Chicago, Tryckt hos W. Williamson. 1880

xiv, 471p.front.,illus., ports; 22-1/2 cm.

Reel: 205, No. 69

Eric Norelius, 1833-1916.

De Svenska Luterska Församlingarnas och Svenskarnes Historia i Amerika.

Rock Island, Ill.: Lutheran Augustana Book Concern. 1890

1p.1., v-viii, 871pp., 3p.1., 18port; 4.

Reel: 210, No. 115

Erlebnisse eines deutschen Pfarrers im Amerika.

Tiffin, Ohio : Evangelisten. 1858

Ein historische Erzählung; Zweite Ausgabe.

Reel: 158, No. 85

Ernst Beckman, 1850-1924.

Amerikanska Studier.

Stockholm, Z. Haeggatröm. 1883

2v., 19.

Reel: 199, No. 11

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ernst Skarstedt, 1857-1929.

California och dess svenska befolkning, af Ernst Skarstedt ... Med en färglagd karta öfver California, öfver 200 porträtt och 100 andra illustrationer. Seattle, Wash., Tryckt hos Washington printing co. 1910

Paaget förlag...; 468p. incl. front.(port.) illus. fold.col.map. 22 cm.

Reel: 214, No. 144

Ernst W. Olson, 1870-1958.

The Swedish Element in Illinois. Chicago, Swedish-Am. Biog. Asso. 1917 703p.; 27.

Reel: 211, No. 120

Erste Zalozitzer Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein. New York: H. Wohl's Drukerei. 1898 (New York, N. Y.); [Hebrew omitted]; 50 p. 16 cm.

Eshleman, Henry Frank, 1869.

Historic background and annals of the Swiss and German pioneer settlers of southeastern Pennsylvania, and of their remote ancestors, from the middle of the dark ages, down to the time of the revolutionary war; an authentic history, from original sources ... with particular reference to the German-Swiss Mennonites or Anabaptists, the Amish and other non-resistant sects.

Lancaster, pa. 1917
2 p.l., 886 p. 24.5 cm.

Reel: 253, No. 2

Esteve, Pedro.

La legge. [Ybor City: La Poliglota]. [1911] 23p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 87

Eteenpäin.

Vaiherikkailta vuosilta: Eteenpäin 1921-1927. [s.l.], Eteenpäin Co-op Society. 1927

Reel: 40, No. 58

Ethnikos Kerykos.

Mega bibliopoleion "Ethnikou Kerykos". New York : Nat., Herald. [s.n.] 190 p. ; ill.

Reel: 260, No. 24

Ethnikos Kerykos.

Procheiros genikos timokatalogos bibliopoleiou "Ethnikou Kerykos". New York, National Herald. [s.l.] 35 p., 13.

Reel: 260, No. 25

Etlar, Carit.

Arabere og Kabylar: Skildringer. Chicago, Illinois, Skandinavens Boghandel. 1886

Reel: 32, No. 46

Ett Minne i ord och bild öfver den Svenska evangeliskt lutherska. Rock Island, Augustana. 1906 2-223p.

Reel: 202, No. 40

Ettor and Giovannitti before the jury at Salem, Massachusetts, November 23, 1912. Chicago: Industrial Workers of the World. [1912?] 80p.; ill.

Reel: 189, No. 88

Evald Kristensen, 1883.

De forenede stater. Omaha, Anderson. 1922 367p.

Reel: 205, No. 75

Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Beretning ... Organisationsmødet det for Den Norsk Lutherske Kirke i Amerika. Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1917

Reel: 5, No. 69

Evangeliets seier: festskrift for Hauge Synode. Minneapolis, Trykt Hos K. C. Holter Pub. Co. 1916 Redigeret af Pastor Th. Himle; med Bistand af Pastor H. N. Ronning og Pastor A. O. Oppegaard.

Reel: 5, No. 70

Evangelisches album. Ohio: Evangelischen Gemeinssshngt. 1893

Reel: 158, No. 86

Evangelisches historisches Jahrbuch für alle confessionen Amerika's. Pittsburg, Pa. 1878 304pp. ; 8.

Reel: 158, No. 87

Evangeliska sanger for sondagsskolan, hemmet och evangeliska moten. Chicago, Svenska. 1917 349p.

Reel: 202, No. 41

Evans Albin Lindstrand, 1847-1913.

Pennteckningar Och Reseskildringar. Ill., Pa Svenska Amerikanarens. 1898 376p.

Reel: 207, No. 91

Evans, E. C. (Edward C.).

Cofiant a phregethau y diweddar barchedig William Roberts, D. D., Utica, N. Y. Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1890

Reel: 84, No. 20

Evans, Elizabeth Glendower, 1856-1937.

New Light on a bad business: Fresh facts in the Sacco Vanzetti Conviction. New Republic. 1925 Unpaged.

Reel: 189, No. 89

Immigrant in America Author Index

Evans, William Davies.

Gros gyfanfor a chyfanfor: sef Hanes Laith.
Aberystwyth, J. Gibson. 1883

Reel: 84, No. 21

Evjen, John O. (John Oluf), 1874-1942.

Naadegaverne og Embedet.
Willmar, Minn., Peder Fostervold; Camrose, Alberta,
E. L. Scotvold. 1920

Reel: 6, No. 71

Evjen, John O. (John Oluf), 1874-1942.

Scandinavian immigrants in New York, 1630-
1674.

Minneapolis, Minn., K. C. Holter publishing
company. 1916

Reel: 6, No. 72

Evocazione ai spiriti benigni alle anime defunti e
santi, ossia tesoro di novene, tridui e preghiere da
fare nelle ore notturne per ottenere la grazia de sapere
con segni e parole gio' che si desidera conoscere la
fedeltà dell' amante, del marito.

New York: Libreria Nuova Italia. [19--?]
128p.; 16 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 90

Exercises at the Unveiling of the Tablet
Commemorating the Men of Irish Birth or Lineage in
the American Revolution.

City Hall, Philadelphia. December 4, 1926

Reel: 61, No. 69

Experiments in Colorado colonization, 1869-1872.

selected contemporary records relating to the
German colonization company and the Chicago-
Colorado, St. Louis-western and Southwestern
colonies. Compiled by James Field Willard.

Boulder [s.n.]. 1926
xxxvii, 483 p.

Reel: 223, No. 64

Experiments in Colorado colonization, 1869-1872;
selected contemporary records relating to the German
colonization company and the Chicago-Colorado, St.
Louis-western and Southwestern colonies.

Boulder: [s.n.]. 1926
edited by James F. Willard and Colin Goodykoonitz.;
483p. ; ill.: 23 cm.

Reel: 158, No. 88

Ezekiel, Herbert T. (Herbert Tobias).

The history of the Jews of Richmond from 1769 to
1917, and Gaston Lichtenstein.

Richmond, Va., H.T. Ezekiel. 1917
50 p. 24 cm.

Reel: 234, No. 85

Facts on immigration.

New York. [1907]

Being the report of the proceedings of Conferences
on Immigration held in New York City, Sept. 24, &
Dec. 12, 1906 ... Containing also a description of the
work on the Immigration Dept ... Jan. 1907.; 1 p.l.,
ix, 151 p., 4 pl.

Reel: 223, No. 65

Faellesmødet for "Den forenede kirke," af holdt i
Minneapolis, Minn., 13de - 18de Juni 1890.

Minneapolis, Faedrelandet & Emigranten Publishing
Company. 1890

Reel: 6, No. 73

Faerber, Wilhelm, 1841-1905.

Catechism for the Catholic Parochial Schools of
the United States.

Youngstown, Ohio. 1910

Reel: 93, No. 14

Fairbanks, Charles W. (Charles Warren), 1852-1918.

Restriction of immigration.

Washington : [Government printing office]. 1898
Speech ... in the Senate ... January 11, 1898.; 20 p.
Table.

Reel: 223, No. 66

Fairfield Co-Operative Farm Association.

Suomalaisten Osuusfarmi Georgiassa.
[Superior, Wis., Fairfield Co-operative Farm
Association]. [1922?]

Reel: 40, No. 59

Falorsi, Vittorio.

... Problemi di emigrazione dal primo Congresso
degli Italiani all' estero alla legge Johnson.

Bologna: N. Zanichelli. [1924]
252p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 91

Fant, Pietro Antonio.

Luigi Carnovale, l'eroe della italianita' negli Stati
Uniti d'America.

Roma: Tipografia delle Terme. 1927
31p.; 21 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 92

Farca, Vasilie Ioan.

In Drum Spre Casa.
Sannicolaul-mare, Romania : Stefan Kollonits. 1924
192 p.; ill. ; 21 x 28 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 10

Farseth, O. C. (Olaus Christiansen), 1852-1913.

Haandsraekning for nybegyndere i
religionsundervisning.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1910

Reel: 6, No. 74

Farseth, O. C. (Olaus Christiansen), 1852-1913.

Raad og vink i menighedsarbejdet.
Minneapolis, Augsburg. 1911

Reel: 6, No. 75

Immigrant in America Author Index

Faust, Albert Bernhardt, 1870.

The German element in the United States.
Boston, Houghton Mifflin. 1909
Reel: 158, No. 89

Faux, William.

Memorable Days in America.
London: [s.n.]. 1823
Reel: 77, No. 23

Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904.

The Evil That Men Do.
New York: Bedford. 1889
Reel: 61, No. 70

Fearon, Henry Bradshaw.

Skizzen von America, entworfen auf einer Reise durch die Vereinigten Staaten in den Jahren 1817 und 1818.
J. Bran'schen Buchhandlung. 1819
288p.
Reel: 159, No. 90

Federation of Galician and Bucovinian Jews of America. Report of the financial secretary.
New York. [1908]
80 p.
Reel: 234, No. 86

Federation Of Gallican And Bucovinian Jews Of America.

Souvenir journal, concert and ball arranged by the Har Morish Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinian federation of America at Grand Central Palace, Saturday, Feb. 19.
1910
New York. 80 p. 24 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 87

Federation of the Italian World War Veterans in the U.S. of America.
[New York]. [1929]
32p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 189, No. 93

Federatsiia Ukraintsiv V Zluchenykh Derzhavakh.
New York. 1916
Statut.
Reel: 104, No. 49

Federazione Colombiana (Farrell, Pa.).

Statuto; costituzione fondamentale della Diritti e Doveri [sic] Loggia di mutuo soccorso della Federazione Colombiana, Farrell, Pa.
[Farrell, Pa.?]: Tipografia Abruzzo-Molise. [1926]
15p.; 13 cm.
Reel: 189, No. 95

Federazione Colombiana delle Società Italo-Americane.

Costituzione, regolamento generale e proclamazione della Federazione Colombiana delle Società Italo-amicane.
Denver, Colorado. 1927
84p.; 14 cm.
Reel: 189, No. 94

Fed'kovych, Iurii, 1834-1888.

I. Sertse ne navchyty; II. Pobratym; III. Mykola Opoka, Vistun. Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1916
Reel: 104, No. 51

Fed'kovych, Iurii, 1834-1888.

Vybir z tvoviv Osypo Iuriia Fed'kovycha.
Scranton: vidavnytsvo prosvitnoi komisii russkoho narodnoho soivza. 1916
Reel: 104, No. 50

Fed'kovych, Iurii, 1834-1888.

Vypbir z tvoriv Osypa Iuriia Fed'kovycha.
Scranton: V-vo Pros'vitnoi Komisii Rus'koho Narodnoho Souza. 1916
Reel: 104, No. 52

Fedysiv, Petro.

Hei na Ivana, hei ha kupala!
New York: Nakladom v-va Ukraïns'koi Drukarni. 1920
operetka v 1 dii.
Reel: 104, No. 53

Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.

[Hebrew omitted].
Chicago: National Committee of the Socialist Party. 1904?
31 p. 22 cm.

Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: I. Ortman and B. Feigenbaum. 1893
48 p. ; 8.
Reel: 235, No. 88

Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Socialist Democratic Party. [19--?]
32 p. 8.
Reel: 235, No. 90

Feigenbaum, Benjamin, 1860-1932.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: The author. 1914
130 p. 8.
Reel: 235, No. 89

Feigenbaum, William Morris, 1886-1949.

Abraham I.
New York, Rand School Press. [1937?]
Shiplacoff, the spirit of Brownsville; 8 p. illus. 18 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 92

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Feimer, Vilma L.**
Dalok Szárnyán.
Flushing Heights, New York. 1929
Reel: 99, No. 16
- Fels, Mary, 1850.**
Joseph Fels; his life-work.
New York, B.W. Huebsch. 1916
4 p. l., 271 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 20 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 93
- Felvideki Kivándorlasi Kongresszus, (1902: Miskolcz, Hungary).**
A Felvidéki kivándorlási kongresszus tárgyalásai megtartott Miskolczon, 1902. évi május 31. és június 1. napjain. Szervezete, tagjainak névsora és határozatai.
Budapest: Pátria. 1902
Szerkeszti és kiadja az Országos magyar gazdasági egyesület.
Reel: 99, No. 17
- Ferenciak, Jan A.**
Cesta do pekla: veselohra vo troch dejstvach s jednou premenou.
Cleveland, Ohio: John Pankuch Co. 1921
Napisal: J. A.
Reel: 93, No. 15
- Ferenciak, Jan A.**
Politicka nauka vzhľadom na cesko-Slovenský štát.
New York: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1919
Reel: 93, No. 16
- Ferenciak, Jan A.**
Ustava a Vlada Spojených Statov Severo-Ameryckých.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1924
Ustavy a sriadenia statne; sriadenia okresov miest a obci.
Reel: 93, No. 17
- Ferrari, Robert.**
Days Pleasant and Unpleasant ... in the Order Sons of Italy in America. ... Assimilation or isolation?.
[N.Y.C.: Mandy]. [1926]
48p.
Reel: 189, No. 96
- Festschrift zum silbernen Jubiläum des Leo-Hauses; gegründet zum schutze katholischer einwanderer.
New York: Direktorium des Leo-Hauses. 1914
89p. ; ill; 26 cm.
Reel: 159, No. 91
- Festschrift zur vierzigjährigen stiftungsfeier des deutschen hospitals.
New York: Lemcke & Buechner. 1909
Reel: 159, No. 92
- Festskrift Til Den Norske Synodes Jubilaemum 1853-1903.**
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1903
Reel: 6, No. 76
- Festskrift udgivet i anledning af Red Wing Seminariums femogtyve aars jubilaemum.
Red Wing, Minnesota, [s.n.]. 1904
Reel: 6, No. 77
- Fick, Hermann, 1882-1885.**
Geschichten aus kirche und Welt.
St. Louis: Luth. Con. 1881
Reel: 159, No. 93
- Fidler, Isaac.**
Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the United States and Canada, made during a residence there in 1832.
London: Whittaker, Treacher and co. 1833
Reel: 77, No. 24
- Fifty years' work of the Hebrew Education Society of Philadelphia.
Phila. 1899
194 p.
Reel: 235, No. 94
- Figlarski.**
Dziwne przygody chlopa Urbana Dlugonoss.
Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. [191?]
40 p. With: Kwiatuszki na boso / A.A. Paryski.
Reel: 114, No. 58
- Filippi, Filippo de, 1876.**
I canti della rosa, del'mirto, e del dado.
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]
126p.
Reel: 189, No. 97
- Fink, Reuben, 1889-1961.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Yiddish Publ. Service. 1919
38 p. 16; Cover-title.
Reel: 235, No. 95
- Finnish Allouez Labor Society.**
Perussäänot.
[Superior, Wisc., Finnish Allouez Labor Society]. [1929?]
Reel: 40, No. 60
- Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.**
Elämän Sanoja.
[Hancock, Michigan, Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike]. [19--?]
Reel: 40, No. 62

Immigrant in America Author Index

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Juhla-albumi: Suomi-Synoodin 25-vuotisjuhlan muistoksi, 1890-1915.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1915

Reel: 40, No. 63

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Katekismus.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannus-liike. 1919

Reel: 40, No. 64

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Kylvömailta, Suomi-Synodin entisten ja nykyisten pappien saarvoja toisen vuosikerran evankeliumiteksteistä: Julkaissut Suomi-Synodin pappien veljeysliitto.

[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen Kustannusliike]. [1928]

Reel: 40, No. 66

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Perus- ja Sivulait = Constitution and By-Laws of the Suomi Synod and local congregations.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1923

Reel: 41, No. 67

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Pyhäkoulun Ohje- ja Rukouskirja.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais- Luterilaisen Kustannusliikeen kirjapaino. 1922

Toimittanut Suomi-synodin Pyhäkouluyhdistys.

Reel: 41, No. 68

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Siionin lauluja.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1924

toimittanut Suomi-Synodi. Toinen, korjattu painos.

Reel: 41, No. 69

Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church Of America.

Suomi-Synodin paikallisseurakuntain Mallisäännöt. Proposed Constitution and By-Laws of local congregations of the Suomi Synod.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen Kustannusliike. 1926

Reel: 40, No. 65

Finnish Glee Club. (Calumet, Mich.).

Souvenir album: 25th anniversary Finnish Glee Club, "Suomen Sävel" = Muisto-Julkaisu "Suomen Sävel" laulu-seuran 25 vuotisesta toiminnasta.

[Calumet, Mich.?]. 1918

Reel: 41, No. 70

Finnish National Brothers Temperance Association Of America.

The Constitution and manual of the Finnish National Brothers Temperance Association of America.

[Hancock, Mich.?, the association]. [19--?]

Reel: 41, No. 71

Finnish-American Mining Co.

Osakepääoma.

[Duluth, s.n.]. [1909]

Reel: 40, No. 61

The Finns in America.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 41, No. 72

Fire hundrede fortaellinger for skolen og hjemmet. Minneapolis; Chicago, C. Rasmussen Forlags-boghandel. [189-?]
ved E. Man.

Reel: 6, No. 78

Firehundraarig Lutherdom.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1917

Reel: 6, No. 79

First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union.

Slávnj 18 Kovencii Z. J. a všetkým údkynám i verejnosti do láskavej pozornosti.

[s.l., s.n.]. 1928

Reel: 93, No. 18

First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.

Pamätnica 22. konvencije I. K. S. J. 20-25. septembra 1926, Casino Hall, Scranton, Pa. Scranton: Obrana. 1925

Reel: 93, No. 19

First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.

Pamätnica 23. konvencije I. K. S. J. vydrziavanej od 24. do 30. septembra v sieni sv. New York: Konvencionalny vybor. 1928
Jana Nepomuckeho, New York City.

Reel: 93, No. 20

First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.

Pamätnik 25. rocneho jubilea spolku sv. Jana Krstitel'a 1889-1914.

Olyphant, Pa.: Privately published. 1914

Reel: 93, No. 22

First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.

Pamätnik rimsko-katolickeho slovenskeho spolku sv. Stefana kral'a.

Chicago: Privately published. 1917

sostavil Adam Podkrivacky.

Reel: 93, No. 21

First Catholic Slovak Union Of America.

Pamätnik Sdruzenia katolických slov. spolkov I. K. S. J. v Chicagu a na okolí.

Chicago: Privately published. 1921

Reel: 93, No. 23

Immigrant in America Author Index

First Hungarian Evangelical And Reformed Church, (Detroit, Mich.).

A Detroiti Reformatus Egyházközség husz éves története 1904-1924.
Detroit, [s.n.]. 1925
Szerkesztette: Tóth Minály.
Reel: 99, No. 18

First Hungarian Reformed Church, (Pittsburgh, Pa.).

Emlékkönyv Iskolaszentelési Unnep, 1927.
November 6.
Pittsburgh: First Hungarian Reformed Church. 1927
Reel: 99, No. 19

First Hungarian Reformed Church, (Pittsburgh, Pa.).

Jubileumi Emlékkönyv 1904-1929.
Pittsburgh: First Hungarian Reformed Church. 1926
(Osszeállította: Varga Lajos).
Reel: 99, No. 20

Fishberg, Maurice, 1872-1934.

Health and sanitation of the immigrant Jewish population of New York.
New York: P. Cowen. [1902]
34 p. 8.
Reel: 235, No. 96

Fitchburgin Suom. Ev. Luth. Seurakunnan 40-vuotisjuhla-julkaisu, 1886-1926. [= The 40 Anniversary Publication of the Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Finnish Ev. Luth. Church].
Koonnut ja toimittanut Matti Anttonen. Ironwood, Michigan, Auttajan Kirjapainossa. [1926]
Reel: 41, No. 73

Fitzwilliam, Edward, 1833-1912?.

Songs and Poems: American and Irish, national and international, patriotic, political, economic and miscellaneous.
Boston: J. K. Waters. 1906
Reel: 61, No. 71

Five years work with the foreign born.
New York, Foreign Language Information Service. [1922?]
19 p.
Reel: 223, No. 67

Fjelstad, R. K.

De moderne hemmelige selskaber i guds ords lys.
[Springfield, Minn., the author]. [1906]
Reel: 6, No. 80

Fleischman, Samuel M.

The history of the Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum of Philadelphia, 1855-1905.
Phila. 1905
149 p.
Reel: 235, No. 97

Flom, George T. (George Tobias), 1871.

A History of Norwegian immigration to the United States: From the earliest beginning down to the year 1848.
Iowa City, Iowa, privately printed. 1909
Reel: 6, No. 81

Flower, George, 1780-1862.

The Errors of Emigrants: Pointing out many popular errors hitherto unnoticed; with a sketch of the extent and resources of the new states of the North American Union, and a description of the progress and present aspect of the English settlement in Illinois, founded by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower, in the year 1817.
London: [s.n.]. 1841
Reel: 77, No. 25

Flower, George, 1780-1862.

History of the English settlement in Edwards County, Illinois, founded in 1817 and 1818 by Morris Birkbeck and George Flower.
Chicago: Fergus. 1882
Reel: 77, No. 26

Flynt, Josiah, 1869-1907.

Notes of an itinerant policeman.
Boston: Page. 1900
Reel: 61, No. 72

F-N, T.

Revoliutsiia rosiis'ka vid 1861 roku do nainoviishykh podii.
New York. 1917
Reel: 104, No. 54

Focht, Benjamin K. (Benjamin Kurtz), 1863-1937.

Immigration--attitude of organized labor, extension of remarks.
Washington. 1912
August 23, 1912.; 16 p.
Reel: 223, No. 68

Foerster, Robert E., 1883-1941.

The Italian emigration of our times.
Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc., etc.]. 1919
xv,556p. ; 23 cm. -- (Harvard economic studies; Vol. XX).
Reel: 189, No. 98

Folkesange: songs for all occasions-religious patriotic and lyric.

[Duluth, s.n.]. 1900
compiled by B. B. Haugan.
Reel: 7, No. 82

Folkestad, Sigurd, 1877.

Paa kongevei.
Strum, Wis., Fremad. 1911
Reel: 7, No. 83

Immigrant in America Author Index

Fonkalsrud, Alfred O., 1874.

Scandinavians as a Social Force in America.
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1913
90, [iv] p.

Reel: 223, No. 69

Fonzo, Danton M.

La moglie di Putifarre, poema drammatico in un atto. = The wife of Potiphar, A dramatic poem in one act.

New York: Polyglot Publishing House. 1922
44p.; 26 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 99

Ford, Henry Jones, 1851-1925.

The Scotch-Irish in America.
Princeton, N. J.: Princeton University press. 1915

Reel: 72, No. 3

Ford, Henry, 1863-1947.

Statement regarding charges against Jews made in his publications, The Dearborn Independent, and a series of pamphlets entitled "The international Jew," together with an explanatory statement by Louis Marshall, president of the American Jewish Committee, and his reply to Mr. Ford.

New York: Amer. Jewish Committee. 1927
6 p. 8.

Reel: 235, No. 98

Forgan, James B. (James Berwick), 1852-1924.

Recollections of a busy life.
New York: The Bankers publishing company. 1924

Reel: 72, No. 4

Forhaabninger.

Minneapolis, Ungdommens Bens. 1896
Otte skitser af Forskjellige Forfattere samlede og udgivne af "Ungdommens Ben".

Reel: 7, No. 85

Forhandlinger om absolutionen ved synodemödet i Holden, Minn., Juni, 1874.

La Crosse, Wisc., Norske Synodes Forlag. 1874

Reel: 7, No. 86

Forsander, Nils, 1846-1926.

Den oförändrado augsburgiska bekännelsen med inledning och förklaring.

Rock Island, Augustan. 1902
125p.

Reel: 202, No. 43

Forskaren Manadsskrift Tjugutredje Argangen.

Minneapolis, Minn., Forskaren Publ. Co.
[4], 374, 138p.

Reel: 202, No. 44

Fortaellinger for ungdommen.

Decorah, Iowa Lutheran Publishing House Forlag.
1890

Reel: 7, No. 87

Forty years of struggle for a principle; the biography of Harry Fischel, edited by Rabbi Herbert S. Goldstein, compiled from Mr. Fischel's daily diary, newspaper clippings, editorials, and addresses delivered by him during his forty years of service to the Jewish community.

New York, Bloch publishing company. 1928
xvii p., 1 l., 404 p. front., plates, ports, facsims. 25 cm.

Reel: 235, No. 99

Foster, Vere.

Work and wages; or, The penny emigrant's guide to the United States and Canada, for female servants, laborers, mechanics, farmers, &c.

London: W. & F. G. Cash. c1855

Reel: 77, No. 27

Fox, Columba, Sister.

... The life of the Right Reverend John Baptist Mary David (1761-1841) bishop of Bardstown and founder of the Sisters of charity of nazareth, ... with an introduction Paul L. Blakely.

New York, The United States Catholic historical society. 1925

4p.l., 240,[3]p.plates, ports., facsims, 24 cm.

Reel: 182, No. 11

Fox, Paul, 1874.

The Poles In America.

New York : Missionary Education Movement of The United States and Canada. 1912
27 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 59

Fox, Paul, 1874.

The Poles in America.

New York: George H. Doran Company. [c1922]
xii p., 2 l., 17-143 p. ; illus. (map) plates. 20 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 60

Fox, Paul, 1874.

The Polish National Catholic Church.

Scranton, Pa.: School of Christian Living. [19--]
144 p. : illus. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 61

Fr. Lindberg.

Ett Besok i Amerika.

Uppsala: A. Sundquist. [1911]
131p., 9 pl., 1 port; 20 cm.

Reel: 207, No. 86

Fragale, Thomas.

Poesie.

Kansas City, Mo.: Tipografia Mario Porretti. [1929?]
108p.: front.; 16 cm.

Reel: 189, No. 101

Fraktisk Larobok Engelska Spraket med fullständig uttålsbeteckning.

Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1881
216,[8]p.

Reel: 212, No. 132

Immigrant in America Author Index

Fralsnings-Armens Sangbok.
Ill., Fralsnings-Armens Hogkvarter. 1922
2nd ed.; 132p.

Reel: 202, No. 45

Fran Nya världen; skildringar af Cecile Gohl.
Göteborg, T. Hedlund. 1895
3p.1., 108p. front. (port), 10 cm.

Reel: 202, No. 50

Fran nya verlden; reseskildringar fran Amerikas
Förenta Stater, af Ernst Beckman.
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & söner. 1877
2p.1., 386p. front., illus; 21-1/2 cm.

Reel: 199, No. 12

Francisci, Miloslav, 1854-1926.

Obšitošová Dcéra: Operetta v jednom dejstve.
Cleveland, Ohio: Tlacou Denneho Hlasu. [n.d.]

Reel: 93, No. 24

Francisci, Miloslav, 1854-1926.

Obsitosova Dcera: Operetta v jednom dejstve Dia
starsej myslienky upravil a hudbu slozil.
[s.l.]: National Slovak Society of the United States of
America. [n.d.]

Reel: 94, No. 25

Frangini, A.

Italiani in Filadelfia, cenni biografici.
Philadelphia: L'Opinione. [1907]
108p.; 2? cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 45).

Reel: 189, No. 102

Frangini, A.

Italiani in New Orleans, La.
[New Orleans]: Italo-Americano. 1912
108p.; 20 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 60).

Reel: 190, No. 103

Frangini, A.

Italiani in San Francisco e Oakland Cal.
Lanson-Lauray & Co. 1914
135p.

Reel: 189, No. 104

Frangini, A.

Italiani nel centro dello stato di New York.
Utica, N.Y.: Luce. 1912
103p.; 18 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 59).

Reel: 189, No. 105

Frangini, A.

Italiani nel Connecticut, cenni biografici.
New Haven: Tipografia Sociale de Lucia Jurio. 1908
103p.; 21 cm. -- (Strenna Nazionale; v. 49).

Reel: 189, No. 106

Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-1965.

The case of Sacco and Vanzetti; a critical analysis
for lawyers and laymen.
Boston: Little, Brown and company. 1927
4p.1., [3]-118p.; 19.5 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 107

Franziskaner schwestern der provinz zur Hl. clara in
nord Amerika 1873-1915.
St. Louis. 1914

Reel: 159, No. 95

Frederick Lönnkvist.

Allt-Omfattande Svensk-Amerikansk
Uppalagsbok.
Ill., John C. Winston. 1895
791p.

Reel: 207, No. 94

Fredsbasunen. Salmer og sange til brug i menigheden
ved siden af salmebogen.

Minneapolis, Skoog & DeLander, Music Printers.
1899

Reel: 7, No. 89

Fredstanker. Praedikener over kirkeaaets evangelier,
anden tekstraekke.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Forlag.
1901

af prester og professorer i den forende Kirke.

Reel: 7, No. 90

Frich, Johannes Bjork, 1835-1908.

Odd-Fellow-Ordenens Maal og principer bedømt;
Guds Ovds Lys.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1897
2det Oplag.

Reel: 7, No. 91

Friedlander, M. (Moriz), 1844-1919.

Fuenf Wochen in Brody unter judisch-russischen
Emigranten.

Von M. Friedlander. Wien: M. Waizner. 1882
Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der russischen
Judenverfolgung.; 50 p. 8.

Reel: 235, No. 101

Friedman, Lee M. (Lee Max), 1871-1957.

The American Society for Meliorating the
Condition of the Jews, and Joseph S.C.F. Frey, its
missionary; a study in American Jewish history.
Boston. 1925
21 p. 8.

Reel: 235, No. 102

Friel, Thornton.

The Case Against Casey: A Burlesque Breach of
Promise Trial.

Reel: 61, No. 73

Fries, A.

En Skolemester efter Herrens Hjerte: Efter
"Billebog til det hellige Fadervor".
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri.
1878

Reel: 7, No. 92

Fritsch, William A., 1841.

Zur Geschichte des Deutschthums in Indiana.
Steiger, N.Y. Schwarz. 1896

Reel: 159, No. 96

Immigrant in America Author Index

Fritz Henriksson, 1872-1941.

...Med Sveriges kronprinspar genom Amerika.
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & söner. [1926]
359p., fronts., illus., ports., fold.map; 24 cm.

Reel: 203, No. 58

Fromas, A.

Vargdianiai.

Plymouth, Pa., : Vienybes Lietuvninky. 1906
187 p.

Reel: 138, No. 15

Fueredi, Arnold.

Deutschland und Amerika Hand in Hand; eine
Verständigungsschrift für die zwei grössten Nationen
der Welt.

Berlin: Concordia deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. [1914]
3p.l.,9-213p.,1 l.,1port.ill.; 24 cm.

Reel: 159, No. 97

Führer in New York und Umgegend.

New York: I. Goldmann. (1917)

Reel: 159, No. 98

Fulda, Ludwig, 1862-1939.

Amerikanische Eindrücke.

Stuttgart & Berlin. 1907

Reel: 159, No. 99

Fuldstaendig lovbog for hvermand, udarbeidet efter
de bedste amerikanske kaandböger og de.

Chicago, C. Rasmussens Forlag. 1879

Reel: 32, No. 48

Furdek, Stefan.

Svet a jeho szhady.

Cleveland : [s.n.]. 1910

249 p. ; ill.

Reel: 130, No. 16

Furdek, Stefan.

Svet a jeho zahady.

Cleveland: S. Furdek. 1910

Reel: 94, No. 26

G. Thyreen.

Skall jag resa till Amerika? Kortfattad skildring af
Forenta Staterna vid 20:de arhundradets borjan.

Stockholm: Sandberg. 1911

240p.; 12.

Reel: 217, No. 173

G.G. Belsheim.

Hemmelige selskaber.

Mason City?. 1912

16p.

Reel: 199, No. 13

G.H. von Koch, 1872.

... Emigranternas land; studier i amerikanskt
sambällslif.

Stockholm, Aktiebolaget Ljus. 1910

2p.l., 391,vi p.illus.(incl.ports.,maps. facsims.) 24
cm.

Reel: 205, No. 73

Gaboriau, Emil, 1835-1873.

"Ajent Policyjny": Powiesc z francuskiego.

Toledo, Ohio: Wydal A.A. Paryski. [19--]

415 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 62

Gade, F. Herman (Fredrik Herman).

Taler af F. Herman Gade.

Chicago, J. Anderson publishing company. 1910
2 p. l., [7]-133, [2]p. front. (port.) 21 cm.

Reel: 223, No. 70

Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst, freiherr von, 1776-1852.

Ueber die Auswanderung der Deutschen.

Frankfort a. m.: Wilmasn. 1817

Reel: 159, No. 100

Gaja, Giuseppe.

Ricordi d'un giornalista errante.

Torino: Bosio & Accame. [19--]

3rd ed. Ampliata.; 464p. : ill; 21 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 108

Galanos, Michael I.

To ekklesiastikon zetema tou Hellenismou tes

Amerike : melete.

Sikagon. 1924

2. ekd.; 72 p.

Reel: 260, No. 26

Galant, Wojciech.

Skarbiec swietych panskich: Zywyoty swietych na
wszystkie dni w roku, z dodaniem krótkich nauk i
modlitw. Ozdobione rycinami na kazdy dzien.

Wydawnictwo zastrzezone. New Britain, Conn. :

Przewodnik Katolicki. [1910]

740 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 114, No. 63

Galitzi, Christine Avghi, 1899.

A study of assimilation among the Roumanians in
the United States.

New York : Columbia University Press. 1929

284 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 11

Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.

Contro la guerra; contro la pace; per la rivoluzione
sociale.

Newark, N.J.: L'Adunata dei Refrattari. [1927?]

74p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 109

Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.

Faccia a faccia col nemico; cronache guidiziarie
dell' anarchismo militante.

East Boston, Mass.: Gruppo autonomo. [1914]

Volume primo.; v.: ill.; 24 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 110

Immigrant in America Author Index

Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.

Figure e figure.
Newark, N.J.: L'Adunata dei Refrattari. [19--]
232p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 111

Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.

La Fine dell'anarchismo?.
[s.l.]: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1925
Edizione curata da vecchi lettori di Cronaca
Sovversiva.; 130p.

Reel: 190, No. 112

Galleani, Luigi, 1861-1931.

Madri d'Italia!.
Lynn, Mass.: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1913
(Per Augusto Masetti).; 23p.; 21 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 113

Gallenga, Antonio, 1810-1895.

Episodes of my second life.
Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott. 1885
American and English experiences.; xii,466p.

Reel: 190, No. 114

Garbowanie Skór Domowym Sposobem.

Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19-?]
31 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 64

Garis, Roy Lawrence, 1897.

Immigration Restriction ; a study of the opposition
to and regulation of immigration into the United
States.

New York, Macmillan. 1927
xv, 376 p. front., illus. (maps) diags. 23 cm.

Reel: 223, No. 71

Garmus, A.

Motyna ir jos rupesciai vaiku likimu.
Chicago : Teynes Myletou Draugijos. 1918
74 p.

Reel: 138, No. 16

Gavazzi, Alessandro, 1809-1889.

Father Gavazzi's lectures in New York ... also the
life of Father Gavazzi.

New York: De Witt & Davenport. c1853
trans. and rev. by Julie De Marguerittes.; 299p.

Reel: 190, No. 115

Gavazzi, Alessandro, 1809-1889.

The lectures complete of Father Gavazzi ... the life
of Gavazzi.

New York: Am. & Foreign Chris. Un. 1854
by G.B. Nicolini ... -- authorized edition. --; 393p.

Reel: 190, No. 116

Gavit, John Palmer, 1868-1954.

... Americans from abroad.
Chicago, American library association. 1926
31, [1] p. 18 cm. (Reading with a purpose. [25]).

Reel: 223, No. 72

Gavroche.

Sassate, prosa rimata al sugo di limone.
New York: Libreria Popolizio. [19--]
127p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 190, No. 117

Gayarre, Charles, 1805-1895.

Address on the Religious Test to the Convention
of the American Party Assembled in Philadelphia on
the 5th of June, 1855.

New Orleans. 1855
34 p.

Reel: 223, No. 73

Gayarre, Charles, 1805-1895.

Address to the people of Louisiana on the State of
the Parties.

New Orleans. 1855
40 p.

Reel: 223, No. 74

Gayler, Charles, 1820-1892.

Fritz, The Emigrant.
Frank Leslie's Pub. 1876
25 cm.

Reel: 159, No. 101

Gaynor, William J. (William Jay), 1851-1913.

Address of Judge William J. Gaynor, before the
Hebrew Educational Society of Brooklyn, January
22d, 1905.

New York City: Federation of Jewish Organizations
of New York State. [1905]
9 p., port. 8.

Reel: 235, No. 103

Gebhart, John C., 1887.

The growth and development of Italian children in
New York City.

New York: New York Assoc. for Improving the
Condition of the Poor. [c1924]
36p.: incl. diags., tables; ô.

Reel: 191, No. 118

Gemeindeordnung der deutschen evangelisch-
lutherischen Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde.

St. Louis: s.n. 1886

Reel: 159, No. 102

General Committee of Immigrant Aid at Ellis Island,
New York Harbor : What it is.

New York, [The Committee]. [n.d.]
15 p.

Reel: 223, No. 75

Geniusz i Asmodeusz: Dramat satyryczny w trzech
scenach: Na pamiatke 25-cio letniego jubileuszu
istnienia Wydawnictwa Ameryki-Echa., dnia 28
czerwca 1911 roku.

Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. 1913
42 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 65

Immigrant in America Author Index

Genom den stora vestern. Reseskildringar af J. Stadling.
Stockholm, Författarens förlag. [1883]
vi, 328p. illus.,pl.; 21 cm.
Reel: 215, No. 151

Genovera; en av de skonaste och mest rorande berättelser fram forntiden.
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1915
2-132p.
Reel: 202, No. 49

Genowefa: Powiastka moralna z dawnych czasów.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910
57 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 66

Gerard, Louise.
A sivatag hösei: Afrika regény.
[s.l., s.n.]. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 21

Gerling, Reinhold, 1863.
Výchova k manzelství.
Chicago: Zenskê Listy. 1912
Reel: 89, No. 26

German Culture Catholicism and the World War.
St. Paul, Minn. : Wanderer. 1916
Reel: 159, No. 103

German pioneers in Texas; a brief history of their hardships, struggles and achievements. Compiled for the Fredericksburger wochenblatt and Fredericksburg standard by Don H. Biggers.
[Fredericksburg, Tex.] Press of the Fredericksburg publishing co. 1925
Gillespie County ed.; 3p.1., 230p.incl.plates,ports.; 23 cm.
Reel: 160, No. 104

Gerstäcker, Friedrich, 1816-1872.
Scenes de la vie Californienne.
Geneva. 1859
tr.; Gustave Revilliod; 260 p., 2.
Reel: 253, No. 3

Gerstäcker, Friedrich, 1816-1872.
Scènes de la vie californienne, par F. Gerstäcker;
tr. de l'allemand par Gustave Revilliod.
Geneve, Impr. de J.G. Fick. 1859
260p.ll.plates. 23 cm.
Reel: 182, No. 12

Der Geschäftsman in Amerika, wie er fein und was er wissen must, um in alten Geschäftszweigen mit Vortheil zu Arbeiten, Verluste zu vermeiden und Bohlstand zu erwerben.
New York: G. Zidel. 1876
2v.
Reel: 160, No. 105

Geschichte der deutschen Katolischen hl. Drefaltigkeite-Gemeinde in Boston, Mass.
Boston, Mass. C.H. Heintzemann. 1894
Jubiläums-Andenken an die 50 jährige ...; 99p., 11pl., 3 port.
Reel: 160, No. 106

Geschichte der zentral deutschen konferens.
Cincinnati: Jennings & Graham. 190
Reel: 160, No. 107

Gesetz für die verwaltung des unabhängigen ordens der sonderbaren.
Toledo. 1871
Reel: 160, No. 108

Gesman, N.J.
Souvenir history of Pella, Iowa.
Pella, Ia., Booster Press. [1922]
344 p. ; 28 cm.
Reel: 256, No. 11

Gessay, A. Ignac.
Slovensko po oslobodeni.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1919
Reel: 94, No. 27

Getting, Milan.
Citanka pre dietky od 8 do 10 rocne.
New York: Telocvicna Slovenska Jednota Sokol. 1916
Reel: 94, No. 28

Giacometti, Paolo, 1816-1882.
Cristoforo Colombo alla scoperta dell'America.
New York: Societa' Libreria Italiana. [18--]
64p.; 17 cm. -- (Teatro Italiano).
Reel: 191, No. 119

Giannikos, Nikos.
Hellenoamerikanikai; peripeteiai.
New York : [Vavaoudis?]. 1927
62 p.
Reel: 260, No. 27

Giannopoulos, Lazaros.
He krymmene aletheia, he, Ta paraskenia tou megalou mikrasiatikou dramatos.
New York : Greek-American Pub. Co. 1926
128 p. : ports.
Reel: 260, No. 28

Giantino.
Unionismo industriale e sindacalismo.
New York: Casa Editrice Lavoratori Industriali. [1923]
15p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 191, No. 120

Giba, Volodymyr.
Marko Proklyatyi Dramatychna: operetka v 5 diiakh.
New York: Vyd. Drama. Tvoriv. [19--?]
Reel: 104, No. 55

Immigrant in America Author Index

Giedroyc, Fr.

Jak Sie Zachowac: W Chorobach Wenerycznych:
Wskazówki Praktyczne.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
74 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 67

Giegold, Georg.

Aus dem urwald.
Kenosha, Wis. : Deutsches druck-und verlags-
geschäft. 1898
Erzählungen, skizzen und gedichte,;
120p.incl.14pl.front. (port.), illus. 21 cm.
Reel: 160, No. 109

Gierløff, Christian, 1879.

Folket som utvandrer.
Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. 1925
Reel: 7, No. 93

Gifford, George P.

An Address.
Charlestown. 1844
Before the Bunker Hill Native American Association
in the Town Hall, Charlestown, September 17, 1844.;
12 p.
Reel: 223, No. 76

Gigliotti, Nicola.

Cor mundi = The heart of the world; a
contribution to the mission of the United States of
America in the modern world.
[Erie, Pa.: The A.K.D. Printing co.]. [c1918]
84p.; 23.5 cm.
Reel: 191, No. 121

Gillilan, Strickland W., 1869.

Including Finnigin: A book of Gillilan verse.
Philadelphia: Pearson Bros. [1908]
Reel: 61, No. 74

Gimnastyka: wyprezna i oddechowa: Bez
nauczyciela, bez przyrzadów, dla zdrowych i
chorych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
40 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 68

Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.

Arrows in the Gale.
Riverside, Conn.: Hillacre Bookhouse. 1914
introduction by Helen Keller.; 108p.
Reel: 191, No. 122

Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.

Giovannitti's address to the Jury.
Boston: Boston School of Social Science. 1913
12p.
Reel: 191, No. 123

Giovannitti, Arturo, 1884.

Parole e sangue.
New York: Labor Press. [n.d.]
64p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 191, No. 124

Gjeraset, Knut, 1865-1936.

Norwegian sailors on the Great lakes. A study in
the history of American inland transportation.
Northfield, Minn., The Norwegian-American
historical association. 1928
Reel: 7, No. 94

Gjertsen, Henry J., 1861-1911.

Praktisk Haandbog i Amerikanst Ret.
Minneapolis, Bernhard Hages forlag. 1897
Reel: 7, No. 95

Gjertsen, M. Folk (Melchior Falk), 1847-1913.

Harald Hegg: Billeder fra praerien med skildringer
af norsk-amerikansk folkeliv.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1914
Reel: 7, No. 96

Gjest Baardeen, 1793-1849.

Sogndalsfjoerens Levnetslöt.
Chicago, John Anderson Pub. Co. 1895
595p.
Reel: 198, No. 10

Gladstone, Thomas H.

The Englishman in Kansas; or, Squatter life and
border warfare.
New York: Miller. 1867
with an introduction by Fred. Law Olmstead.
Reel: 77, No. 28

Glasøe, Oluf, 1859-1918.

Mørkeste Minnesota og andre steder.
[Minneapolis?] Den forenede Kirkes Indremissions-
komite. [19--?]
Reel: 7, No. 97

Glasøe, Oluf, 1859-1918.

Omsorg for sine egne. Indremissions-artikler.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1919
Reel: 7, No. 98

Glass, Montague, 1877-1934.

Elkan Lubliner, American.
Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company.
1912
4 p. l., 3-323, [1]p. 20 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 104

Glass, Montague, 1877-1934.

The truth about Potash and Perlmutter, and five
other stories.
Racine, Wis.: Whitman pub. co. [c1924]
122 p. 19 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 105

Glassman, Boris, 1893-1945.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York]. 1923
248 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 235, No. 106

Immigrant in America Author Index

Glaubrecht, O.

Kalendermanden fra Veitsborg.
La Crosse, Wis., Trokt "Faedrelandet og Emigranten"
Office. 18x9

Reel: 8, No. 99

Glazer, Simon, 1878.

The Jews of Iowa.
Des Moines, Ia., Koch Brothers Ptg. Co. c1904
359 p.

Reel: 235, No. 107

Glenn, Thomas Allen, 1864.

Marion in the Welsh tract; with sketch of the
townships of Haverford and Radnor historical and
genealogical collections.
Morristown: [s.n.]. 1896

Reel: 84, No. 22

Gloger, Zygmunt, 1845-1910.

Fraszki i Opowiadania.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910
180, vi p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 69

Gnjatovic, Milan, 1892.

Najljepse pjesme, od Milana Gnjatovica iz
Sjeverne Amerike, 1914.
St. Louis, Mo. : Sikocan. [1914]
160 p. plates, ports., 8.

Reel: 252, No. 14

Gobetz, Giles Edward.

Smrt ali zivljenje?
Columbus, Ohio. [n.d.]
2 v. ; 28 cm.

Reel: 130, No. 17

Gode maend og kvinder. Ni interessante og
belaerende Biografier over aedie maend og kvinder.
Minneapolis, Minn., Ungdommens Ven Publishing
Co. [18--?]

Reel: 8, No. 100

Godisnji izvjestaj Drustava sv. Rafaela za hrv.
iseljenike, 1913-1914 : isakazan na I. glavnoj
skupstini den 7. lipja 1914.
Zagreb : naklada drustva sv. Rafaela. 1914
52 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 15

Godley, John Robert, 1814-1861.

An answer to the question what is to be done with
the unemployed labourers of the United Kingdom?
London: Steward and Murray. 1847

Reel: 77, No. 29

Godley, John Robert, 1814-1861.

Letters from America.
London: J. Murray. 1844

Reel: 77, No. 30

Goebel, Julius, 1857-1931.

Der kampf um deutsche kultur in Amerika:
aufsätze und vorträge zur deutsch-amerikanischen
bewegung.
Leipzig, Durr. 1914
vii, 147p.; 24 cm.

Reel: 160, No. 110

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.

Prometej; dramatychnyi uryvok / Pereklav M.
Slabins' kyi.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. 1918

Reel: 104, No. 56

Goldberger, Henry Harold, 1878.

America for coming citizens.
New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons. [1922]
xii, 243 p. illus; (incl. ports., maps) 19 cm.

Reel: 223, No. 77

Goldberger, Ludwig Max, 1848-1913.

Das Land der unbegunsteten Noglichkeiten;
Beobachtungen über des Wirt-chafleben der
Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.
Berlin: F. Fontane & Co. 1903

Reel: 160, No. 111

Golden jubilee of the priesthood of the Most Rev.
Edmond F. Prendergast D. D. and the dedication of
the Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul, November XVII,
Mcmxv.

Philadelphia: The Cathedral. 1915

Reel: 62, No. 75

Der Goldene Wegweiser. Ein Führer zu Gluck und
Wohlstand.

Cleveland, Ohio: Forest city. 1884

Reel: 160, No. 112

Goldenstein, Leo.

Brody und die russisch-judische-Emigration.
Frankfurt a.M. : J. Kauffmann. 1882
30 p. 12.

Reel: 236, No. 108

Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940.

Heirat un freie liebe.
New York. 1912
16 p.

Reel: 236, No. 109

Goldman, Emma, 1869-1940.

My disillusionment in Russia.
Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page & company.
1923
xxii p., 1 l., 242 p. 20 cm.

Reel: 236, No. 110

Goldshteyn, David.

Vinter-Blumen.
N.Y. 1916
110 p.

Reel: 236, No. 111

Immigrant in America Author Index

Gondek, Feliks.

Czysciec, Wiecznosc i Czas.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910
200 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 70

Gonnard, Rene, 1874.

... Essai sur l'histoire de l'emigration.
Paris, Librairie Valois. [1927]
368p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 182, No. 13

Gontard, Paul Curt, 1896.

West vom Mississippi; Bilder aus den unsolierten
Breiten des heutigen Hordamerika.
Berlin: Georg Stilke. 1928

Reel: 161, No. 113

Göre, Gábor.

Kátsa.
Cleveland: Kis Dongó. [n.d.]

Reel: 100, No. 22

Gori, Pietro, 1854-1911.

Prigioni, versi al popolo ed a quanti combattono
per l'umanesimo.
Chicago: Libreria Sociale. [19--]
156p.

Reel: 191, No. 125

Gori, Pietro, 1854-1911.

Senza Patria, scene sociali dal vero in 2 atti ed un
intermezzo 'n versi martelliani.
Brooklyn, N.Y.: Biblioteca dell' "Avanti". 1915
Terza edizione italiana per cura del Club "Avanti".;
46p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 126

Gösta Berling's saga, by Selma Lagerlöf; tr. from the
Swedish by Lillie Tudeer.

New York, The American-Scandinavian foundation;
[etc., etc.]. 1918
2v. illus; (map) 19-1/2 cm.; (Half-title: Scandinavian
classics, vol. x-xi).

Reel: 206, No. 78

Grace, Alonzo G.

Immigration community Americanization.
Minneapolis, Acme printing & publishing co. c1921
94 p., 19 cm.

Reel: 223, No. 78

Grace, William R. (William Russell), 1832-1904.

The Irish in America: a lecture.
Chicago: McDonnell Bros. 1886
Mayor of New York.

Reel: 62, No. 76

Gradjanski katekizam o pravima i duznostima
americkih gradjana = Civics catechism on the rights
and duties of American citizens.

Washington, D. C. : National Catholic Welfare
Council. [192-?]

Nationa Catholic Welfare Council; English-Croatian
ed.; 84 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 16

Graebner, A.L., 1849-1904.

Geschichte der Lutherischen Kirche in America.
St. Louis, Conc. 1892

Reel: 161, No. 114

Graebner, A.L., 1849-1904.

Half a century of sound lutheranism in America.
St. Louis: Conc. 1893

Reel: 161, No. 115

Graebner, Theodore, 1876-1950.

Lutherischche pioniere.
St. Louis. Conc. 1919

pts. 1 & 2.

Reel: 161, No. 116

Grajnert, Józef.

Jak To Bylo Pod Wiedniem? Powiesc na tle
dziejów naszych.

Toledo, Ohio : A.A. Paryski. 1910
94 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 71

Gramm, Carl II.

The Germans in New Brunswick, New Jersey; the
record of five hundred and forty male immigrants
from Germany to New Brunswick, N.J., and vicinity.
Cleveland, Ohio, Central Publishing House. 1938
105p. ; 21.

Reel: 161, No. 117

Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A.

Constitution and by-laws.
Cleveland : Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic
Union of the U.S.A. 1926
5 v.

Reel: 130, No. 18

Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A.

Jubilejna spominska knjiga izdana povodom
tridesetletnice Kranjsko-Slovenske Katoliske Jednote
v Zdruze Drzavah Ameriskih s sedezem v Joliet Ill.,
1894-1924.

po razlih virih in podatkih sestavilo Urednistvo
Glasi K.S.K. Jednote. Cleveland : Ameriska
Domovina. 1924

323 p. : ill., facsim., ports.

Reel: 131, No. 19

Immigrant in America Author Index

Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A. Society No. 3, Knights of St. George, Joliet, Ill.

Spominska Knjiga drustva Vit. sv. Jurija, stev. 3, K.S.K.J., Joliet, Illinois, ustanovljeno dne 8. nov. 1891 : petindvajsetletnica, srebrni jubilej 1891-1916, v nedeljo dne 30. julija 1916 v Theiler-jeuen Parku. Joliet : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1916
20 p. ; ill., coat of arms, ports. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 20

Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the U.S.A. Society No. 4, St. Cyril and Methodius, Tower, Minn.

Ustava in pravila Slovenskega rimsko katoliškega podpornega drustva sv. Cirila in Metoda, stev. 4, K.S.K.J., ustanovljeno dne 15. augusta 1889 v. Tower, Minn. : Joliet, Ill. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1889
14 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 21

Gratulant: oraz, Piesni weselne dla mlodzienców i druzbów. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
64 p. : ill. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 72

Grave, Immanuel Christian.

Nationale fortaellinger for det norske folk. Fierde Ovlag, Chicago, J. T. Relling & co. 1882
Reel: 8, No. 101

Gravengaard, N. P.

En julegave fra Amerika opbyggelige Betragtninger. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Bog-handel. [1901]
Reel: 32, No. 52

Gravengaard, N. P.

Evigt liv med idel glaede opbyggelige Betragtninger. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Bog-handels Forlag. 1904
Reel: 32, No. 50

Gravengaard, N. P.

Fem Foredrag. Kobenhavn, [Denmark], Lehmann & Stages Forlag. 1906
Reel: 32, No. 51

Grazys, Jonas.

Uzmušimas caro Aleksandro II. Chicago : Lietuvos. 1903
38 p.
Reel: 138, No. 18

The Great Compline (Pavecernita Mare) : Evening prayers for Orthodox Christians. Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate. [n.d.]
46 p.; 15 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 12

The Great Mollie Maguire trials in Carbon and Schuylkill Counties, Pa. Pottsville: Chronicle Book & Job. 1876
Reel: 62, No. 77

Grece, Charles F. (Charles Frederick).

Facts and observations respecting Canada and the United States of America: affording a comparative view of the inducements to emigration presented in those countries. London: J. Harding. 1819
Reel: 77, No. 31

Greco, Pietro.

Fremiti, poesie varie. NY: Societa, Tipografica Italiana. 1924
58p.; 28 cm.
Reel: 191, No. 127

[Greek omitted].

1920
255 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 263, No. 63

The Greeks in California : their history and achievements. [San Francisco, Calif. Prometheus Publ.]. [1919] [326] p. : ill.
Reel: 260, No. 29

The Greeks of America. [Minneapolis : Greek & American Merchants' Protective Association of America]. 1915
50 p. : ill., facsim., ports.
Reel: 260, No. 30

Greely, John N.

War Breaks Down Doors. Boston: Cushman & Flint. 1929
278 p. ; 8*.
Reel: 115, No. 73

Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918.

The Scotch-Irish in America. Worcester, Mass.: C. Hamilton. 1895
Reel: 72, No. 5

Gregory, John Walter, 1864-1932.

Human migration & the future ; a study of the causes, effects & control of emigration. London : Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd. 1928
218, [14] incl.; charts, front., tables, plates.
Reel: 223, No. 79

Griffis, William Elliot, 1843-1928.

The story of the Walloons, at home, in lands of exile and in America. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company. 1923
xvii, [1]p., ll., 298, [1]p. front. (port) plates, coats of arms ; 21 cm.
Reel: 250

Immigrant in America Author Index

Griffiths, T. Solomon.

Hanes y Methodistiaid Calfaidd yn Utica, N. Y.
Utica: N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1896

Reel: 84, No. 23

Grimmell, J.C., 1847.

Die historische missionspredigt zur Feier des 50=
jährigen Bestehens der Deutschen Baptisten
Gemeinden in Nord Amerika, 1811-1821.

Cleveland O.: Publikations-verein der deutschen
Baptisten Nord-Amerikas. 1834

22p. ; 12.

Reel: 161, No. 119

Grippioli, Francesco.

La Morte di Francisco Ferrer, Bozzetto in un atto.
New York: Casa Editrice N. Morgillo. [19--]

23p.; 16 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 128

Grochowski, Leon, Bishop.

Co To Jest Kosciól Narodowy.
Toledo, Ohio : A.A. Paryski. 1915

32 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 74

Groper, William.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "Freiheit" Pub. Assoc., Inc. [1927]
4 p.l., 72 pl. 8.

Reel: 236, No. 112

Gross, Louis D. (Louis Daniel).

Fallacies of Henry Ford.

Brooklyn, N.Y. [192-]

14 p. nar. 16.

Reel: 236, No. 113

Grosser Bazaar unter den Auspicien des United
Relief Committee.

(Philadelphia:). (1921)

Reel: 161, No. 120

Grover, Frank R., 1858.

Father Pierre François Pinet, S.J. and his mission
of the guardian angel of Chicago.

Chicago, Evanstonhist, Soc. 1907

Reel: 182, No. 14

Grundeland, Lasse Christiansen.

Blanda eller snurrige greier. Gjort, Skrevet, Diket,
Stjaalet, Laant og Lavet.

Chicago, Udgivet Paa Forfatterens Forlag. 1920

Reel: 8, No. 102

Grunwald: Pamiatka Obchodu piecsetnego
Jubileuszu w Chicago, 1410-1910.

Chicago: Komitetu Obchodowego. 1910

72 p. : illus. ; 30 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 75

Gruszecki, Artur, 1853-1929.

V tisíc rokoch: Povest na podstate
prenasledovania Slovakov v Uhorsku.
Z Polskeho spracoval: N. S. Bielik. Wilkes-Barre,
Pa.: Nakladom vlastnym. 1912

Reel: 94, No. 29

Gry i Zabawy: dla mlodziezy i starszych, W pokoju i
na swiezem powietru.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

58 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 76

Gry towarzyskie.

zebral I opracowal stary maciej. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

29 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 77

Guadagni, Felice.

Primi Elementi di tecnocrazia.
Libreria Popolare Italiana. [19--]

131p.; ill.; 22 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 129

Gudde, Erwin Gustav, 1889.

German Pioneers in Early California.

Hoboken, N.J. 1927

Hist. Bulletin No. 6/ Concord Soc.

Reel: 161, No. 122

Guds Børns daglige adgang til naade-stolen, eller
udvalgte morgen-og Aften-Bønner, tilligemed.
Madison, Wis., Trhst og forlagt af C. Fr. Solberg.
1862

Reel: 8, No. 103

La Guerra italo-turca, la conquista della Tripolitania
e della Cirenaica.

New York: Società Libreria Italiana. [c1911]
riordinata ed illustrata da A. De Martino.; 448p. ; 20
cm.

Reel: 191, No. 130

Guida per chi emigra negli Stati Uniti d'America.

Roma: Italiani nel Mondo. [19--]

81p.; 17 cm. -- (Le Guide).

Reel: 191, No. 131

Guitarr-Klangen N:Oi.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, [P. Benson?]. 1893

Samlade, Satta och utgifna Af P. Benson.

Reel: 32, No. 53

Guldet och Guldragwarne i Kalifornien.

(Stockholm). [1869]

16p.

Reel: 202, No. 51

Gunnerson, Sven Rudolf, 1844-1904.

Den apostoliske kristendom.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Seminarium. 1880

3die Hefte.

Reel: 8, No. 104

Immigrant in America Author Index

Günther, Martin, 1831-1893.

Dr. C.F.W. Walther.
St. Louis: Conc. 1890
Reel: 161, No. 123

Günther, Martin, 1831-1893.

Populaer Symbolik. Luthersk Deiviser til Prøvelse af de forkljellige kirker og religiøse samfund. Decorah, Iowa, Den norste Synodes forlag, Trykt i Synodens Bogtrykkeri. 1897
Reel: 8, No. 105

Gurland, Rudolf Hermann, 1831-1905.

I tvende verdener. Et Livsbillede.
Chicago, Zions røst. 1912
Reel: 8, No. 106

Gurnall, William, 1617-1679.

Y criston mewn cyflawn arfogaeth.
Utica, New York: Evan E. Roberts, 7c. 1850
Reel: 84, No. 24

Gustaf Erikson, 1867-1945.

Vi vilja se Jesus.
Chicago, Author?. 1915
352p.
Reel: 201, No. 38

Gustaf Unonius, 1810-1902.

Bih-Ng Till. "Kinnen Fran - - Sjuttonarig Vistolse I Nordvestra Amerika.
Stockholm, Z. Haeggstrom. 1896
38p.
Reel: 218, No. 176

Gustaf Unonius, 1810-1902.

Minnon fran en sjuttonärig vistolse i Nordvestra Amerika.
Epeals, W. Schults. 1862
2v.
Reel: 218, No. 177

Gustav Albert Andreet, 1864-1940.

Det Svenska spräket i Amerika.
Stockholm, Albert Boniers. (1900)
Uppsala; Universitet; Studentföreningen Verdandis småskrifter, 87; 18p.
Reel: 198, No. 7

Gustavus W., Schroader, 1821-1914.

History of the Swedish Baptists.
New York, Author. 1898
316p.
Reel: 213, No. 136

Gutheim, James K. (James Koppel), 1817-1886.

Cause, development and scope of reform. An essay read before the conference and Rabbis of Southern Congregations, Tuesday, December 29, 1885, by Rev.
Cincinnati: Bloch Pub. and Prtg. Co. 1886
29 p. 8.
Reel: 236, No. 114

Gyarmati, Béla.

Hitvalló Kereszténység.
Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 23

Gyarmati, Béla.

A Jelekböl itéljete.
Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 24

Gyarmati, Béla.

Világválság a megoldás előtt.
Long Island City, New York: Turan Publisher. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 25

Gyetzai, János.

Sárga Kutyák.
Cleveland: Munkás Sajtó Szövetség. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 26

Haagensen, A.

Den Norsk-Danske Methodismes historie: Paa begge sider havet.
Chicago, Trykt i "Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel's" Officin. 1894
Reel: 33, No. 54

Haandbok for indvandreren (Til De Forenede Stater).
Oslo, J. W. Cappelen's forlag. [1928?]

Reel: 8, No. 107

Haapanen, Alma.

Pyhäkouluopettajien opas.
Hancock, Mich., Suoma-lais-Lutherilainen Kustannusliike. 1919
Miina Perttula ja M. I. kuusi.
Reel: 41, No. 74

Habenicht, Jan.

Dejiny cechuv amerických.
St. Louis: Hlas. [c1904]
mnohými obrazy.
Reel: 89, No. 27

Habenicht, Jan.

Zápisky starého lékare.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1905
Reel: 89, No. 28

Habercom, L.W.

Unser Adoptiv-Vaterland: eine Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten mit Berücksichtigung des deutsch-americanischen Elementes.
Milwaukee: "Herold". 1889
351p.; ill.; 8.
Reel: 161, No. 124

Hagerup, E. A.

Jessicas første bøn: En fortaelling for born.
Minneapolis, Free Church Book Concerns Forlag. 1901
Reel: 33, No. 55

Immigrant in America Author Index

Hahl, Moses.

Jumalan Karitsat.
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö
Kustantama. [1914]
Hijoppi Rotilainen.
Reel: 41, No. 75

Hahl, Moses.

Juttuja.
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiön
kirjapainossa. [1913]
Hijoppi Rotilainen; Toinen painos.
Reel: 41, No. 76

Hahl, Moses.

Langenneen lauluja.
[Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suom. S.
Kustannusliikkeiden Kustantama. [1918]
Reel: 41, No. 77

Hahl, Moses.

Lihan Evankeliumi: Moraalin arvostelua.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos. Kus-tannusyhtiö.
1914
Reel: 41, No. 78

Hahl, Moses.

Maansa Hylkimiä: Romaani amerikan
suomalaisista.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [19--?]
Reel: 41, No. 79

Hahl, Moses.

Udempi kansantalous.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. [1906]
Reel: 41, No. 81

Haiman, Mieczyslaw, 1888-1949.

... Miecislaus Haiman.
Historja udziału polaków Amerykanskiej wojnie
domowej. Chicago, Illinois: Dziennik Zjednoczenia.
1928
272 p. ; 8*.
Reel: 115, No. 78

Haiman, Mieczyslaw, 1888-1949.

... Z przeszłości Polskiej w Ameryce; szkice
historyczne.
Buffalo: Drukiem "Telegramu". 1927
332 p. [6] p. ; 8*.
Reel: 115, No. 79

Haines, Charles Glidden, d. 1825.

Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet.
New York: G. & C. & H. Carvill. 1829
with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines.
Reel: 62, No. 78

Hajlesan.

Drotar z tencianskej alebo. Poctivost nadovsetko.
Cleveland: [s.n.]. 1914
Reel: 94, No. 30

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Christian duty to emigrants : a sermon ... before
The Boston Society for the Prevention of Pauperism.
Boston : J. Wilson & son. 1852
May 9, 1852; 24 p.; 8.
Reel: 224, No. 80

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Letters on Irish emigration.
Boston: Phillips Sampson & Co. 1852
Reel: 62, No. 79

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865.

Rule and misrule of the English in America.
New York: Harper & Brothers. 1851
Reel: 78, No. 32

Hall, James, 1793-1868.

Letters from the West.
London: [s.n.]. 1828
Reel: 78, No. 33

Hall, S. C., Mrs., 1800-1881.

Sketches of Irish character.
Philadelphia: David McKay. 1895
Reel: 62, No. 80

Halonen, Alex.

Historian materialistinen käsitys.
[s.l.], Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1906
Reel: 41, No. 82

Halonen, Alex.

Kulkurin kujilla [= Vagrant Roads]: Kokoelma
runoja.
Hancock, Michigan, Kanjan Kuvahleden
Kirjapainossa. 1902
Reel: 41, No. 83

Halonen, Alex.

Omaisuuuden kehitys: ulkomaalaisten lähteiden
mukaan.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1906
Reel: 41, No. 84

Halonen, Alex.

Sikermä siirtokansalleni [= A Cluster for the
Immigrants]: Runoja.
Hancock, Michigan, Kotikirjaston Kirjapainossa.
1904
Reel: 41, No. 85

Halonen, Alex.

Sosialismin perusteet: Esittänyt.
[Fitchburg, Mass.?, Raivaaja]. [1907]
Reel: 42, No. 86

Halonen, George.

Why co-operation: Consumers' co-operative
movement in U. S. A.
New York, Workers Library Publishers. [1928]
Reel: 42, No. 87

Immigrant in America Author Index

Halse, H. Edw. B.

Christi livs aabenbarelse.
Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Edw. B. Halse. 1925
Reel: 8, No. 108

Hälsning fran Amerika Album.
[Brooklyn, Finska Nationaltryckeriet]. [1904?]
Utgifvet af Svensk Finnar.
Reel: 42, No. 88

Halswick, Louis.

Missionserfaringer fra nybyggerlivet i Amerika.
Brookfield, Illinois, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.
[19--?]
Reel: 8, No. 109

Haltigan, James, 1850.

The Irish in the American revolution; and their
early influence in the colonies.
Washington, D. C.: P. J. Haltigan. 1908
Reel: 62, No. 81

Hambro, C. J. (Carl Joachim), 1885.

Glimt fra Amerika.
Aschehoug & Co., (W. Hygaard). 1925
Reel: 8, No. 110

Hamburg, Germany.

Berordnungen in Betriff des Auswandererwesens,
1855.
Hamburg: J.A. Meissner. 1855
Reel: 161, No. 125

Hamburg-American line.

Die Hamburg-Amerika linie; im sachsten
jahrzehnt ihrer entwicklung. 1897-1907.
[Hamburg?], author. [190-]
Reel: 161, No. 126

Hancock, William, emigrant.

An emigrant's five years in the Free States of
America.
London: T. C. New by. 1860
Reel: 78, No. 34

Hancockin Työväenseura "Jouselle".

Säännöt.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike.
1900
Reel: 42, No. 89

Hand book for citizenship activities, with.

suggestions for the celebration thereof.
[New York], American Bar Association Citizenship
Committee. [1922?]
66 p.
Reel: 224, No. 81

A Handbook of Poland, 1925.

New York: "Poland". 1925
26 p. : map. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 80

Hänellä oli hyvä sudän.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1900
Reel: 42, No. 90

Hanes Cymry Minnesota Foreston A Lime Springs.
Minnesota: Free Press Co. 1895
IA. Wedi ei gasglu gan amryw o'r Hen Sefydlwyr.
Reel: 84, No. 25

Hanna, Charles A. (Charles Augustus), 1863.

The Scotch-Irish: or, The Scot in North Britain,
North Ireland, and North America.
New York and London: G. P. Putnam's sons. 1902
Reel: 72, No. 6

Hans Mattson, 1832-1893.

Minnen, af öfverste H. Mattson.
Lund, C.W.K. Gleerup. [1890]
viii, 300p., front.(port.) illus; 22 x 17 cm.
Reel: 208, No. 102

Hansen, Angell Watland.

Min gud og jeg. En samling Digte for Kristendom
og Afhold.
Minneapolis, by Angell Watland Hansen. 1911
Reel: 8, No. 111

Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.

Landsmaend: Fortaellinger.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag. [1900?]
Reel: 33, No. 56

Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.

Nisqually: Biografier-skitser-fortaellinger og over-
saettelser.
København, Nationale For-fattares Forlag. 1912
Reel: 33, No. 57

Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.

Praeriefolk: Spredte studier i en dansk koloni
gennem 15 aar.
København, Hagerups. 1907
Reel: 33, No. 58

Hansen, Carl, 1860-1916.

Praeriens born: Tre fortællinger.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, N. Fr. Hansen's Bogtrykkeri.
1896-1897
Reel: 33, No. 59

Hansen, Ivar Marius.

Dahlstrøms minde.
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
1920
Reel: 33, No. 60

Hanson, Eldor Mokal, 1862.

Gjensvar og varsko.
[s.l., s.n.]. 1918
Reel: 8, No. 112

Immigrant in America Author Index

Hanson, Ole, 1874-1940.

Americanism versus Bolshevism.
Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Page &
Company. 1920

Reel: 8, No. 113

Hapgood, Norman, 1868-1937.

Up from the city streets.
New York : Harcourt, Brace. c1927
349 p.

Reel: 236, No. 115

Harangi, Antónia.

Csendes Gsodák.
Pittsburg: Expert Co. [n.d.]

Reel: 100, No. 27

Hard, William, 1878.

The great Jewish conspiracy.
New York: The Amer. Jewish Book Co. 1920
46 p. 12.

Reel: 236, No. 116

Harju, A. A.

Usvien kautta ihanne-waltakuntaan.
Astoria, Ore., Astorian Sanomat. 1918

Reel: 42, No. 91

Harpen. En Sangsamling med Musik.
Chicago, "Scandinavens" Bogtrykkeri. 1888
Udgivet af L. Lund og G. Hoyme. 4th ed.

Reel: 8, No. 114

Harris, Maurice H. (Maurice Henry), 1859-1930.

A forty years ministry; address.
New York. 1925
Temple Israel of the City of New York, January 3rd,
1925; 6 p.

Reel: 236, No. 117

Hartauslaluja.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1918
Toimittanut N. Saastamoinen. Toinen laajennettu
painos.

Reel: 42, No. 92

Harxhi, Ramiz.

Ndjenjat e Zemres ; vjersha.
Boston, Diellit. 1917
111 p. ; 18 cm.; Page 77 reads 7.

Reel: 250

Haskin, Frederic J. (Frederic Jennings), 1872-1944.

The immigrant ; an asset and a liability.
New York : F.H. Revell Co. [1913]
251, [5] p.

Reel: 224, No. 82

Hassard, John R. G. (John Rose Greene), 1836-1888.

Life of the Most Reverend John Hughes D. D.,
first Archbishop of New York: with extracts from his
private correspondence.
New York: D. Appelton. 1866

Reel: 62, No. 82

Hassaurek, Friedrich, 1832-1885.

Hierarchie a aristokratie aneb: pusobení Jezuitu na
zivot soukromý i veřejný.
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1877

Reel: 89, No. 29

Hatlestad, Ole Jensen, 1823-1892.

Historiske meddelelser om den norske Augustana-
synode.

Decorah, Iowa, Trykt i "Decorah-Bostens"
Bogtrykkeri. 1887

Reel: 8, No. 115

Hattstadt, Otto F.

Geschichte des Sud-Wisconsin-Distrikts der Ev.-
Luth. Synode von Missouri, Ohio.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1928

Reel: 161, No. 127

Hauberg, Marx D.

Memoirs of Marx D. Hauberg.
Rock Island. 1923

Reel: 161, No. 128

Haufe, Ewald, 1854.

Dziecko i Rodzina: Wskazówki kształcenia
domowego dla matek: Wolny przekład z
niemieckiego.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
314 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 81

Haugan, Bernt B., 1862.

Et Beføg hos Presten.
Faribault, Minn., O. A. Ostby. 1895

Reel: 8, No. 116

Haugan, Bernt B., 1862.

Vaegtterrøsten. Musik til Sange i "Vaeteren" og
andre gode Sange.
Chicago, Udgivernes Forlag. 1887

Reel: 8, No. 117

Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 1771-1824.

Beskrivelse over Hans Nielsen Hauges reiser,
vigtigste hændelser og tildragelser.
Chicago, [s.n.]. 1878

Reel: 8, No. 118

Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 1771-1824.

Hus-Postil: eller en Samling af.
Madison, Wis., Forlagt af "Den Evangeliske
Lutherske Forlagsforening." 1894

Reel: 9, No. 119

Immigrant in America Author Index

Hauges synodes kinamissionsmøde i Roland, Iowa. Red Wing, Minn., Hauges Synodes Trykkeri. 1900
Udgivet ifølge mødets Beslutning af Chr. D. Brohaugh.

Reel: 9, No. 120

Head, Francis B. (Francis Bond), Sir, 1793-1875.

The Emigrant.
London: [s.n.]. 1846

Reel: 78, No. 35

Headley, P. C. (Phineas Camp), 1819-1903.

... The life of Louis Kossuth, Governor of Hungary.

Auburn, New York: Derby and Miller. 1852

Reel: 100, No. 28

Heaps, William James, 1868.

Autocracy vs. democracy.
New York, The Neale publishing company. 1918
121 p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 224, No. 83

Hebert, William.

A visit to the colony of Harmony, Indiana, in the United States of America, recently purchased by Mr. Owen for the establishment of a society of mutual co-operation and community of property.
London: George Mann. 1825

Reel: 78, No. 36

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: "Free Russia" Pub. Co. 1919
112 p. 12.

Reel: 228, No. 20

[Hebrew omitted].
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1908
18 p. 4.

Reel: 235, No. 100

[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1889
4 v. 12.

Reel: 234, No. 78

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "Wecker,". 1925
112 p. 8.

Reel: 242, No. 206

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Bureau of Jewish Education. 1928
1 v. illus., col. plates, 2 maps. 20 cm.

Reel: 240, No. 178

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Hebrew Pub. Co. 1922
2 parts in 1 v. 2. ed. 8.

Reel: 237, No. 131

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Jewish Socialist Federation of America. 1914

64 p. illus. 23 cm.

Reel: 247, No. 268

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York:] Federation of Galician and Bucovinian Jews of America. 1916
99 p. 8.

Reel: 248, No. 288

[Hebrew omitted].

New York : Workmen's Circle.
Branch No. 75. 1914

136 p.

Reel: 249, No. 307

Hedman, E. A.

Amerikan muistoja: näkemiäni ja kokemiäni neljäkymmenen vuoden täällä oloni ajalla.
Brooklyn, [New Yorkin Uutisten]. 1925
kuvat piirtänyt Jane Hedman.

Reel: 42, No. 94

Hedvig Svedenborg, 1872.

Emigranterna; roman.
Stockholm: Nordiska Forlaget. [1914]
160p.; 16.

Reel: 216, No. 159

Heggtveit, H. G. (Hallvard Gunleikson), 1850-1924.

Illustreret Kirkehistorie ... med et Tillaeg om Norske Kirkeforholde.
Chicago, Knut Taklas Forlag. 1898

Reel: 9, No. 121

Heijermans, Herman, 1864-1924.

W Przestrzeni. Humoreska z niedalekiej przyszłości.
Przelożyła L.W.: [s.n.]. 1909
160 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 82

Heino, Fanny M.

Siirtolaistytön kohtalo: Uskonnollinen romaani.
[s.l.], the author. [19--?]

Reel: 42, No. 95

Heinse, John.

Danmarks Kamp for Sønderjylland.
Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1911

Reel: 33, No. 61

Heinzen, Karl, 1809-1880.

Erlebtes.
Boston: Selbstverlag des verfassers. 1864-74
2v.19cm.; (Gesammelte schriften, 3.-4.bd.).

Reel: 161, No. 129

Immigrant in America Author Index

Heinzen, Karl, 1809-1880.

Erlebtes.
Boston: Selbstverlag des verfassers. 1864-74
2v.19cm.; (Gesammelte schriften, 3.-4.bd.).
Reel: 162, No. 129

Helbig, Richard E., 1870.

Deutsch-amerikanische forschungen. Wachsthum
und benutzung der deutsche-amerikanischen
sammmlung der New York public library wahrend
1906-1907.
Chicago: C.M. Staiger Printing company. 1908
cover-title, 16p.; 26 cm.
Reel: 162, No. 130

Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.

Augsburg Seminar: Gjennem Femti Aar 1869-
1919.
Minneapolis, Folkebladet Publishing Companys
Trykkeri. 1920
Reel: 9, No. 122

Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.

Frem eller tilbage? Et alvorsord.
Minneapolis, [s.n.], 1901
Reel: 9, No. 123

Helland, Andreas Andersen, 1870-1951.

Jeg leder efter mine brødre nogle ord om
indremissionen.
Minneapolis, The Free Church Book Concern's
Trykkeri. 1898
Reel: 9, No. 124

Helweg, Halvdan.

Den gamle Smed.
København, H. Hagerup. 1912
Reel: 33, No. 63

Helweg, Halvdan, 1884.

Fra allehelgen til advent.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirke Trykkeri. 1914
Reel: 33, No. 62

Heimlands toner; tillagnade den Svenska W I B O
församlingen i varkden.

Chicago, NP. 1927
60p.
Reel: 203, No. 57

Heimlands-klockan; andliga sanger for vackelse- och
uppbyggelsemötet sondegsskolan och hemmet.

Minn., Author. 1907
536p.
Reel: 203, No. 56

Hendrickson, Martin.

Ajan Varrelta.
[Worcester, Mass.?, s.n.], [19--?]
Reel: 42, No. 96

Hendrickson, Martin.

Muistelmia: kymmenvuotisesta raivaustyöstäni.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1909]
Reel: 42, No. 97

Henning Hommefoss, Lise B. (Lise Bentsen), 1862.

Lille humor: Allegorie.
Minneapolis, Forfatterens, L. B. Henning Homme-
foss. 1916
Reel: 9, No. 125

Henry S. Henschen.

Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware.
Chicago, Swedish Historical Society of America.
1914
With an introd; 3d ed.; / by Jehu Curtis Clay, 1792-
1863; 170p.,front.plates; 21 cm.
Reel: 201, No. 34

Henryk Sienkiewicz.

Henryk Sienkiewicz: The author of "Quo Vadis".
Boston: Little, Brown, and Co. 1897
20 [12] p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 115, No. 83

Hense-Jensen, Wilhelm.

Wisconsin'd Deutsch-Amerikaner bis zum schluss
des neuvizehnten Jahrhunderts.
Milwaukee: Deutsche Gesellschaft. 1900
2v.
Reel: 162, No. 131

Herman Hofberg, 1823-1883.

Genom sveriges bygder.
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. 1898
543p.
Reel: 204, No. 59

Herneshuhta, Matti.

Sydän-Säde: romaani.
[Fitchburg, Mass.], the author. [19--?]
Reel: 42, No. 98

Herneshuhta, Matti.

Trämpejä: romaani.
Worcester, Mass., Joel Björklund & Co. 1911
Reel: 42, No. 99

Herodek, Stefan.

Ikonimicky katechismus pre prvoprimajucich a
vseobecne pre castoprimajucich veriacich.
Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Spolok sv. Vojtecha. 1924
Reel: 94, No. 31

Hersch, L[iebmann], 1882-1955.

Le juif errant d'aujourd'hui; etude sur l'emigration
des Israelites, de l'Europe orientale aux Etats-Unis de
l'Amerique du Nord.
Paris: M. Giard & E. Briere. 1913
2 p. l., 331 (1) p. 8.
Reel: 236, No. 118

Hervin, Ole S.

Ved hovedkirken.
St. Paul, Minn., O. S. Hervin. 1904
Reel: 9, No. 126

Immigrant in America Author Index

Herzberger, F.W. 1859-1930.

Onkel David.
St. Louis: Louis Lange. 1900
Reel: 162, No. 132

Hexamer, C.J., 1862-1928.

Dr. C.J. Hexamer; sein Leben und Wirken.
Philadelphia: Graf & Breuninger. 1922
dargestellt von Georg von Bosse; 116p.; ill.; 8.
Reel: 162, No. 133

... The Hibernia collection; containing about 200 Irish
jigs, reels, hornpipes, songs, etc., including all the
famous airs of Ireland, ancient and modern.

Boston: Elias Howe.
compiled by Patrick O'Flanagan.
Reel: 62, No. 83

Hibernicus, pseud.

"What brings so many Irish to America!"
New York: Published for the author. 1845
one part of which explains the many causes of Irish
emigration; the other the consistency or inconsistency
of "Native Americanism" as it is.
Reel: 62, No. 84

Hill, Jozef.

Dejiny Spojenych Statov Americkych z
Anglickych pramenov.
Pittsburgh: History Publishing Co. 1922
Reel: 94, No. 32

Hill, Jozef.

Za pravdou a napravou v Narodnom Slovesnom
Spolku.
Pittsburgh. 1926
Reel: 94, No. 33

Hillilä, Hugo.

Tuokiokuvia.
[Hancock, Mich.], the author. [1917]
Reel: 42, No. 100

Hillquit, Morris, 1869-1933.

[Hebrew omitted].
Chicago: Jewish Socialist Federation of America.
[19-?]
95 p. 16.
Reel: 236, No. 119

Hilsen, Einar, 1878.

Strengeløk: Dikt og Sange.
Fargo, North Dakota, Ulsaker Printing Co.'s Forlag.
1915
Reel: 9, No. 128

Hiltzheimer, Jacob, 1729-1798.

Extracts from the diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer.
Philadelphia: William F. Fell. 1893
Reel: 162, No. 134

Himle, Thorstein, 1857.

Guds veie med et gjenstridigt.
Red Wing, Minn., Kinamission sbestyrelsen. 1902
Reel: 9, No. 129

Hinte, Jacob van, 1889.

Nederlander in Amerika; een studie over
landverhuizers en volkplanters in de 19er-en 20ste
eeuw in de Vereenigde Staten van Amerika, door Dr.
J. Van Hinte.
Groningen : P. Noordhoff. 1928
2v., fronts., maps, plans, plates, ports ; 26 cm.
Reel: 257, No. 12

Hinträger, Oscar, 1871.

Wie lebt und arbeitet man in den Vereinigten
Staaten?.
Berlin, &c.: F. Fontane & Co. 1904
Reel: 162, No. 135

Hirsch, Emil Gustav, 1851-1923.

The progress of the Independent Order B'nai
B'rith; an address ... before the members of the order
of District no. 1 ... Jan. 22, 1896.
New York. 1896
14 p., 1 port. 8.
Reel: 236, No. 120

Hirschbein, Perez, 1880-1948.

Iber Amerika.
N.Y. 1918
236 p.
Reel: 236, No. 121

Hirvonen, Juuso.

Michiganin kuparialue ja suomalaiset siirtolaiset.
[Duluth], the author. [1920]
Reel: 42, No. 101

Histoire chrétienne de la Californie, par Madame la
comtesse de ***.
Plancy, Société de Saint-Victor. 1851
2p.l., 262(i.e.292)p.2 pl. (incl.front.) 20 cm.
Reel: 182, No. 15

Historie Církve Krestanské ku potřebám školským a
domácím. Vydaná od Kalwerské společnosti a nyní
podle šestého ponapraveného vydání z nemeckého
jazyka preložená.
Chicago: Nákladom Michala Rigan. 1915
Reel: 94, No. 34

Historisk fremstilling af den strid, som i Aarene 1861
til 1868 indenfor den norske Synode i Amerika.
Madison, Wisconsin, B. W. Suckow's Bogtrykkeri.
1868
Reel: 10, No. 130

A History of Congregation "Beth Ahaba".
Richmond, Va. 1901
80 p.
Reel: 236, No. 122

The History of hazanuth.
[New York: Pinski-Massel Press, Inc.]. [1924]
issued to the 30th anniversary of the Jewish Ministers
Cantors Association of America, Sunday, February
3rd, 1924; Aaron H. Rosen, editor.; xxxii, 272 p.
illus. (incl. ports.) 4.
Reel: 236, No. 123

Immigrant in America Author Index

The History of Pennsylvania Hall, Which Was Destroyed by a Mob on the 17th of May, 1838. Philadelphia : Printed by Merrihew & Gunn. 1838 200 p., illus.

Reel: 224, No.

History of the Scandinavians and successful Scandinavians in the United States. Minneapolis. 1893-97

v. 1-2 (4pt.; in 2v.) 1062 p.

Reel: 224, No. 85

History of the Welsh in Minnesota Foreston & Lime Springs.

Ia. 1895

Reel: 84, No. 26

Historia O Aladdynie i Lampie Cudownej: Nadzwyczaj zajmujace opowiadanie o synu biednego krawca, który zostal później sultanem: (Z. "Tysiac Nocy i Jedna.").

A licznymi obrazkami: [s.n.]. 1911

1041-1193 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 115, No. 84

Historia o Cudownej odmianie kieznej i szewoowej. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

16 p. : ill.

Reel: 116, No. 85

Historia o Garbusku: i Trzynascie Innych Ciekawych Bajek: Z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej".

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

New rev. ed.; 381-528 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 86

Historia o Milosci Kamaralzamana: królewicza wyspy dziecichaldenu, i pieknej badory, cesarzówny chinskiej, a takze o ich dzieciach: Nadzwyczaj zajmujaca powiesc z "Tysiaca Nocy i Jednej," w której sa, opisane przeczne przygody oraz starozytne walki religijne i narodowe.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1900

New rev. ed.; 605-728 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 87

Historia o Siedmiu Medrcach: Bardzo zajmujaca i powabna powiesc dla mlodych i starych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

63 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 88

Historia o Zolnierzu: który miał fajke niewykurke, kieske zlotodajke i wór samochwyt.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

14 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 89

Hjelm-Hansen, P., 1810-1881.

Om Nordamerika: Udgivet af Selskabet for Folkeo-plysningens fremme.

Kristiania, [Oslo], P. T. Mallings Bogtrykkeri. 1874

Reel: 33, No. 64

Hladký, B.

Detské divadelní hry a výstupy pro děti cesko-amerických škol.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1906

Reel: 89, No. 30

Hletko, Peter P.

Poštové Známký Slovenského Štátu za doby prezidenta Dr. Jozefa Tisu.

Passaic, N. J.: [s.n.]. c1944

Reel: 94, No. 35

Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.

I. Iak tsarevych litav do tsarivny. II. Iak tsarevych zapysanyi chortovy, vyzvolyvsvia vid n'oho i ozhenyvsvia z ioho don'koiu.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

Reel: 104, No. 58

Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.

I. Ne rody sia krasnyi, ale shchasnyi.

II. Brat iz misiats'em, sestra zi zvizdamy i prekrasna Olena. Scranton: Nakl. Ukraïns'-koï knyharni. 1916

Reel: 104, No. 61

Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.

Iak Ivan zrobyv chudesne sudno i pry pomochy chudesnykh tovaryshiv distav tsarivnu za zhinku.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1919

Reel: 104, No. 57

Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.

Iak Palii vyzvolyv vid smoka sestru i bratv ta provchyv Kapusha.

Scranton: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

Reel: 104, No. 59

Hnatiuk, Volodymyr, (Volodymyr Mykhailovych), 1871-1926.

Istoriia pro Trytsiat' odnoho.

Scranton: nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1916

Reel: 104, No. 60

Hobart, George Vere, 1867-1926.

D. Dinkelspiel His Conversationings.

New Amsterdam Bk. Co. 1900

Reel: 162, No. 136

Hoboken Academy.

[Catalog and prospectus, signed Einst Richard, Ph.D. Principal.].

New York. 1893

6-62p. ; 8.

Reel: 162, No. 137

Hocevar, Jakob.

Domoljublja sile.

Cleveland : Clevelandaska Amerika. 1909

159 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 22

Immigrant in America Author Index

Hocking, Joseph, 1860-1937.

Babilonska zena.
Chicago : Tiskarna Glas Svobode. [n.d.]
Poslovenil A.H. Skubic; 2 v.; 18 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 23

Hodgson, Adam.

Letters from North America written during a tour
in the United States and Canada.

London: Hurst, Robinson, & Co. 1924

Reel: 78, No. 37

Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Naprzod, czy Wstecz?: Kilka uwag i faktow pod
rozwege polskiego spoleczenstwa w Ameryce i
macierzystym kraju.

Scranton, Pa.: Strazy. 1928

16 p. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 91

Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Pewna Droga.
P.N.K. Kosciola. Toledo, Ohio: Drukowal A.A.
Paryski. 1915

14 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 92

Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Na Progu: Czerdziesiątego Roku Powstania
Polskiego Narodowego Kosciola w Ameryce.
Piewszy Biskup Polskiego Narodowego Kosciola.

Scranton, Pa.: Strazy. [19--]

32 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 90

Hodur, Francis, Bishop, 1866-1953.

Wstan!: Rozwazanie religijno-spoleczne.
Scranton, Pa. : Druk, "Strazy". 1927

80 p. : ill. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 93

Hoefler, H.

Lebensbild von Simon Kuhlenholter.

St. Louis: Aug. Wiebusch & Son. 1886

Reel: 162, No. 138

Hoepli, J.H.

Erlebtes und Erstrebtes; was ein junger Schweizer
in Kalifornien und New York er fahren.

Frauenfeld. 1915

122 p.

Reel: 253, No. 4

Hoffman, Aaron, 1800.

The Cohens and Kellys; a story of East-side-West-
side New York, based on the play "Two blocks
away", with illustrations produced and filmed by
Universal pictures corporation.

New York, Jacobsen-Hodgkinson corporation.

[c1925]

1 p. l., 5-135 p. incl. plates. 20 cm.

Reel: 236, No. 124

[Hoffman, Benzion] 1874-1954.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Jewish Socialist Federation. 1919
80 p. 8.

Reel: 236, No. 125

Hofmann, Julius, 1865-1928.

A history of the Zion Church of the city of
Baltimore 1755-1897.

Baltimore: C.W. Schneidereith & Sons, Printers.
1905

81p., 1 pl. illus.

Reel: 163, No. 139

Hofmann, Karl.

Kurzgefasts geschichte der evangelisch
lutherischen St. Lorenz-gemeinde U.A.R. zu
Frankenmuth, Mich.

St. Louis: Concordia. 1921

Reel: 163, No. 140

Höhne, Friedrich.

Reise...über Bremen nach Nordamerika und
Texas, 1839, 1840 & 1841.

Weimar. 1844

Reel: 163, No. 141

Hoifjeld, Johannes, 1889.

Julebluss, digte for juletiden.
Duluth, Minn., J. J. Fuhr. [19--?]

2nd. ed.

Reel: 10, No. 132

Høifjell, Johannes, 1889.

Lutherdom med lutefisk, etc. Første del av Brudd
og Gjennembrudd.

Minneapolis, author. [19--?]

Reel: 10, No. 133

Höjbjerg, Carl Peter.

Praestestyre og praestevøj: landleddning af.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannsvirke Trykkari. 1907

Reel: 33, No. 65

Holand, Hjalmar Rued, 1872-1963.

Coon Prairie: En Historisk.

Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg. 1927

Reel: 10, No. 134

Holand, Hjalmar Rued, 1872-1963.

De Norske Settlementers Historie.

Ephraim, Wis., the author. 1908

Reel: 10, No. 135

Holditch, Robert.

The emigrant's guide to the United States of
America; containing the best advice and directions
respecting the voyage, preservation of health, choice
of settlement. Also the latest information concerning
the climate, productions ... and other subjects,
economical and political, affecting the welfare of
persons about to emigrate to the United States and
British America.

London: W. Hone. 1818

Reel: 78, No. 38

Immigrant in America Author Index

Holland Society of New York.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey. 1891

Part 2., by author.; 2 v., 386 p. (errata).

Reel: 257, No. 13

Hollanders (De) in Iowa. Brieven vit Petta. arnhem : D.A. Thieme. 1858

Van een Gelderschman ...; 189 p.; 12.

Reel: 257, No. 14

Holm, Jakob, 1845.

Herligheds-Haabet: Eller kristelig oplysning. Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1880

Reel: 33, No. 66

Holmar, Matej L.

Ameriska slovenska lira : koncertne pesmi za moske in mesane zборе.

Cleveland : Holmar. 1923

48 p.; music, port. ; 31 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 24

Holmen, Abiel, 1763-1837.

A Memoir of the French Protestant settled at Oxford, in Massachusetts.

Cambridge, Hilliardand Metcalf. 1826

Reel: 182, No. 16

Holmes, Mary J. (Mary Jane), 1828-1907.

The English Orphans, or, A home in the new world.

New York: D. Appleton. 1855

Reel: 78, No. 39

Holmio, Armas. Kolmekymmmentätuhatta kilometriä Amerikassa [= Thirty Thousand Kilometers in America].

Turku, [Finland]. [1928]

Reel: 42, No. 102

Holy Rosary Church (Ashley, Pa.).

Pamätnica Slávnosti posviacky nového kostola a jubíleumu 25-ročného trvania, Slov. Rím. Katol.

Osady Panny Márie Ruzencovej v Ashley, Pa.

Ashley, Pa.: Tlacov Obrany. 1925

Reel: 94, No. 36

Horn, W.O. von.

Johann Jacob Astor; ein Lebensbild aus dem Volke, für das Volk und die Jugend.

Wiesbaden: Julius Niedner. 1877

Reel: 163, No. 142

Horn, W.O. von.

Von dem Manne, der uns den Weg nach Amerika gewiesen hat.

Wiesbaden, &c.: Julius Niedner. (189-)

Reel: 163, No. 143

Houck, George Francis, 1847-1916.

Die kirche in Nord-Ohio und in der diocese Cleveland, 1749-1890.

Cleveland: Harts Bros. 1890

Reel: 163, No. 144

Hougen, J. O. (John Olai), 1857-1927.

1814-1905 17de mai og 7de Juni.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906

Reel: 10, No. 136

Hourwich, Isaac Aaronovich, 1860-1924.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Isaac Hourwich's publications committee. 1917

4 v. front. (port.) 19 cm.

Reel: 237, No. 126

Hourwich, Issac A. (Issac Aronovich).

Immigration and labor ; the economic aspects of European immigration to the United states.

New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1912

xvii, 544 p., 1 table.

Reel: 224, No. 86

Houst, A. P. (Anthony Petrus), b. 1857.

Krátké dejiny a seznam cesko-katolíckých osad ve Spoj. Státech Amerických.

St. Louis: Tisk Bratří Wandasu. 1890

Reel: 89, No. 31

Høverstad, Helge.

Programhjælp for barnefester, ungdomsmøder, etc.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1912

Reel: 10, No. 137

Hoverstad, T. A. (Torger Anderson), 1868.

The Norwegian farmers in the United States.

Fargo, N. D., H. Jervell Pub. Co. 1912

Reel: 10, No. 138

How to become a citizen of the United States.

New York, Foreign Language Information Service. [1922]

33 p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 224, No. 87

Howe, George, 1802-1883.

The Scotch-Irish and Their First Settlements in the Tyger River and Other Neighboring Precincts in South Carolina.

Columbia, S. C.: Southern Guardian Steam Power Press. 1861

Reel: 72, No. 7

Howlett, W.J., 1848-1936.

Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx.

Techny: Mission Press. 1915

Reel: 163, No. 145

Immigrant in America Author Index

Høyer, Wilhelm.

Folkene og missionen.
Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlagsforenings
Trykkeri. 1884
Reel: 10, No. 139

Hoyme, Gjermund, 1847-1902.

I hvilestunder; (efterladte papirer).
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1902
Reel: 10, No. 140

Hoyme, Gjermund, 1847-1902.

Prest og formand i Den Forende norsk-lutherske
kirke i Amerika.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1904
Reel: 10, No. 141

Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934.

Pro bat'ka kozats'koho Bohdana Khmel'nyts'koho.
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svoboda". 1919
Reel: 104, No. 62

Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934.

Vil'na Ukraïna.
New York: Ukraïns'ka drukars'ka i vydavnycha
spilka. 1918
Reel: 104, No. 63

Hrvati na dalekom sjeveru Amerike hrvatsk kolonije
u Caluumetu i okoligi u drzavi.
[s.l.] : Meler. [1929?]
Michigan : The Croatians of the copper country /
edited and published by Vjekoslav Meler; [19] p. :
ill., ports. ; 30 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 17

Hrvati u Americi : prilog povjesti americkih Hrvata.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1927
sastvio: Viekoslav Meler; 2. popunj.; izd.; cover 1928
(Chicago : Adria Printing); 128 p. : ill., ports. ; 26
cm.
Reel: 252, No. 18

Hrvatski salivdzija : zoirka sale i satire, anegdota i
pricica.
New York : Izdanje Harvatske knjizare. [191-?]
112 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 19

Hryhoriievych, Hryhorii.

Tato na zaruchynakh: mishchans'ka pryhoda v
odnii dii.
Jersey City: [Z drukarni "Svobody"]. 1916
Reel: 104, No. 64

Huard, Octave.

"De l'utilite de la Langue Française aux États-
unis".
Athenee Louisianaia. 1882
Reel: 182, No. 17

Hubbard, Ethel Daniels.

The Americanization of Andrew Gavlik.
New York: Congregational Home Missionary
Society.
Reel: 100, No. 29

Huebsch, Adolf, 1830-1884.

Rev. Dr. Adolph Huebsch, Late Rabbi of the
Ahawath Chesed Congregation, New York.
N.Y. 1885
A Memorial; 350 p.
Reel: 237, No. 127

Hughes, David.

Welsh people of California, 1849-1906.
(Arfonydd). [San Francisco?]. [1923?]
Reel: 85, No. 27

Hughes, John, Archbishop, 1797-1864.

Complete Works of the Most Reverend John
Hughes, D. D., Archbishop of New York: comprising
his sermons, letters, lectures, speeches, etc.
New York: Published for the compiler. 1866
carefully compiled and edited from the best sources
by Lawrence Kehoe. second edition, revised and
corrected.
Reel: 62 & 63 No. 85

Hugo Lindquist.

Manskoran.
Stockholm, Augustana. 1890
299p.
Reel: 207, No. 90

Huhta, Matti.

Meni myttyyn [= Gone Awry].
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kustannusyhtiö. 1906
Reel: 42, No. 103

Huizinga, George Ford.

What the Dutch have done in the west of the
United States.
Philadelphia. 1909
5 p.l., 13-52 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 257, No. 15

Hulda Erikson.

Vildblommor fran Den stora ängen, af Leonora.
(Chicago, W. Williamson). (1913)
156p.
Reel: 202, No. 39

Huldermann, Bernhard.

Albert Ballin, von Bernhard Huldermann.
Oldenburg i.O., Berlin, G. Stalling. 1922
4p.l., 407p.front; (port.)fold.facsim; 23 cm.
Reel: 163, No. 146

Hulst, Lammert J., 1825-1922.

Drie en zesting jaren prediker Kampen.
1913
164 p., front; (port); 20 cm.
Reel: 257, No. 16

Immigrant in America Author Index

Humon, Geo.

Uusi yhteiskunta ja sen rakenne.
Duluth, Workers Soc. Publishing Co. [19--?]
Reel: 42, No. 104

Humoreski: Kokoelma humoorisia runoja ja kupletteja.
Worcester, Mass., Joel Bjorklund & Co.,
Kustannuke-sella. 1911
Reel: 43, No. 105

Humoristinen Laulukirja.
Superior, Wis., Amerikan Suomal. Sos.
Kustannusliike. [19--?]
Reel: 43, No. 106

Humoristiske oplaesninge-stykker.
Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1916
af forskjellige Forfattere.
Reel: 10, No. 142

Humphreys, T. A.

Esboniad ar lyfr y dadguddiad gan y parch T. A.
Humphreys, B. D. ("Gomer America") = A Welsh
commentary on the Book of Revelation.
Utica, N. Y.: Press of T. J. Griffiths. 1911
Reel: 85, No. 28

Hund, John, 1853.

Briefe aus Wisconsin, mit Anhang.
[Wausau, Wis.]: Druck des, Wausau Herald. 1905
2p.1.,7-63p. 22 cm.
Reel: 163, No. 147

Hundertjährige Geschichte des Deutschtums von
Rochester.
Buffalo: Volksfreund Prtg. Co. 1915
hrsg. vom Deutsch-Amerikanischen Bund von
Rochester; Verfasst von Hermann Pfaefflin; 255p.;
ill.: 8.
Reel: 163, No. 148

The Hungarian exile, and his adventures.
Portland: Brown Thurston. 1855
Reel: 100, No. 30

Hungarian Reformed Church (Lorain, Ohio).
Husz Év a Loraini Ref. Egyház Életéből, 1902-
1922.
Lorain, Ohio. 1922
Reel: 100, No. 31

Hunter, Robert, 1874-1942.
[Hebrew omitted].
Chicago: "Yiddishe Arbeiter Welt". [19--?]
94 p. 12.
Reel: 237, No. 128

Huotari, Anton.

Ihanneliito-työn opas.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos. Kustannusyhtiö.
1915
Reel: 43, No. 107

Hurs'kyi, Petro.

Synok. Chuzh-Chuzhynyna: Komedii na odnu
diiu.
[New York: Sichowy Bazar,]. [n.d.]
Reel: 104, No. 65

Hurs'kyi, Petro.

Titka; komediia na 3 dii.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni
"Sichovoho Bazaru". n.d
Reel: 104, No. 66

Hurst, Fannie, 1889.

A President is Born.
New York : Harper. 1928
484 p.
Reel: 147, No. 3

Husandagts-Bog: Bibelstykker med Betragtninger til
hver Dag i.
Kirkeaa vet, Dechrah, Iowa, Norske Synodes Forlag.
1893
Reel: 10, No. 143

Hustad, Nicolai.

Opgjør. Skuespil i fem akter.
Part . Minneapolis, Oscar W. Lund. 1898
Reel: 10, No. 144

Hvad er en lutheraner?: eller hvorfor Kalder du dig
luthersk?.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1903
Reel: 11, No. 146

Hvad gjaelder det?: En redegjørelse.
Minneapolis, [s.n.]. 1919
Reel: 11, No. 145

Hyman, Abraham, 1862-1916.

Bit Hater.
Chicago. 1902
126 p., [3].
Reel: 237, No. 129

Hyman, Louis.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "Proletarische Mishpoche. 1929
285 p. front, (port.) 8.
Reel: 237, No. 130

Hymns of the north.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Danish Book Concern. 1919
Translations by S. D. Rodholm; 2nd Edition.
Reel: 33, No. 67

Hynninen, Erkki.

Lukemista siirtolaisille Wapaaseen Amerikkaan
mennessä.
Helsinki, Yrjö Weilin. [1903]
Reel: 43, No. 108

Immigrant in America Author Index

Hyrskke, Aaro.

Sacco-Vanzettitaistelu.
[Fitchburg, Mass.?), Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliikke. [1927]
Reel: 43, No. 109

I Congressi socialisti internazionale.
Paterson, N.J.: Questione sociale. 1900
72p.; 16 cm.
Reel: 187, No. 44

Iak Mykhas', syn Mek'nyka khodyv do neba po
diiamant; opovidanie na tli narodnim.
Scranton: Ukrainian Book Store. 1917
Reel: 104, No. 67

Iak staty horozhanyhom Spoluchenykh Derzhav.
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". [n.d.]
Reel: 104, No. 68

Iakubovych, Evhen.

Spivannyk dlia Ukraïns'kykh shkil v Amerytsi.
Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1918
Reel: 104, No. 69

Ianovs'ka, L.

Dzvin do tserkvy sklykaie, ta sam u ïi ne buvaie;
abo, Lisova kvitka.
Komediia na 4 dii. New York. 1924
Reel: 105, No. 70

Ianovs'ka, L.

Povernuv sia iz Sybiru drama v. 5 dii.
New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1919
Reel: 105, No. 72

Ianovs'ka, L.

Na Sinozhati Zhart na odnu diiu.
New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1920
Reel: 105, No. 71

Iavorenko, Iurko.

Khalepa.
New York: Ukrain's'koi Knyharni. [191-?]
Reel: 105, No. 73

Icek Szwagermacher: Nadzwyczaj Zabawne
Opowiadanie.
Toledo, Ohio: Antoni A. Paryski. 1910
27 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 94

Ieremiia, O. O.

Hostynets' dlia rusko-katolytskoï molodizhy.
Ieremiia i Pliatonid ChSVV. Philadelphia: Drukarnia
Syritsl'koho Domu. 1918
Reel: 105, No. 74

Ignoto Militi.

San Francisco: [s.n.]. 1923
Associazione Italiana Ex-Combattenti; 32p.
Reel: 191, No. 132

Ihmeelinen unikirja, eli, yhdentuhannen kahdensadan
kolmenkymmenen neljän, unen selitys. Yhdestoista
painos.
[Almena, Wis., A. Maunula]. [19--?]
Reel: 43, No. 110

Ikinen, Ikki.

Veikeitä Kupletteja, I.
[Hancock, Mich., M. K. & H. J.,]. [1913]
Reel: 43, No. 111

Ilmonen, S.

Abraham Lincoln raittiusmiehenä ja lyhyitä
piirteitä hänen elämänsä kerrastaan [= Abraham
Lincoln as a Temperance Man and Short Sketches of
his Life].
Pori, [Finland]. 1909
Reel: 43, No. 112

Ilmonen, S.

Älä pelkää: Saarna pidetty S. S. Kirkoliis-
kokouksessa Ironwoodissa, Mich. 15 p. kesäk. sekä
Worcesterissa, Mass. 16 p. lokak. 1910.
[s.l., s.n.,]. [19--?]
Reel: 43, No. 113

Ilmonen, S.

Amerikan Ensimmäiset Suomalaiset, eli, Delawaren
siirtokunnan historia.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1916
Reel: 43, No. 114

Ilmonen, S.

Amerikan Suomalaisten historiaa.
[Hancock, Mich.], the author. 1919
Reel: 43, No. 115

Ilmonen, S.

Historiallisia kuvauksia juoppoudesta ja
raittiudesta.
S. Ilmonen. [s.l., s.n.,]. [19--?]
Reel: 43, No. 116

Ilmonen, S.

Luterilaiset Amerikassa: Historiallisia ja
tilastollisia tietoja Luterilaisista kirkkokunnista.
Brooklyn, Finnish Newspaper Co. 1917
Reel: 43, No. 117

Ilmonen, S.

Muista kotiasi! Kehotussanoja siirtolaisille ja
merimiehille [= Remember Your Homes! Words of
Exhortation to Immigrants and Seamen].
Helsinki, Suomen Merimieslähetysseura. 1908
Reel: 43, No. 118

Ilmonen, S.

Naisten osa Raittiustyössä: Walkonauha-
yhdistyksen synnystä ja toiminnasta.
[s.l. s.n.,]. [1912?]
Reel: 43, No. 119

Immigrant in America Author Index

Imonen, S.

Nuorten kevät: kristillistä nuorisotyötä käsittelevä vihkonen.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 43, No. 120

Imonen, S.

Piirteitä yhdysvaltain presidenttien uskonnollisesta elämästä.

Hämeenlinna, [Finland], Kirkollisen. Kirja- ja Paperikauppa O. Y:n. 1908

Reel: 43, No. 121

Imonen, S.

Synti on kansan häpeä: juhlasaarnan pitänyt S. K.-R.-W. 21: nessä vuosikokouksessa Monessenissa, Pa., 1908.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen Kustannusliike. 1908

Reel: 43, No. 122

Immigrant Aid Society of America.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York. [s.n.]

8 p. 23 cm

Reel: 237, No. 132

The Immigrant and his family, an international social problem.

New York, International Migration Service. [1925?]
10 p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 224, No. 88

The Immigrant Jew in America.

N.Y. : B.F. Buck & Co. 1906

Issued by Liberal Immigrant League.; 403 p.

Reel: 238, No. 133

The Immigration Bills of Senator Latimer and Congressmen Burnett and Gardner.

New York, National Liberal Immigration League. [1908?]

17 p.; (various pagings).

Reel: 224, No. 89

Improved Order of Red Men.

California. Great Council. 1901

Verhandlungen.

Reel: 163, No. 150

Improved Order of Red Men.

California. Great Council. 1911

Verhandlungen.

Reel: 163, No. 149

In Memoria della Rev. ma Madre Francesca Saverio Cabrini, fondatrice e superiora generale delle Missionarie del S. Cuore di Gesu', volata al cielo in Chicago il 22 dicembre 1917.

New York: A. Bernasconi. [1918?]

xvi,A-H, 463p.; illus., ports; 26 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 133

In Memory of Minnie R. Hirsh 1868-1923.

s.l. [1923]

70 p.

Reel: 238, No. 134

Inauguration of the Statue of Liberty enlightening the world by the president of the United States, on Bedlow's Island, New York, Thursday, October 28, 1886.

New York, D. Appleton and Co. 1887

Issued under the Authority of the Committee; 62 p. 22 cm.

Reel: 224, No. 90

Independence for the Lithuanian nation: statement setting forth the claim for independent government and freedom in the terms of peace for Lithuania by the Lithuanian National Council in the United States. Washington, D.C. : Government Printing Office. 1918

60 p.

Reel: 138, No. 19

Independent Order B'Nai B'Rith, Supreme Lodge. I. O. B. B. Ed. rev. by order of the General Convention of 1925.

[Cincinnati]. [1925]

64 p. 16 cm.

Reel: 238, No. 136

Independent Order Of B'Nai B'rith.

Constitution of the Independent Order B'nai B'rith, as adopted at the general convention, held in New York, in July, 1868.

Cincinnati; Bloch Co. 1870

Together with the constitution and by-laws of District Grand Lodge. no. 2 as adopted ... 1870.; 43 p. 8.

Reel: 238, No. 135

Independent Order Of B'nai B'rith, Supreme Lodge Report of the Executive Committee.

1902-1903

282 p.

Reel: 238, No. 137

Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dayton, O.

Steuben Loge, No. 507.

Dayton, O.: Druck der Daytoner Volks-Zeitung. 1897

Funfundzwanzig-jährige Geschichte... von Adam

Weber; 51,(1)p.,2 l. 16.

Reel: 163, No. 151

Independent Tshizever Benevolent Association.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Masliansky's Prtg. 1901

40 p. 17 cm.

Reel: 238, No. 138

Industrial Workers of the World.

An Economic Interpretation of the Job (Greek Translation).

Chicago, Ill. (1925)

52 p.

Reel: 260, No. 31

Immigrant in America Author Index

Industrial Workers of the World.

What is the I.W.W.? (Greek Translation).
Chicago. [1925]
24 p.

Reel: 260, No. 32

Ingleborg Vollquarts.

No'r ikke hjemae.
N. Fr. Hansens. 1928
160p.

Reel: 218, No. 179

Ingroa, Vincenzo.

Italia: poemetto di rivendicazione.
New York: Societa' Tipografica Italiana. [1922]
83p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 134

Inhuman blockage strangling a nation.

Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920
Reel: 105, No. 75

International Eucharistic Congress (28th: 1926 : Chicago, Ill.).

Xxviii. [i.e. Osemindvajsets] mednarodni
evharisticni kongres, od 20. do '24. junija 1926.
Chicago, Ill. Chicago : [s.n.]. 1926
unpaged ; ill. ; 31 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 25

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Strathmore Press, Inc. 1918
62 p. 12 cm.

Reel: 238, No. 139

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union. Local
89, Italian Dress and Waist Makers' Union.
[New York]. 1922

Libertas, ricordo della Italian Dress.. in occasione
della festa pro colonia estiva Villa Anita Garibaldi,
Midland Beach, S. I. ...; unpaged: illus.; 28 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 135

An Introduction to Clinton, Ind., "On the banks of the
Wabash", the Little Italy Festival town.

[Clinton, Ind.: s.n.]. [19--]
24p.: illus.; 22 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 136

Iorga, Nicolae, 1871-1940.

Scrisori catre Romanii din America, 1921-1924.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
144 p.; ill. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 13

Ira, Alfred, 1846.

Des pastors nachlass. Eine erzählung dem
gemeindeleben für gemeindeglieder und alle, die es
werden wollen.

Antigo, Wis.: Antigo Publishing Co. 1900
illustriert G. Ruhland; 2v.; ill.; 18 cm.

Reel: 163, No. 152

Ireland's struggles for liberty and land with highly
interesting sketches.

New York: Tousey. 1880

Reel: 63, No. 86

Irianni, Orazio.

Risveglio albanese.
New York: [s.n.]. 1911
140p.: ill.; 21 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 137

Irish dialect recitations: comprising a series of the
most popular selections in prose and verse edited by
George M. Baker.

Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1888

edited by George M. Baker.

Reel: 63, No. 87

Irish faith in America; recollections of a missionary.
New York: Benziger Bros. c1881

Reel: 63, No. 88

"The Irish mess" and an attack on the U. S. Navy:
Quotations from the "News and Observer," Raleigh,
N. C., with correspondence between its owner, Hon.
Josephus Daniels, Secretary of the U. S. Navy and
the Advisory committee, Irish victory fund, Boston,
Mass.

Boston. 1919

Reel: 63, No. 89

Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941.

From the bottom up: the life story of Alexander
Irvine.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page. 1910

Reel: 63, No. 90

Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941.

A Yankee with the Soldiers of the King.
New York: Dutton. 1923

Reel: 63, No. 91

Isoleri, Antonio.

Pati, non mori.
Phila: Penn Printing. 1891
45p.; ill.

Reel: 191, No. 138

Isoleri, Antonio.

Un ricordo delle feste Colombiane.
Phila: Penn. Print House. 1893
64p.: ill.

Reel: 191, No. 139

Isoleri, Antonio.

Souvenir and bouquet ossia ricordo della Solenna
De-Pazzi.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1911
226p.: ill.; 24 cm.

Reel: 191, No. 140

Immigrant in America Author Index

Israel Acrelius, 1714-1800.

A History of New Sweden; or, the settlements of the river Delaware ... tr. by William M. Reynolds. Philadelphia, Hist. Soc. of Pa. 1874 xxix,468p.

Reel: 198, No. 1

Istorija Suwienytu Walstiju Amerikos. Chicago : "Lietuvos". c1890 363 p.

Reel: 138, No. 20

L'Italia sotto il Fascismo, i suoi aspetti economici, politici e morali, discussi in contraddittorio dal Prof. Gaetano Salvemini e Dal Prof. Bruno Roselli, con premessa e commenti di G. Di Gregorio. New York: Il martello. [19--] ii,64p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 188, No. 78

Italian Americanization Club (Sharpeville, Pa.). [Youngstown, Ohio: Il cittadino Printing co.]. [19--?] Constitution and by-laws of the Italian Americanization Club; 11p.; 14 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 141

Italian Barber's Benevolent Society of New York. New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1921] Statuto fondamentale a regolamenti generali della Societa' di benevolenza barbieri italiani dello stato di New York incorporata 13 aprile 1896; 107p.; 12 x 15 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 143

Italian Barber's Benevolent society of New York. New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1926] Emendamenti alle costituzione della Societa' di Benevolenza Barbieri Italiani dello stato di New York; 22p.; 12 x 14 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 142

Italian Benevolent Society of the Citizens of Gravina di Puglia, New York. New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. 1927 Statuto; Societa' italiana di M.S. fra i cittadini di Gravina di Puglia (Incorporata il giugno 1917) in New York; 63p.; 13 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 144

Italy and the Jugo-Slavs in Istria and Dalmatia. Philadelphia: Joseph Bruno. 1919 [by] T. D. M; 32p.; 21 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 145

Ivanka, Milan, 1876-1950.

Slovaci a Madari: Politicko-Historicka Uvaha. Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1914 Napisal: Dr. Vacovsky.

Reel: 94, No. 37

Iverslee, P. P. (Peter P.), 1844-1921.

Nogle af verdenshistoriens vigtigste begivenheder i den hellige skrifts. Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri. 1902

Reel: 11, No. 149

Iz zivljenja za zivljenje; povesti. New York : Zveza katol. Slovencev v Ameriki. 1917 Priredil Viktorin Perc; 3 v. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 26

Izvor Zivljenja. Chicago : "Glas Svobode". 1922 Sestavil Antonij Z. Petronij; 150 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 27

J.L. Stockenstrand.

Utvandpare. Skildringar. Stockholm: Fr. Skoglund. 1908 175p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 215, No. 153

J.O. Hammarberg.

Kallsprang. Chicago, Emil Forslund Pr. 1926 176p.

Reel: 203, No. 53

J.S. Osterberg.

History of the Swedes in Rhode Island (Svenskarna i Rhode Is.). Worcester, Mass., Svea. 1915 360p.

Reel: 211, No. 123

Jääskeläinen, Kaapro.

Totta toinen puoli: Jutelmia. [Port Arthur, Ontario], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö. [1915]

Reel: 43, No. 124

Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.

Ivan Franko v sorokovu richnytsiu pys'menyts'koi pratsi.

New York: Haydamaky. 1913

Reel: 105, No. 76

Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.

Khrystos u garnizoni. i ynshi opovidania. Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1920

Reel: 105, No. 77

Jackiv, Nicholas, 1884.

Zhovnirs'ki Opovidania. Pros'vitnoi Komisii Rus'kaho Narodnoho Soiuzu.

Scranton: Narodnoi Voli. 1916

Reel: 105, No. 78

Immigrant in America Author Index

Jacobsson, Nils, 1873-1950.

Svenskar och indianer; studier i svenskarnas insats i den tidigare protestantiska missionens historia, av Nils Jacobsson ... Mit 52 illustrationer och 2 kartor. Utg. genom Svenska kyrkans missionsstyrelse. Stockholm, Svenska kyrkans diakonistyrelse. [1922] xii, 348p. illus; (incl.,ports.,maps, facsim.) 21 cm.

Reel: 204, No. 64

Jaegger, Oskar, 1830-1910.

He Gallike Epanastasis 1789. New York. 1925
189 p. ; ill.

Reel: 260, No. 33

Jahr, P.E.B.

Amerikanisch-Deutsch fibel. Milwaukee: North-western. 1900

Reel: 163, No. 153

Jahres-Bericht der Deutschen Gesellschaft der Stadt New-York.

New-York G.B. Teubner. 1856

Reel: 163, No. 154

Jak mozna osiegnac bogactwo wplyw w Ameryce.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

58 p.

Reel: 116, No. 95

Jak sie to Weselisko Czasem Skojarzy: Komedia choc nie boska, ale polsko-szedzko-wloska.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

16 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 96

Jakstis, J.

Peleniu jurgutis. Philadelphia : Zvaigzdes. 1911
116 p.

Reel: 138, No. 21

Jaloluontoinen Waimo, eli, Kuinka onnettomuus waihtelee onneksi.

Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [1920]

Reel: 43, No. 125

Jamarik, Pavel.

Boj s diablom alebo; Co je opilstvo a jeho falošné povesti?.

Disputant, Va.: [s.n.]. 1912

Reel: 94, No. 38

Jamarik, Pavel.

Programm zábav kruhu mládeze N. S. S. Pittsburgh: Kruh Mladeze Narodneho Slovenskeho Spolku. 1915

Reel: 94, No. 39

Jamarik, Pavel.

Vychova dietok: Prakticke navody pre slovenskych rodicov.

Disputant, Va.: [s.n.]. 1913

Reel: 94, No. 40

James, G. P. R. (George Payne Rainsford), 1801?-1860.

The Solitary Horseman, or, the Life and adventures of G. P. R. James.

Kensington: Cayne Press. 1927

by S. M. Ellis.

Reel: 78, No. 40

Jan Okpiswiat zwany takze sowizdrzalem.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

93 p. : ill.

Reel: 116, No. 97

Janda, Jozef Napoleon.

Poucné priklady a podobenstva.

Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Vlastnym nakladom. 1929

Reel: 94, No. 41

Janek.

Prawdziwa historia o pijaku Urbanie.

Ozdobiona 16-stoma obrazkami, rysowanymi przez Franciszka Kostrzewskiego. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

prezez Janka z Bielca; 29 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 98

Janowski, Stanislaw.

Grzechy Rzymskich Papiezy.

Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19--]

192 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 100

Jansen, M.H., 1817-1893.

Stoamvart op Amerika. Goed kooper brood en meer werk; door M.H. Jansen, oud Kapitein tes zee.

Delft, J. Waltman, Jr. 1869

45 p., fold. map ; 23.5 cm.

Reel: 257, No. 17

Janson, Kristofer Nagel, 1841-1917.

Har ortodoksien ret?: En Raekke Undersøgelser. Chicago, Trykt i "Skandinaven"s Bogtrykkeri. 1886

Reel: 11, No. 150

Janzow, C.L.

Life of Rev. Prof. C.F.W. Walther.

Pittsburgh: Am. Luth. Pub. 1899

Reel: 163, No. 155

Jarman, W. (William), 1837.

"U. S. A." - Uncle Sam's Abcess, or Hell upon earth for U. S., Uncle Sam.

K. Exeter: [s.n.]. 1884

esq., K. G. L.; T. C.

Reel: 79, No. 41

Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.

Meikäläisiä merten takana: Kuvauksia Amerikan Suomalaisista.

Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö. [1921]

Reel: 43, No. 126

Immigrant in America Author Index

Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.

Suomalaiset Amerikassa.
Helsinki, Kustannusosakeyhtiö Otava. [1899]
Reel: 43, No. 127

Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Akseli, 1871-1932.

... Suomi ja Amerikka: muutamia kosketuskohtia.
Porvoo, [Finland], W. Söderström osakeyhtiö. [1922]
Reel: 44, No. 128

Järnefelt-Rauanheimo, Betty, 1879.

A mother's farewell letters.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1923
Reel: 44, No. 129

Jasberg, J. H.

Amerikoissa: pakinoita ja puheita Amerikan
Suomalaisten siirtolaisoloista.
Hancock, Mich., Suomi Publishing Co. 1923
Reel: 44, No. 130

Jaskinia Beatusa: Czyli lepiej niewinnie cierpiec, niz
zle cznic: Wzruszajaca powiastka z sredniego wieku
dla mlodych i doroslych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
89 p. : ill. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 101

Jastrzebiec-Hempel, Jan.

Kazania Polskie: ... Do czégo daza anarchisci.
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]
96 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 102

Jastrzebski, M.A.

O Sprawiedliwosc Spoleczna.
Scranton, Pa.: Komisji Oswiaty Polsko Narodowej
Spójni. [19--]
68 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 103

Jätkäin virsiä I.

[Fitchburg, Mass.], Joel Björklund & Co]. [19--?]
Reel: 44, No. 131

Jaworski, Jan.

Majowe wydarzenia: 185 rocznica konstytucji 3
Maja Jan Jaworski.
Pulaski, Wis.: Franciscan Pubs. [19--]
32 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 104

Jehlicska, Franz Rudolf, 1879.

Desatoro Ceskych plig na Slovensku -Smutné
jubileum- vyznenie Cechov.
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]
Reel: 94, No. 42

Jehlicska, Franz Rudolf, 1879.

Dr. F. Jehlicka: Kto on je a co chce.
[s.l., s.n.]. 1920
Reel: 94, No. 43

Jenkins, Jenkin, 1803-1865?.

Hanes uhwaith.
Utica, New York: T. J. Griffiths. 1872
Reel: 85, No. 29

Jenkins, T. (Thomas).

Y mynegair; neu, Gyfeiriedydd egwyddorawl, at
Ysgrhythrau yr Neu Testament a'r newydd.
Utica, N. Y.: D. C. Davies. 1859
Reel: 85, No. 30

Jensen, Arne Hall.

Dansk-amerikanske portraetter.
København, Woels Forlag. 1928
Reel: 33, No. 70

Jensen, Carl Christian, 1888.

An American saga.
Boston, Little, Brown, and company. 1927
Reel: 33, No. 71

Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.

Børneharpen: IV. Sange og Musik for
Sondagsskolen.
Decorah, Iowa, E. Jensens Forlag. 1894
Reel: 11, No. 151

Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.

Musik - Abc.
Chicago, E. Jensen. 1889
Reel: 11, No. 152

Jensen, Erik, 1841-1927.

De unges sangbog for Søndags-og
Hverdagsskolen, Ungdommen, Hjemmet O. S. V.
Minneapolis, E. Jensen. 1899
Reel: 11, No. 153

Jensen, Eskild P., 1843-1903.

Den Helligaands Vednisbyrd om Kristus.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norste Synodes Forlag. 1889
Reel: 11, No. 154

Jensen, Kari.

Den anden side og dansk kristendom.
Chicago, Galbraith Press. 1909
Jens Jensen, Waldemar S. Jensen.
Reel: 33, No. 72

Jensen, M. C., 1871.

En dansk-amerikansk praests erindringer fra 1888-
94.
København, Woels Forlag. 1927
Reel: 33, No. 73

Jensen, P.

Minder gennem halvfjerdsindstve aar.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Ia., Dannevirkes trykkeri. 1920
Reel: 33, No. 68

Jensen, Valdemar S.

Vidnesbyrd om troen.
[s.l., s.n.]. [1925]
Reel: 34, No. 74

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Jensson, J. C.**
Samfunds haandbog.
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes Trykkeri. 1896
Reel: 11, No. 155
- Jervell, Hans, 1865.**
Nordmaend og Norske hjem i Amerika.
Fargo, North Dakota, Hans Jervell Publishing Co.
c1916
Reel: 11, No. 156
- Jesensky, Janko, 1874-1945.**
Zo zajatia.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1918
Reel: 94, No. 44
- Jessen, Boy, 1926.**
Fra slesvig til Nebraska: En Dansk udvandrers.
København, Gyldendalske Boghandel. 1952
Reel: 34, No. 75
- Jevtic, M.**
Mala Srvija : Srpsko uselgenistvo u Americi.
New York. 1916
48 p. ; 23 x 35 cm.
Reel: 254, No. 2
- Jewish activities in the U.S. Volume 2 of the
International Jew.
Dearborn, Mich., Dearborn. 1921
255 p.
Reel: 238, No. 140
- Jewish Agricultural Society.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New York. [s.n.]
19, 19 p. 15 cm.
Reel: 238, No. 141
- Jewish influences in American life.
Dearborn, Mich., Dearborn. 1921
Volume 3 of International Jew; 256 p.
Reel: 238, No. 142
- Jewish Women's Congress.**
Papers.
Phila., Jewish Publ. Soc. 1894
268, [12] p.
Reel: 238, No. 143
- Jeziarski, Edmund.**
Za Wiare i Ojczyzne: Obrazek Prawdziwy z Roku
1863 Edmund Jeziarski.
[Chicago: Dyniewicz Pub.]. [1908]
46 p. ; 17 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 105
- A Job of understanding.
[New York, Flis]. [1924]
14 p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 224, No. 91
- Johan Enander.**
Ur Svenska sangen unter det nittonde deklet.
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern. (1901)
Första Delen, 1800-1850; 403p.
Reel: 201, No. 37
- Johan Person.**
I Svensk-Amerika.
Worchester, Mass., Knutson & Persons. 1900
170p.
Reel: 212, No. 125
- Johannes Alfred Hultman, 1861-1942.**
Cymbalen; andliga sanger.
Chicago, Np. 1885
57p.
Reel: 204, No. 62
- Johansen, Frederikke.**
Foraar.
Askov, Minn., American Pub. n.d
Reel: 34, No. 76
- Johansen, Frederikke.**
Jul i Wisconsin: Skvespil for børn i een akt.
Ebeltoft, [Denmark], S. Nielsen-Houge's Forlag. [19-
-?]
Reel: 34, No. 77
- John Albert Johnson's lifsgärning, tre gänger
guvernör öfver Minnesota, af Frank A. Day och
Theodore M. Knappen.
St. Paul, Day & Knappen. 1910
2p. 1., 3-420p., 11 front., illus., plates, ports; 20 cm.
Reel: 201, No. 35
- John Alexis Edgren, 1839-1908.**
Pa Lifveta Haf jemte Andra Foredric och
Uppsatser.
San Francisco, G.P. Wikstrom. 1898
208p.
Reel: 201, No. 36
- John O. Evjen, 1874-1902.**
Scandinavian immigrants in New York, 1630-
1674.
Minneapolis, K.C. Holter Publ. Co. 1916
[2], xxiv, 438p.
Reel: 202, No. 42
- Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**
En kort udredning.
Chicago, Anderson Printing Co. 1895
Reel: 11, No. 160
- Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**
Den forenede norsk lutherske kirke i Amerika og
dens forskjellige gjoremaal.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House
Trykkeri. 1905
Reel: 11, No. 157

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**
Guds rige i det gamle testamente.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [19--?]
Reel: 11, No. 158
- Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**
I kirke.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1913
Reel: 11, No. 159
- Johnsen, E. Kr. (Erik Kristian), 1863-1923.**
Paulus: En Livsskildring fra den første Menigheds
Tid.
Minneapolis, Ungdommens Ben Publishing Co. 1902
Reel: 11, No. 161
- Johnson, Gustaf F.**
Brinnande hjärtan.
Minneapolis, Veckobladets Tryckeri. 1922
Reel: 11, No. 162
- Johnson, Hewlett, 1874.**
Il potere sovietico, compendio illustrato in lingua
italiana con prefazione del Prof. Gaspare Nicotri.
New York: Edizione dell' "Unita' del Popolo". [19--?]
72p.: ill.; 19 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 146
- Johnson, J. S. (John Sabert), 1856.**
Minnesota En Kortfattet Historie av
Nordmaendenes.
Saint Paul, Minnesota, "Minnesota-Norway 1914
Centennial Exposition Association,". 1914
Reel: 11, No. 163
- Johnson, Mathias.**
Det Sunde og syge Menneske.
Decorah, Iowa, Matnias Johnson. 1895
Reel: 11, No. 164
- Johnson, O. S. (Ole S.), 1843.**
Socialismen.
Spring Grove, Minnesota, O. S. Johnson. 1906
Reel: 11, No. 165
- Johnson, Simon.**
Et geni.
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, "Reforms" Trykkeri. 1907
Reel: 11, No. 166
- Johnson, Simon.**
Fallitten Paa Braastad: Fortaelling.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1922
Reel: 11, No. 167
- Johnson, Simon.**
Frihetens hjem.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1925
Reel: 12, No. 168
- Johnson, Simon.**
From fjord to prairie or in the new kingdom.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1916
translated from the Norwegian by C. O. Solberg.
Reel: 12, No. 169
- Jokai, Mor, 1825-1904.**
Kummituskalastaja.
Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö.
[1907]
Reel: 44, No. 132
- Jokela, Selma.**
Nainen Kodissa ja Työmarkkinoilla.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1911
Reel: 44, No. 133
- Jokimäki, Sam.**
Kerjäläis-pojan elämän waiheista.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. 1900
Reel: 44, No. 134
- Jonas, Alexander.**
[Hebrew omitted].
[New York:] "Forward,". 1912
48 p. 8.
Reel: 238, No. 144
- Jonás, Karel, 1840-1896.**
Zlatá kniha pro farmera.
Racine, Wisc.: Slavie. 1915
4th ed.
Reel: 89, No. 32
- Jones, Alexander, 1802-1863.**
The Cymry of '76; or, Welshmen and their
Descendants of the American Revolution.
New York: Sheldon, Lamport & Co. 1855
Reel: 85, No. 31
- Jones, Charles Henry, 1837-1911.**
The life and public services of J. Glancy Jones.
Philadelphia: Lippincott. 1910
Reel: 85, No. 32
- Jones, Fortier.**
With Serbia into exile.
Grosset & Dunlap, New York. 1916
385 p. [6].
Reel: 254, No. 3
- Jones, Lucile de Nevers, 1893.**
Once in centuries.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [c1926?]
[New York : Martin Printing] 16 p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 145, No. 2
- Jones, Thomas, 1756-1820.**
Y Messia yn taenellu cenedloedd lawer.
Pregeth. Clwyd-Wasg: Dinbych argraffwyd gan
Thomas Gee. 1828
Reel: 85, No. 33

Immigrant in America Author Index

Jonila, Jonas.

Veikalai, Veikaleliai ir Vertimai Eilemis.
[s.l.] Tevynes Myletoju Draugijos. [c1890]
3 v ; 18 cm.

Reel: 139, No. 22

Josephy, Fritz.

Die Deutsche Ueberseeische Auswanderung seit
1871.

Berlin, Welt-Verlag. 1912

Reel: 163, No. 156

Joseph, Samuel.

Jewish immigration to the United States from
1881 to 1910.

New York : Columbia University. 1914

211 p. 25 cm.

Reel: 238, No. 145

Josephson, H. F.

Evangelii harpe.

Chicago, Evangelisten Publ. Soc. 1906

3rd. ed.

Reel: 12, No. 170

Josua.

Ruokatalossa: komedia kahdessa osassa.

Päivälehti. 1929

Reel: 44, No. 135

Jubileumsboken; tal och förhandlingar vid de svensk-
Amerikanska baptisternas 75 årsjubileum och
därmed.

Chicago, Conference. 1927

271p.

Reel: 205, No. 70

Jugoslav Socialist Federation of America.

Pravila: Socialisticne Stranke in Jugoslovankse
Socialistcne Zveze za Ameriko.

Chicago : J.S.F.A. 1916

4 v.

Reel: 131, No. 28

Juhlajulkaisu toisen vuosijuhlan muistoksi.

Ironwood, Mich. 1913

Reel: 44, No. 136

Jukola Brothers Trading Association.

Säännöt.

Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1913

Reel: 44, No. 137

Jul Strandberg.

Md. Petersens Logerende; Humoristiske
Fartaellinger.

Chicago, Skandinsvens Boggandel. 1892

[179]p.; 154p.

Reel: 215, No. 156

Julé, Prannaiciu.

Is keliones po Europa ir Azija.

Philadelphia : Zvaigzdes. 1917

370 p. ; ill.

Reel: 139, No. 23

Julegave for søndageskoler og familier.
Minneapolis, Farnes & Rothie. 1886

Reel: 12, No. 171

Julgrans-berättelser för gammal och ung.
Chicago, Engberg & Holmberg. 1881
126p.

Reel: 205, No. 71

Julius Mankell, 1828-1897.

Fran Pultava till Bender; historisk teckning.
Minn. & Chicago, C. Raamussen. 1908

128p.

Reel: 208, No. 101

Julius, pseud.

Fabrikarbeidevskens datter: Original fortaelling.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1919

Reel: 12, No. 172

Junosza, Klemens, 1849-1898.

Pajaki: powiesc z zycia warszawskiego.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

270, 16 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 106

Jursitis, A.

The history of the Lithuanian nation and its
present national aspirations.

Philadelphia : Lithuanian Catholic Truth Society.

1918

156 p.

Reel: 139, No. 24

Jurwa, K. A.

Kaksi näytelmäkappaletta: Kohtaus Kievarissa;
Luutnantin rokotus.

Calumet, Mich., Päiwälehdhen Kustannusyhtiön

kustannuksella. 1902

Reel: 44, No. 138

Jurwa, K. A.

Kappale kapakka elämää.

Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]

Reel: 44, No. 139

Jussila, John.

Kokki-kirja: Tändelliset ohjeet Amerikkalaisessa
ruoanwalmistuksessa.

Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähti. 1903

Reel: 44, No. 140

Justice for Hungary.

Washington, D. C.: Government Office. 1923

Reel: 100, No. 32

Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.

Diskusion med en adventist om
søndagskolesporgsmaalet.

Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1910

Aftryk af D. Juuls "Erindringer".

Reel: 12, No. 173

Immigrant in America Author Index

Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.

Erindringer.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1902
Reel: 12, No. 174

Juul, Ole, 1838-1903.

Om daaben.
Chicago, Baisenhuses Forlag. 1884
Reel: 12, No. 175

K. A. K.

Patrimpo laiskai.
Shenandoah, Pa. 1907
161 p.
Reel: 139, No. 25

K. Marks : jo gyvenimas, rastai ir darbai.
Philadelphia : Kevos. 1918
47 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.
Reel: 139, No. 26

K.O. Lundeborg, 1859-1942.

"Naap kommer Guds rike?"
Minn., NP. 1929
79p.
Reel: 208, No. 98

Kachmar, Stephan.

Pryhody - vchat' zhody; komediia z narodn'oho zhyttia na 3 dii.
[Lvov, Russia: V-vo Rusalka]. 1925
Reel: 105, No. 79

Kadak, Paul K., 1870.

Mister Papuca a Missis Papucina; Komicky vystup k Pouceni u a rozveseleniu.
Scranton: Kadak. 1910
Reel: 94, No. 45

Kadak, Paul K., 1870.

Prakticný Slovensko-Anglický Tlumac = The practical Slovak American interpreter.
Scranton: P. Kadak. 1905
Reel: 94, No. 46

Kadelburg, Gustav, 1851-1925.

Das Deutsche Theater in New York.
New York: Billmers & Rogers. 1878
Reel: 164, No. 157

Kadelburg, Heinrich.

Fünfzehn jahre des deutschen theaters in San Francisco.
San Francisco, Druck von Rosenthal & Roesch. 1883
Ein rückblick, nebst-personal- und repertoire-verzeichniss...; 32p., 9 phot. 20 cm.
Reel: 164, No. 158

Kadimah. N.Y, Fed. of Am.
Zionists. 1918
220 p.

Reel: 238, No. 146

Kahanovych, L.

Natsional'na polityka bil'shovykiv Ukrainy; (dopovid'vyholoshena na X. zizdi komunistychnoi partii (Bil'shovykiv) Ukraïny).
New York: Ukrain's'ki Shchodenni Visti. 1928
Reel: 105, No. 80

Kähkönen, Peter.

Harhakäsitteet Työväenkysymyksessä.
[Astoria, Ore., Franklin Press]. [1926]
Reel: 44, No. 141

Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934.

Immediate problems.
December 12, 1922
an address; [65] p.
Reel: 238, No. 147

Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934.

Prussianized Germany, Americans of foreign descent and America's cause.
[New York:]. [1917]
21p.; 154 cm.
Reel: 164, No. 159

Kairophylas, Kostas, 1878.

To mystikon tou venizdou.
New York. 1920
48 p. : port.
Reel: 261, No. 34

Kajon, Ziga.

Skrivnosti Clevelandskega zupnisca : resnicna dogodba danasnjih dni.
Chicago : Glas Svobode. 1910
52 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 29

Kalan Jan. Ev.

Pozdrav iz domovine; pismo vsem Slovencem, razkropljenim izven domovine sirom sveta.
Ljubljani : Natisnila Jugoslavanska. 1925
63 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 30

Kalassay, Sándor.

Az Amerikai Magyar Reformátusok Története, 1890-1904. (Első kötet).
Pittsburg: "Magyarság". 1904
Reel: 100, No. 33

Kalassay, Sándor.

Vallástevő Katekizmus.
Pittsburgh: Magyarság. [n.d.]
Reel: 100, No. 34

Kalevaisten Laulukirja.

Hancock, Mich., Suom. Lut. Kustannusliike. 1914
Reel: 44, No. 142

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kalina, P.

Nowa Mnemonika: czyli, Sztuka ksztalcenia i wzmacnienia Pamieci: ... Ulozyl podlug najnowszych i najlepszych zródel.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]
89 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 116, No. 107

Škaloud, František J.

Bordynkári; Kousek českého zivota v Chicagu.
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1906

Reel: 91, No. 52

Kamphausen, H., 1863.

Geschichte des religiosen lebens in der Deutschen evangellischen synode von Nord-Amerika.

St. Louis, Chicago, Eden publishing house. [c1924]
2p.1.,vi,340,[4]p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 164, No. 160

Kanain hoito kirja: Käytännöllisiä neuvoja niile maanviljelijoille, jotka haluawat siipikarjasta saada hyviä tuloja.

Cloquet, Minn., A. Maunula. [19--?]

Reel: 44, No. 143

Kanelles, Manoles.

Hoi Boulgaroi : historia mias ordes.

New York : Anotolia. [1913]
75 p.

Reel: 261, No. 35

Kangas, Helmi.

Kiinalaisten orjana.

Astoria, Oregon, the author. [19--?]

Reel: 44, No. 144

Kansan laulukirja.

Ishpeming, Mich., Suomalaisen K.-R.-Veljeysseuraa Kustantama. 1907

kokoillut Vilho Reima.

Reel: 44, No. 145

Kantorovitch, Haim, 1891-1936.

Di Geshichte fun der Amerikaner Arbeiter Bavegung.

N.Y. 1920

145 p.

Reel: 238, No. 148

Kantorovitch, Haim, 1891-1936.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: The author. 1925

175 p. 8; At head of title, author's name.

Reel: 238, No. 149

Kapitonas velnias: prietikiai Cirano DeBergerac.

Mahanoy City, Pa. 1907

Verte isz francuzisko kun. Dr. M. Joodyszus.; 404 p.,
1 leaf of plates.

Reel: 139, No. 28

Kaplan, Mitchell, 1881.

Just folks; East-side ballads and lyrics.
New York, The Jewish-American literary and dramatic guild. 1927

xii, 159 p. illus. 20 cm.

Reel: 238, No. 150

Kaplan, Mordecai Aaron, 1889.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Printed by "Sinai". 1920

130 p. 8.

Reel: 239, No. 151

Kaplun-Kogan, Wlad[imir] W., (Wladimir Wolf), 1888.

Die Wanderbewegungen der Juden.

Bonna: A. Marcus und E. Weber. 1913
viii, 164 p. 8.

Reel: 239, No. 152

Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.

Aus und uber Amerika: Thatsachen und Erlebnisse.

Berlin: Julius Springer. 1876

Reel: 164, No. 161

Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.

Die Deutschen im Staate New York: wahrend des achtzehnten jahrhunderts.

New York: Steiger. 1884

229p.; 8.

Reel: 164, No. 162

Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.

Geschichte der Deutschen Einwanderung in Amerika.

Leipzig, Quandt & Handel. 1868

Reel: 164, No. 163

Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-1884.

The life of Frederick William von Steuven.

New York: Macon Bros. 1859

Reel: 164, No. 164

Kapsukas, Vincas.

Jono biliuno Biografija.

Philadelphia : Kevos. 1917

127 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.

Reel: 140, No. 40

Karalius, A. J.

Lyties Mokslas.

Chicago, West Side Press. 1921

išleido A. L. Margeris.; 394 p. ; ill.

Reel: 139, No. 29

Karalius, A. J.

Paciavimasis pas ivairias tautas.

Chicago : Lietuviu Zurnalo. 1913

89 p.

Reel: 139, No. 30

Immigrant in America Author Index

Karbowiak, Antoni, 1856-1919.

Dzieje Wychowania i Szkol w Polsce w Wiekach.
Srednich. Petersburg: Lwow. 1898
3v (1393 p.) ; 8*.

Reel: 116, No. 108

Kargau, E.D., 1832.

St. Louis in früheran Jahren; ein Gedenkbuch für
das Deutschthum.
St. Louis, Aug. Wiebusch & Sohn. 1893

Reel: 164, No. 165

Karjanhoidon oppikirja.

Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]

Reel: 44, No. 146

Karpavicius, K.S.

Baltijos aras: istoriska apysaka iš pradžios II-to
simtmecio.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1928
158 p.

Reel: 139, No. 31

Karpavicius, K.S.

Birute ir Kapralis: Triju Veiksmu Tragedija iš
Lietuvie Kovu su Krikscionimis.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1927
94 p.

Reel: 139, No. 32

Karpavicius, K.S.

Divorsas: triju veiksmu komedija.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1929
64 p.

Reel: 139, No. 33

Karpavicius, K.S.

Galiunas: Drama is Lietuviy pasakisky kovv su
zmogedzias gilioj senovej.
Chicago : Dirvos. 1927
66 p.

Reel: 139, No. 34

Karpavicius, K.S.

Juodas Karzygiz: senoves pasaka.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1927
2v. ; ill.

Reel: 140, No. 35

Karpavicius, K.S.

Kas slepiasi uz zmoniu pasaku : gamtos veikme ir
zmoniu paziuros i tai.
Cleveland, Spauda ir lesos "Dirvos". 1918
148 p. ; ill.

Reel: 140, No. 36

Karpavicius, K.S.

Kryzeivis: istoriska apysaka is 13-to simtmecio, is
Lietuviu krikstijimo dienu.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1929
2 v. ; ill.

Reel: 140, No. 37

Karpavicius, K.S.

Trimitas: Eiliu ir Deklamaciju Knygele.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1920
57 p.

Reel: 140, No. 38

Karpavicius, K.S.

Zemes kaimynai dausose.
Cleveland : Dirvos. 1924
419 p. ; ill.

Reel: 140, No. 39

Karpyns'kyi, V. L.

Na Chyim botsi spra vedlyvist?
New York: Robitnyk. 1920

Reel: 105, No. 81

Karuza, R.

Tauta: jos esybe ir uzdavyns.
Chicago : Jaunosios Lietuvos. 1915
31 p.

Reel: 140, No. 41

Karyshev, N.

Produktsiia.
New York: Vydanie Ukrain'skoi Federatsii
Amerykans'koi Sotsiialistychnoi Partii. 1918

Reel: 105, No. 82

Karyshev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1855-1905.

Pogadanki Ekonomiczne.
Z Osmego wydania rosyjskiego tlumaczyła Jadwiga
Warska. Warszawa: "Biblioteka Naukowa. 1906
88 p. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 109

Kas Tas.

Girtuokliu gadzinkos, dainos, pasakos ir juokai.
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1911
31 p.

Reel: 140, No. 42

Käsikirja ... sisältää myöskin yhdistyksen perustus-
säännöt.

Ironwood, Mich., Otto Massisen kirjapainossa. 1906
Suomalaisen raittias-ystävään yhdistykseen
kuuluville raittiusseuroille Amerikassa. Toinen
Korjattu painos.

Reel: 44, No. 150

Käsikirja ja säännöt valontvotte raittiusseuran
Virginia, Minn.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1911

Reel: 44, No. 147

Käsikirja Pyhäkouluille [= A Handbook for Sunday
Schools].

Hancock, Michigan, Suomalainen Evankelis-
Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. 1906

Toimittanut Amerikan Suom. Ev. -Luth.

Kirkkokunnan, Suomi Synodin, pyhäkouluopettajan
walitsema komitea.

Reel: 44, No. 148

Immigrant in America Author Index

Käsikirja Suomalaiseen Kansallis-Raittius-
Weljeyssouraan kuuluville paikallisraittius-seuroille.
Hancock, Mich., Paimen-Sanomain kirjapainossa.
1897

Reel: 44, No. 149

Kaskaitis, Jonas J.

Darbininko Sveikata: Brvozai apie zmogaus kuno
Sudeti jo gyvybes apshireiskimus, ligas ir sveikates
uzlaikyma.

Brooklyn : Laisves Spauda.
631 p. ; ill.

Reel: 140, No. 44

Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.

Alkoholis ir spiritiniai gerala.
Chicago : Išleido "Vilnis". 1928
160 p.

Reel: 140, No. 43

Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.

Darbininko sveikata : bruozai apie zmogaus kuno
sudeti jo gyvybes apshireiskimus, ligas ir sveikatos
uzlaikyma.

Brooklyn, "Laisves" Spauda. 1925
631 p. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 140, No. 45

Kaskaitis, Jonas J., 1885-1963.

Pasaulio Stebuklai: visatos minkle, gyvenimo
paslaptys ir evolvicijos esme.
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1927
415 p.

Reel: 141, No. 46

Kaskuja I [= Anecdotes I].

Astoria, Oregon, Lännen Kust.-Yht. [191-?]
Kirkoillut Henry Askeli.

Reel: 44, No. 151

Katastatikon tes Panellenikou.

Enoseos en Amerike.
New York, chelme. 1914

Reel: 262, No. 54

Katechesis peri tes panolleniou enoseos.

New York. c1910
44 p.

Reel: 261, No. 36

Katechizm Obywatelski, Pouczajacy o Prawach i
Powinnosciach Amerykanskiego Obywatela.
English-Polish Edition. Washington, D.C.: National
Catholic Welfare Council. 1920
100 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 110

Katechyzm Khrystiins'ko-Katolyts'koi Religii.
Philadelphia: Satirskyi Dom. 1928

Reel: 105, No. 83

Katekizem za Katoliske sole v Zdruzenih drzavah
ameriskih.

Joliet, Ill. : Natsnila. 1899

sestavil in izdal F. S. Susterisic; 129 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 31

Katz, M.

Der Gangster.

N. Y. : Warjeot Pub. Co. 1913
352 p.

Reel: 239, No. 153

Katz, M.

Zaalbukh.

Philadelphia. 1925
208 p.

Reel: 239, No. 154

Kaufmann, Wilhelm, 1858.

Die deutschen im amerikanischen bürgerkreige
(sezessionskrieg 1861-1865).

München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. 1911

mit 36 karten und planen; xiip.,11.,588p.; ill.; 24 cm.

Reel: 165, No. 166

Kautsky, Karl, 1854-1938.

Narodnist'i ii pochatky.

Z dodatkom V. Budzynovs' koho. New York: Holos
Prawdy. [1918]

Reel: 105, No. 84

Kawetsky, Jehiel.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: European Hebrew Publishing Co. 1914
54, 38, 47 p. 22 cm.

Reel: 239, No. 155

Kaytannollinen suomenkielen lukemisen alkuoppi,
eli, uusi aapinen.

Chisholm, Minn., Amerikan Suomalainen Lastenja
Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike. 1916

Toimittanut M. Lehtonen. Toinen korjattu painos.

Reel: 44, No. 152

Kazky pro Zhydiv. Jersey City.

[Z drukarni "Svobody"]. 1917

Reel: 105, No. 85

Keenan, Henry F. (Henry Francis), 1850.

The Aliens.

New York, D. Appleton & Co. 1886
453 p.

Reel: 224, No. 92

Kehitysoopin aakkoset ihanneliittokoulujen ylempiä
luokkia ja kotiopetusta varten.

[Fitchburg, Mass.], Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1919]

toimittanut M. Hahl.

Reel: 44, No. 153

Immigrant in America Author Index

Keittokirja.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Sosialistinen
Kustannusyhtiö. [1809?]
Toimittanut New Yorkin Suomalaisten naisten
Osuuskoti. Kolmas PAINOS.
Reel: 44, No. 154

Kelford, Franke.
The Jew and the German.
Phila. : Winston. 1894
212 p.
Reel: 239, No. 156

Kelly, John, 1821-1886.
A lecture on the history of the early Irish settlers
in America: delivered in Newark, Albany, Brooklyn
and New York.
New York: [s.n.]. 1884
Reel: 63, No. 92

Kelly, Myra, 1876-1910.
Little citizens; the humours of school life, by
Myra Delly; with an introduction by S.S. McClure.
Garden City, N. Y. : Doubleday, Page & company.
1925
xi, 353, [4]p. 19 cm.
Reel: 239, No. 157

Kemény, György, 1875-1952.
Vas András: Verses Mese a Vándormadarakról
(Tizenkét részben).
Detroit, Michigan: Fodor Gyula Nyomdája. 1922
Reel: 100, No. 35

Kende, Géza.
Magyarok Amerikában.
Cleveland: Szabadság. 1927
Reel: 100, No. 36

Kennan, Kossuth Kent, 1851.
Der Staat Wisconsin.
(Milwaukee). (1883)
Reel: 165, No. 167

Kent, Harald, 1871.
Stormænd: Nogle missions-skikkelser.
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
1909
Reel: 34, No. 78

Kern, Frank J., 1887.
Pouk v anglescini.
Cleveland : Slov. korespondencna sola. 1908
4 v. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 34

Kern, Frank, 1887.
A complete pronouncing dictionary of the English
and Slovene languages for general use = Popoln
anglesko-slovenski besednjak z anglesko
izgovarjavo.
Cleveland : Ameriske Domovine. 1919
vii, 273 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 131, No. 32

Kesäkoulujen Lukemisto.
Superior, Wis., Työmies Society. 1928
Reel: 44, No. 155

Keskisen Rintaman Taistelut: muistiinpanoja Suomen
Kansalaissodasta.
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1922]
Reel: 44, No. 156

Keteriu metu Am. Liet. R.-K. Federacijos veikimas.
Chicago : Draugas. 1918
175 p.
Reel: 141, No. 47

Kevät-Esikoita.
[Ironwood, Mich., s.n.]. [1914]
Pöimintu Anni M. Pennanen.
Reel: 44, No. 157

K'hilah Kodesh B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati.
The history of the K. K. Bene Yeshurun, of
Cincinnati, Ohio, from the date of its organization.
[Cincinnati] Bloch Printing. [1892]
Published in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary
of its incorporation, by a committee of the Board of
Trustees, Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1892; 1 v. (unpaged)
illus. 21 cm.
Reel: 239, No. 158

Khmary chary, zharty i ne zharty.
New York: Ukrainian Book Store. 1917
Reel: 105, No. 86

Khotkevych, Hnat, 1877-1942.
Hutsuly i Hutsul'shchyna.
Jersey City: Svobody. 1920
Reel: 105, No. 87

Khronika S'vitovoi Viiny, 1914-1917.
Philadelphia: Hryts' Zaiachkivs' kyi. 1917
Reel: 105, No. 88

Kianto, Ilmari, 1874-1970.
Auoria lauluja: vanhasta säästöstä.
Hancock, Mich., Kansan Kuwalehden
Kustannusyhtiö. [1902]
Reel: 45, No. 158

Kiefer, Hermann, 1825-1911.
Liberty writings of Dr. Hermann Keifer.
New York city, G.E. Stechert & co. [1917]
ed., with a study of Dr. Kiefer's life and writings, by
Warren Washburn Florer...; viii p., 11., 511, [2]p.
incl. port, 20 cm.
Reel: 165, No. 168

Kieltolaki Voittoon! Kaikki muut väkijuomalait jo
sitä ennen käytäntöön.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen
Kirjapainossa. 1908
Reel: 45, No. 159

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.

Dr. John Nathan Kildahl: en mindebok.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Augsburg Publishing
House. 1921
Utgitt ved R. Malmin.
Reel: 12, No. 176

Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.

Kirkeraadet har talt ilde.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.
1904
af den af den Forende kirke nedfattede komite J. N.
Kildahl, M. O. Böckman, N. J. Ellestad.
Reel: 12, No. 177

Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.

Naar Jesus Kommer ind i huset.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1906
Reel: 12, No. 178

Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.

Referat af forhandlingerne ved de norske
lutheraneres møde abholdt Baldwin, Wis., 21-27
Juni 1888.
Northfield, Minn., Northfield Publishing Co.'s
Forlag. 1888
Udgivet efter Forsamlingens Paalæg af J. N. Kildahl.
Reel: 12, No. 179

Kildahl, J. N. (John Nathan), 1857-1920.

Synd og Naade: Praekener over tredje vaekke af
kirkeaaets evangelietekster.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1912
Reel: 12, No. 180

Kildsig, J. J.

Morgengry: En fortaelling fra det Dansk-
Amerikanske Kirkeliv.
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
1911
Reel: 34, No. 78.1

Kil'Ka chytan' o Prechystii Divi Mariiuml.

Philadelphia: Orphanage House. 1925
Reel: 105, No. 89

The Killing of Thomas Keating: an address from the
Irishmen of Washington City to the citizens of the
United States.

Washington, D. C.: [s.n.]. 1856
Reel: 63, No. 92.1

Kinash, M.

Spovid' a Rus'ki protestanty.
Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1915
Reel: 105, No. 90

Kinash, M.

Vstupni slova i prynahidni movy svits'koho
zmistu. Ulozhyv i vyholosyv.
Elizabeth, N. J. 1928
Reel: 105, No. 91

Kingdom, William.

America and the British colonies. An abstract of
all the most useful information relative to the United
States ... Canada, the Cape of Good Hope, New
South Wales, and Van Diemen's Island.
London: G. and W. B. Whittaker. 1820
jun.

Reel: 79, No. 42

Kirje metsä- ja muille sekatyöläisille.
Astoria, Ore., Western Workmen's Publishing Co.
1911

Reel: 45, No. 161

Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.

Det gamle og det ny menneske.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1912
Reel: 12, No. 181

Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.

Gjenfødselen og det ny levnet.
Iowa, The author. [19--?]
Reel: 34, No. 79

Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.

Hemmelige foreninger samfundets
praengebiller.
[s.l.] Udgiverens forlag. 1910
Reel: 12, No. 182

Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.

Hemmelige foreninger: samfundets
draengebiller.
[s.l.], Udgiverens forlag. 1910
Reel: 34, No. 81

Kirkeberg, Ole Larson, 1849-1925.

Hverfor skabte Gud mennesket?: Fem foredrag.
Minneapolis, Hovedkommisten hos Augsburg. 1893
Reel: 34, No. 80

Kirkkokuntamme, lehdistö ja kustannustoimi.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. [19--?]
Reel: 45, No. 162

Kirpikai arba aveliu piemeneliai.

Pittsburgh : Dilgelii. 1914
Paraše Liepuks Antroji Laida.; 16 p.
Reel: 141, No. 48

Kirsch, William, of Madison.

The Jew and the land, with a preface by Richard
T. Ely and an introduction by Sir Horace Plunkett.
Madison: Amer. Assoc. for Agricultural Legislation.
1920
pp. 214-261 8.
Reel: 239, No. 159

Kirwan.

Letters to the Right Rev. John Hughes, Roman
Catholic Bishop of New York: Harper Bros.
New York: Harper Bros. 1855
Revised and enlarged.
Reel: 63, No. 93

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kittelson, M. H. (Matthias H.), 1869.

Et blik pas en del aandelige foreteelser fra en fremmed leir.

Spokane, Washington, American-Scandinavian Publishing Co. 1912

Reel: 12, No. 183

Kiviranta, Eelu.

Numero I, Eelu Kiwirannan tekemiä kansan runoja.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 45, No. 163

Klauprecht, Emil, 1815-1896.

Deutsche Chronik in der Geschichte des Ohio-Thales und seiner Hauptstadt Cincinnati in's besondere.

Cincinnati, O.: Hof & A.A. Jacobi, [cop.]. [1864] 198p.; 8.

Reel: 165, No. 169

Klaveness, Thorlav.

Det Norske Amerika: Blant udvandrede Nordmaend Vore Landsmaends liv og vilkaar i den nye verden.

Kristinia [Oslo] Alb Cammermeyers Forlag. 1904

Reel: 12, No. 184

Klazma, Damian.

Zagadnienie Spoleczne Kosciola Narodowego. Scranton, Pa.: Nakladem. Komisji Oswiaty przy P.N. Spójni. [19--] 14 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 111

Klein, Moses.

Migdal zophim. Philadelphia: the author. 1889 (The watch tower.) The Jewish problem and agriculture as its solution; 21, [5] p.

Reel: 239, No. 160

Kling, Lazar.

[Hebrew omitted]. New York: "Epoche,". 1923 191 p. 8.; Author's name at head of title.

Reel: 239, No. 161

Klodnyts'Ky, Volodymyr.

"Demokratiia chi Avtokratiia?" (politychna rozvidka).

Chicago: Ukr. Knyharni. 1927

Reel: 105, No. 92

Klosterlifver afslojadt. Minn., Capital Pub. Co. 1920 Sann berattelse af en flyktad nunna; 195p.

Reel: 205, No. 72

Klushyns'ka, Dora.

Chomu zhinky zhadaui' politychnykh prav. New York: Holos Prawdy. 1918

Reel: 105, No. 93

Klykken, O.

Ungdom og kristendom. Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes forlag. 1908
Reel: 13, No. 185

Klym, Pan'ko.

Dobri dity; komedyia na 3 dii. New York: Nakladom Ukrain'skoi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1926
Obraz z zhytia amerykans 'kykh shkoliariv.

Reel: 105, No. 94

Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.

Das amerikanische Judentum. Leipzig: G. Engel. 1914 43 p. 8.

Reel: 239, No. 162

Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.

Der Amerikanische schutzzoff. Zurich. 1892 60 p., 2.

Reel: 253, No. 5

Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.

Der Amerikanische sonntag. Zurich: J. Schabelitz. 1891 Kulturhistorische skizze; 36p.; 19.5 cm.

Reel: 165, No. 170

Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.

Aus der Mappe eines Deutsch-Amerikaners. Hamburg: G. Schneider. 1893

Reel: 165, No. 171

Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.

Streifzüge auf dem gebiete amerikanischer volkskunde Altes und neues. Leipzig, E. Wartigs verlag. E. Hoppe. 1902 284p.; 23.5 cm.

Reel: 165, No. 172

The Know Nothing Almanac ; or, True American's Manual for 1856. New York. 1856? 74 p.

Reel: 225, No. 94

The Know Nothing. (?). Boston. 1855 347, (12) p.

Reel: 224, No. 93

The Know Nothings. An Exposure of the Secret Order of Know Nothings ; the Most Ludicrous and Startling Yankee "Notion" Ever Conceived. New York. 1854 32 p.

Reel: 225, No. 95

Kobzar, Havryil.

Dvoie; dramatychnyi maliunok na odnu diiu. [New York: Nakladom Ukrain'skoi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka]. [1918]

Reel: 105, No. 95

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kock, Johan.

Milloinka Paljastuu Petos.
Fitchburg, Mass., Aurora Kock. 1916
Reel: 45, No. 164

Koerner, Hermann Joseph Aloys.

Lebenskämpfe in der alten und neuen Welt.
New York: L.W. Schmidt. 1865
Eine Selbstbiographie; 2v.; 20 cm.
Reel: 165, No. 173

Kohanik, Peter G., 1880.

The Austro-German hypocrisy and the Russian
orthodox Greek catholic church.
New York : Russian Orthodox Catholic Mutual Aid
Society. 1915
44 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 145, No. 3

Kohanik, Peter G., 1880.

Rus' i pravoslavie v Sievernoi Amerikia.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. : Russian Orthodox Mutual Aid
Society. 1920
Reel: 145, No. 4

Kohl, J.G., 1808-1878.

Reisen in Canada und durch die staaten von New
York und Pennsylvanien, von J.G. Kohl.
Stuttgart und Augsburg, J.G. Cotta. 1856
iv,576p.; 22-1/2 cm.
Reel: 166, No. 174

Kohler, Kaufuamm, 1843-1926.

Hebrew union college and other addressee.
Cincinnati, Ark Pub. Co. 1916
336 p.
Reel: 239, No. 163

Kohler, Max J. (Max James), 1871-1934.

The Board of delegates of American Israelites,
1859-1878.
[New York]. 1925
Including the correspondence of Myer S. Isaacs with
General Benjamin F. Butler as to the status of the
Jews at the time of our civil war; Contributed by max
J. Kohler; cover-title, p. 75-[135]. 25 cm.
Reel: 239, No. 164

Kohn, August, 1868-1930.

Essay ... read before annual meeting of the I.O.
B'nai B'rith.
Charleston. 1907
A review of the immigration movement in South
Carolina in as much as it pertains to the incoming of
Jewish settlers...; 20 p. 8.
Reel: 239, No. 165

Kohut, George Alexander, 1874-1933.

Moritz steinschneider; a Tribute.
s.l. 1906
[1-12] p.
Reel: 239, No. 166

Kohut, Rebekah, 1864.

As I know them; some Jews and a few Gentiles.
Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran & Co., Inc.
1929
305 p. 8.
Reel: 239, No. 167

Kohut, Rebekah, 1864.

... My portion (an autobiography) Introduction by
Henrietta Szold.
New York, T. Seltzer. 1925
xiv, 301 p. 25 cm.
Reel: 240, No. 168

Koivun, Visa.

Rauniola: Suomesta ja Amerikasta.
Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilainen
Kustannusliike. 1915
Reel: 45, No. 165

Koivun, Visa.

Rauniolta.
[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisessa
Kustannusliikkeessa]. [1918]
Reel: 45, No. 166

Kokhania v mishkakh (Rizdviana nich); vodevil' v I
dii zi s'pivamy, (po Hoholiu).
New York: S. Komyshevats' kyi. 1919
Reel: 105, No. 97

Kokoelma raittiusrunoja [= A Collection of
Temperance Poems] Brooklyn, Suom.-Amer.
Kustannusyhtiö. 1896
Reel: 45, No. 167

Koliady i shchedrivky na Rizdvo Khrystove i
Bohoiavlennie.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. [n.d.]
Reel: 105, No. 100

Koliady i shchedrivky na Rizdvo Khrystove i
Bohoiavlennie z dodatkom pisen'strastnykh,
vskresnykh i ynshykh pisen'tserkovnykh.
Jersey City: Z drukarni "Svobody". 1927
Reel: 105, No. 99

Kollegium sw. Stanislawakostiki w Chicago, Ill.,
1913-1914.
Chicago, Ill.: Drukiem Dziennika Chicagoskiego.
[1914?]
[165] p. ; 23 cm. Ex libris Prof. A.A. Granovsky.
Imperfect: pages 17-26 lacking.
Reel: 117, No. 112

Kolme kaunista laulua: Laulu Titanic'in uppoamisesta
Sua kohti Petetty meripoika.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]
Reel: 45, No. 168

Kolme wuorokeskustelua: Kesähuwia, kowaa cuhetta
vaittäus ja rakkaus.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]
Reel: 45, No. 169

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kolysnychenko, T.

Piimav oblyznia; abo, perkapustyly, zhart na odnu diiu.

New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1921

Reel: 105, No. 101

Kolysnychenko, T.

Za voliu i pravdu; piesa z suchasnoho zhyttia na 5 dii.

New York: Nakladom Ukrain's'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1920

Reel: 105, No. 98

Kompanek, Anton.

Slovák: Jeho povaha, vlastnosti a schopnosti. (Casova kniha o Slovensku).

[s.l.]: Nakladom vlastnym. 1921

Reel: 95, No. 47

Kompendium. Súhrn uzitocných známostí pre l'ud.

Pittsburgh: Tlacou Narodnych Novin. 1916

Reel: 95, No. 48

Kompis, Peter S.

Jan Kollar: Zivotopisný nástin.

Pittsburgh: Slovenska Liga v Amerike. 1917

anglicky: Ján Kulame.

Reel: 95, No. 49

Komyshewatzky, S.

Mazepa; drama v. 5 diiakh.

New York. 1919

Reel: 105, No. 102

Konkordiebogen: eller den evangelisklutherske kirkes bekjendelsesskrifter.

Madison, Lisbons Forlagsforening. 1866

Reel: 13, No. 186

Konsius, Joseph B.

Russia's attitude toward union with Roma.

Washington, D.C. : [privately published]. 1927

2nd ed.; 197 p. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 141, No. 49

Kontopoulos, Nikolaos, 1823.

Lexikon Hellenoanglikon.

Alexandria. 1903

4. ekd.; 708 p.

Reel: 261, No. 38

Kopeloff, Isidore, 1859-1933.

Amol ain Amerike / Dawniej Ameryce.

Warszawa. 1928

463 p.

Reel: 240, No. 169

Kopeloff, Isidore, 1859-1933.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York]. 1926

3 p. 1., 379 p. 21 cm.

Reel: 240, No. 170

Kopra, Antti.

Uudessa Uskossa.

Helsinki, the author. 1926-1927

Reel: 45, No. 175

Kordül, A.

Fuhrer Nach und in Texas.

Rotterdam, Getzer'schen. 1846

Reel: 166, No. 175

Koren, Elisabeth, 1832-1918.

Fra pioneertiden.

Decorah, Iowa. Udgivernes forlag. 1914

Uddrag af Fru Elisabeth Korens dagbog og breve fra femtiaarene. Udg. af hendes børn.

Reel: 13, No. 187

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Foredrag holdt for de theologiske studenter ved Luther-Seminar.

[s.l., s.n.]. 1896

Reel: 13, No. 188

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Hvad den norske synode har villet og fremdeles vil.

Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House's

Bogtrykkeri. 1890

Reel: 13, No. 189

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Hvorfor er der ingen kirkelig enighed mellem norske Lutheranere i Amerika.

[s.l., s.n.]. [1906]

Reel: 13, No. 190

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Indledningsforedrag.

[s.l., s.n.]. [18--?]

Reel: 13, No. 191

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

The inspiration of the holy scriptures.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1908]

Reel: 13, No. 192

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Kan og bør en Christen vaere vis paa sin

Salighed?.

Decorah, Iowa, Norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri. 1881

Reel: 13, No. 193

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

De kirkelige partier blandt vort folk i Amerika.

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes Bogtrykkeri.

1878

Reel: 13, No. 194

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Mödet i Red Wing, Minn.

St. Paul, Minnesota, Nordvesten's Bogtrykkeri. 1886

Reel: 13, No. 195

Immigrant in America Author Index

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Om den hellige skrifs inspiration.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. [1908?]
Reel: 13, No. 196

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Praediken ved indvielsen af Lee Menigheds kirke
den 15de Oktober 1896.
[s.l.] Ev. Luth. Kirketidende. [1896?]
Reel: 13, No. 197

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

De rette principer for kirkens styrelse.
[Decorah, Iowa?, Augsburg Publishing House?].
[1899?]
Reel: 13, No. 198

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Samlede skrifter.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1912
Samlede og udgivne af Paul Koren.
Reel: 13, No. 199

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Til den norske synodes praester: Et brev.
Decorah, Iowa, [s.n.]. 1895
Reel: 13, No. 200

Koren, V. (Vilhelm), 1826-1910.

Vore kirkelige modstanderes vaaben.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes forlag. 1876
Reel: 13, No. 201

Korhonen, Veikko.

Herra päätoimittaja: Piirteitä Nakkilan kaupungin
sanomalehtiasioista.
Duluth, Minn., Päiväl, [Finland]. [19--?]
Reel: 45, No. 170

Korjaantuuko nykyiset olot moisilla otteilla.

Duluth, [s.n.]. 1925
Reel: 45, No. 171

Kornaros, Bitzencos.

Erotokritos: poiema erotikon.
New York : Atlantis. c1918
319 p.
Reel: 261, No. 39

Körner, Gustav, 1809-1896.

Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten
von Nordamerika, 1818-1848.
Cincinnati: A.E. Wild Co. 1880
Reel: 166, No. 176

Körner, Gustav, 1809-1896.

Memoirs of Gustav Körner.
Cedar Rapids: Torch Press. 1909
Reel: 166, No. 177

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921.

Bez iazyka; opovidannie.
Lvov, Russia: Vsesvitnoi Biblioteky. 1918
Avtoryzovanyi pereklad z rosiis'koi movy Petra
Diatleva, pid red. Vlodymyra Doroshenka.
Reel: 105, No. 103

Koroleva Ukrainy Sviata Kniahynia Ol'ha.
Detroit: Filiia Ukraïns'koho Kongresovoho Komitetu.
[n.d.]

Reel: 106, No. 104

Korsange for det Worsk-Lutherske ... Sangerforbund.
Minneapolis, [Norwegian Lutheran Church?]. 1895
udgivne af Musikkomiteen.

Reel: 13, No. 202

Korzana, Tadeusza, 1839-1918.

Historya Nowozytna.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910-1914
2 v. : ill. Includes genealogy.
Reel: 117, No. 113

Kos, Mikhailo.

Pro Polovi Spravy. New York.
Sichovoho Bazaru. 1923
Reel: 106, No. 106

Koskela, A. N.

Eksyneitä.
[Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen
Kustannusliike. [1928]
Reel: 45, No. 172

Koski, Kalle.

Runoja [= Poems].
Calumet, Michigan, Amerikan Uutisten. 1896
Reel: 45, No. 173

Koskimies, Juho Rudolf, Bishop, 1859-1936.

Amerikan Matkalta: muistiinpanoja ja havaintoja
Amerikan Suomalaisten elämästä ja oloista.
Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö.
[1925]
Reel: 45, No. 174

Kossuth and the Hungarian War.

Philadelphia: H. C. Peck & Theo. Bliss. 1851
Reel: 100, No. 37

Kossuth in New England: a full account of the
Hungarian Governor's visit to Massachusetts.
Boston: John F. Jewett & Co. 1852

Reel: 101, No. 38

Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-1894.

The future of nations.
New York: Fowler & Wells. 1855
Reel: 101, No. 39

Kottenkamp, Franz, 1806-1858.

Beschreibung der Vereinigten Staaten von
Nordamerika.
(Stuttgart). (1860?)
Reel: 167, No. 178

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kotula, Stanislaw.

Oredzie: Prezesa Polsko Narodowej Spójni do
wszytkich okregów i oddzialow.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
1 v. (unpaged) ; 21 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 114

Kotze, Stefan.

Hypnotyzer; powiesc.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
154 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 115

Koudelka, Josef M. (Josef Maria), bishop, 1852-1921.

První cítanka pro milou ceskou mládez.

Chicago: Tiskárna ceských Benedektinu. 1921

Reel: 89, No. 33

Koudelka, Josef M. (Josef Maria), bishop, 1852-1921.

Tretí cítanka pro milou ceskou mládez.

Chicago: Tiskárna ceských Benedektinu. [n.d.]

Reel: 90, No. 34

Kovalenko, Hryts'ko.

Shchaslyvyi Krai. New York.

Ukrains'koi Knyharni. [191-]

Reel: 106, No. 108

Kovalenko, Liudmyla, 1898-1969.

Rik 2245; roman-utopiia.

[New York]: The author. [n.d.]

Reel: 106, No. 109

Kowalewski, Tomasz.

Liturgika; czyli, Wyklad Obrzedów Kosciola
Katolickiego... Stresciel i do uzytku szkolnego
zastosowal.

Chicago: Polish American Publishing Co. [1902]
[3 ed.]; 126 p. : ill. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 116

Kozak, Tomasz.

Jerzy Washington: Ojciec Ojczyzny. Twórca i
pierwszy prezydent Stanów Zjednoczonych
pólnocnej Ameryki. Zyciorys.

Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]
62 p. : ill. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 117

Kozats'ke svatannia; na try dii.

Jersey City: Z Drukarni "Svobody". 1919

Reel: 106, No. 110

Kozych-Umans'ka, A. I.

Pimsta zhydivky (Abo chortove kublo): Drama v
5- okh diiakh, z s'pivamy i tan'tsiamy.

New York: Nakladom Ukrains'koi Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. 1919

Reel: 106, No. 111

Kozych-Umans'ka, A. I.

Vykhrest (v chadu kokhania): drama v 5 diiakh, z
spivamy i tantsiamy.

New York: Nakladom Ukrains'koi Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. 1919

Reel: 106, No. 112

Kraeling, Emil G., 1865.

Unser Zion.

Die Geschichte der Zions-Gemeinde, Mt. Vernon,
N.Y.: Druckerioi des Wartburg-Waisenhaus. 1905
4pl.186p., 7 pl., 3port; 12.

Reel: 167, No. 179

Kraitsir, Charles V., 1804-1860.

The Poles in the United States of America,
preceded by the earliest history of the Slavonians,
and by the history of Poland.

Philadelphia, Kiderlen and Stollmeyer. 1837
2 p., 1., iv, 196 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 118

Krakowski, L.J., Prof.

Prawda o Kosciele Rzymskim; Uprawianie
polityki i wyzysku pod pokrywka religii. Paciorki,
szkaplerze, swiecona woda, wieczna lampka i różne
mamidla nie pochodza od Chrystusa, ale od
balwochwalców.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
60 p. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 117, No. 119

Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.

Americka Pravo.

Racine, Wis.: Slavie. 1899

Reel: 90, No. 36

Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.

Americké obcanství.

Cleveland: Delnické listy. [n.d.]
2nd ed.

Reel: 90, No. 35

Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.

Americký Kogres.

Cleveland: Delnické Listy. [n.d.]

Reel: 90, No. 37

Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.

Anglická škola.

Chicago: ceské ústrední knihkupectví. 1919

Reel: 90, No. 38

Král, J. J. (Josef Jirí), 1870.

Víra a veda; deset rozprav svobodomyšlných.

Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1902

Reel: 90, No. 39

Kramer, J.G.

De landverhuizers naar Nieuw-Amsterdam.

Amsterdam : P.N.K. [1909]

door; ... Met bandteekening en vijf. platen van Louis
Raemaekers; 4 p.l., 254 p., 1 l. incl.; front., plates; 8.

Reel: 257, No. 18

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kranikhfel'D, Viadimir Pavlovich, b. 1865.

Taras Shevchenko Spivak Ukrainy (Krytychno biografichnyi narys).
Scranton: Narodnoi Voli. 1919

Reel: 106, No. 113

Krantz, Ph.

Di Kulturgeschikte der mensh un oyn.
New York?? Inst. Lib. Pub. Co. 1903
362 p.

Reel: 240, No. 171

Kranz Kottenkamp, 1806-1858.

De Forsts nybyggarne i Nordamerikanska vestern.
Oerebro, N.M., Lindh. 1857
572p.

Reel: 205, No. 74

Krasinski, Hrabia Waleryan.

Walki Religijne w Polsce; czyli zarys dziejów
Powstania i Upadku Reformacyi w Polsce.
Przekład z angielskiego. Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski.
[1925]

534 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 118, No. 120

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy, 1812-1887.

Mokslincius tvardauckas : apysaka is zmoniu
padavimu.

Plymouth, Pa. : Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1908
172 p.

Reel: 141, No. 50

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy, 1812-1887.

Pujki istorije apie Janasza Korczaka.
Mahanoy City : Boczkauskas. 1902
262 p.

Reel: 141, No. 51

Krátky zivotopis Slovenského spisovatel'a a
novinára-Gustava Maršalla-Petrovského a jeho
americká rozprávka Obete cienych diamantov.
Chicago: Nákladom Nových Casov. [n.d.]

Reel: 95, No. 50

Kraus, Adolf, 1850.

Reminiscences and comments; the immigrant, the
citizen, a public office, the Jew.
Chicago, Ill. [Printed by Toby Rubovits inc.]. 1925
8 p. l. xi-xii, 244 p. front., p1., ports. 23 cm.

Reel: 240, No. 172

Krause, Hans.

Geschichte der Ersten Evangelisch-Lutherischen
Synode von Texas im Auftrage der Synode zu ihrem
funfund-siwbig-jährigen Jubiläum, verfasst von
Pastor Hans Krause, D.D.
[Chicago?], Im Selbst-Verlag der Synode. 1926
173p.,incl.,tables; illus.(incl.ports.); 21 cm.

Reel: 167, No. 180

Krcmery, Jozef B.

Ján Hus: muz boží, slaviansky martýr, neohrozený
bojovník za cistotu slova bozieho a slobodu
presvedcenia.

[s.l.]: Slovak Evangelical Union. 1917

Reel: 95, No. 51

Krécsy, Béla, 1858.

Misjudged Hungary.
Budapest: Hungarian-American Association. 1920

Reel: 101, No. 40

Krez, Konrad, 1828-1897.

Aus Wisconsin; Gedichte.
Milwaukee: George Brumder. 1895

Reel: 167, No. 181

Krfska deklaracija in demokracija.

Chicago : Slovensko republicansko zdruzenje. [1917]
16 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 31, No. 37

Krinsky, Simon R. (Simon Raphael), 1899.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: S. Druckerman. 1926
93 p. front., (port.) 8.

Reel: 240, No. 173

Kristan, Anton.

O delavskem in socialisticnem gibanju na
Slovenskem : do ustanovitve jugoslovanske
socijalno-demokracicne stranke, 1848-1896.
Ljubljana : Zadruzna zalozba. 1927
Prilogo: Seznam slovenskih socialisticnemu
delavstvu namenjenih knjijig, brosur, revij in
casopisov / sestavil Cvetko Kristan; 200 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 131, No. 38

Kristan, Anton.

V Ameriko in po Ameriki.
Ljubljana : Zadruzna zalozba. 1928
80 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 39

Kristan, Etbin, 1867.

Svetovna vojna in odgovornost socializma.
Chicago : Jugoslovanska delavska tiskovna druzba.
[n.d.]
183 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 40

Kristan, Etbin, 1867.

V novo dezelo.
Chicago : Jugoslovanska delavska tiskovna druzba.
[n.d.]
63 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 41

Kristensen, Evald, 1883.

Aarsskrift for Atterdag College: Den Dansk-
Amerikanske Folkehøjskole I Solvang.
Tredie Aargang, [s.l., s.n.]. 1924

Reel: 34, No. 83

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kristensen, Evald, 1883.

Danmark og det Danske folk.
Omaha, Nebr., Axel H. Andersen. 1920
Reel: 34, No. 84

Kristensen, Evald, 1883.

Smaafortaellinger.
Omaha, Neb., Udgivet hos Axel H. Andersen. 1923
Andet øgede oplag [2nd. Edition?].
Reel: 34, No. 86

Kristensen, Evald, 1883.

Smaafortaellinger.
Omaha, Nebr., C.C. Niensens, trykkeri. 1915
Reel: 34, No. 85

Kristian Prestgard, 1866.

En sommer i norge.
Minn., Ausburg Pub. House. 1928
2v.
Reel: 212, No. 133

Krogh, C. H. M.

I guds naades ly.
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
[1926?]
Reel: 34, No. 87

Kropotkin, Petr Alekseevich, Kniaz', 1842-1921.

Le Industrie nazionali di P. Kropotkin, traduzione
e prefazione di Libero Tancredi.
New York: Biblioteca della rivista "Novatore". 1910
65p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 147

Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.

Dai sertsiu voliu, zavede v nevoli. Drama v 5
diiakh i 6 vidminakh.
New York: Nakl. Ukraïns' knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. 1918
Napysav v 1863 r. v. p. Bobryntsi.
Reel: 106, No. 114

Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.

Doky sontse ziide, rosa ochy vyïst'; drama v 4-okh
diiakh, diiet' sia mezhy 1862-1863.
New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1921
Reel: 106, No. 115

Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.

Po revizyi; etiud v odnii dii Zlozhyv M. L.
Kropyvnyts'kyi.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka. 1918
Reel: 106, No. 116

Kropyvnyts'kyi, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910.

Poshyls'u Durni.
New York. 1919
Reel: 106, No. 117

Krupski, Bronislaw.

Odpowiedz Napastnikom; Wiazanka mysli o
Polskim Narodowym Kosciele.
[Scranton, Pa.: Drukiem Strazy]. [19--]
16 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 121

[Krupski, Bronislaw.]

[Za Krzyzem].
[Scranton, Pa.: Ks. L. Grochowski]. [19--]
16 p. ; 15 cm. Imperfect: title page lacking.
Reel: 118, No. 122

Kruszka, Wacław, 1868-1937.

Siedm siedmioletni czyli pół wieku zycia.
Milwaukee: Posnan. 1924
2 v. ; 25 cm. Tom I. imperfect: Pages 31-32 lacking.
Reel: 118, No. 123

Krypiakewych, Ivan Petrovych, 1886-1967.

Mala Istoriia Ukrainy.
Jersey City. 1924
Reel: 106, No. 118

Krysinski, Kazimierz.

Juliusz Slowacki.
Scranton, Pa.: Jan Chrzeciciel Kosciola. [19--]
Narodowego.; 87 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 124

Kuba opryszek: historia arcyciekawa, przeslicznym
stylem opisana.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
15 p.
Reel: 118, No. 125

Kubek, Emilij A.

Narodny povisti i stichi.
Kubek. Scranton, Pa. : Obrana. c1923
4 v. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 146, No. 3

Kubelka, Victor J.

Slovensko-angleska slovnica, tolmac, spisovnik in
navodilo za naturalizacijo. Anglesko-slovenski in
slovensko-angleski slovar.
New York, Kubelka. 1912
1. izd; 423 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 132, No. 43

Kubelka, Victor J.

Slovensko-angleski razgovori : Slovenian-English
interpreter.
New York : V. J. Kubelka. 1912
47 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 132, No. 42

Kubelka, Victor J.

Slovensko-Angleski zepni recnik v olajsavo
naucenja obeh jezikov.
New York : Kubelka. 1904
1. izd; 134 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 132, No. 44

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kucharik, Jozef.

Rozdiel medzi tranosciusom a zpevníkom.
Streator, Ill.: J. Vojtko. 1917
Reel: 95, No. 52

Kudy nam ity? [Yorkton, Sask.:].
[the Redeemer's Voice]. [n.d.]
Reel: 106, No. 119

Kuehnemann, Eugen, 1868.

Deutsch-Amerika und der wiederaufbau.
s.l. ; s.n. [1915?]
Reel: 167, No. 182

Kula Ziemska: w Pojeciach Dawnych Filozofów: Z 8
rycinami.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
14 p. : illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 126

Kulish, Pantaleimon Oleksandrovych, 1819-1897.
Jersey City. 1917
Opovidania.
Reel: 106, No. 120

Kun. Dr. N. Gustaitis.
Philadelphia : Zvaigdes. 1915
12 p.
Reel: 141, No. 52

Kune, Julian.

Reminiscences of an octogenarian Hungarian
Exile.
Chicago: The author. 1911
Reel: 101, No. 41

Kuné, Julian.

Egy Szabadságharcos Emlékiratai.
Chicago: Magyar Könyvnyomda. 1913
Reel: 101, No. 42

Kuningas Vladislavas Dembskis : jo gyvenimas,
rastai ir darbai.
New York : Tevynes. 1916
165 p. ; ill.
Reel: 141, No. 53

Kuparialueen Raittiusliitto.

Yhteistyössä.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1908
Reel: 45, No. 176

Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.

Jumalaton kirkko.
Helsinki, Vihtori Kosonen. [1908]
Reel: 45, No. 177

Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.

Kapitalismin kukistus: elävä luento 2:ssa
näytöksessä.
[Brooklyn], the author. [1911]
Reel: 46, No. 178

Kurikka, Matti, 1863-1915.

Työväenaate ja "Historiallinen Materialismi".
Brooklyn, New Yorkin Uutiset. [1909]
Reel: 46, No. 179

Kurinsky, Philip.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: [Modern Press]. [192-?]
36 p. 12.
Reel: 240, No. 174

Kurtseba, Mykola.

Svidky; zhart na l diiu.
[New York: Sichovy Bazar]. [n.d.]
Reel: 106, No. 121

Kuryllo, Kost'.

Ridna Shkola na emigratsii abo, pryliudne pys'mo
do nashoho hromadianstva.
1924
Buffalo, N. Y.: Ukr.- Catholic Nicholas Church.
Reel: 106, No. 122

Kurzgefasste geschichte der evangelisch lutherischen
Paulusgemeinde zu San Francisco, California.
San Francisco: s.n. 1917
Reel: 167, No. 183

Kuusi, M. I.

Valoa epäilijöille: Ajatuksia uskoa tunnustaville
veljille ja siskoille.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen
Kustannusliike. [19--?]
Reel: 46, No. 180

Kuva-aapinen: lasten ensimmäistä opetusta varten.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1921
Reel: 46, No. 181

Kuziw, M.

Katekhyzm Do Pershoho Prychastiia.
1928
Philadelphia.
Reel: 106, No. 123

Kvist, Anton, 1878.

Fred og fejde: Digte.
Chicago, Eget forlag. 1917
Reel: 34, No. 88

Kvist, Anton, 1878.

Fyr og flamme: sange og digte.
Chicago, Eget forlag. 1910
Reel: 34, No. 89

Kvist, Anton, 1878.

Lurerne kalder: Digte.
København, Nordisk Forlag. 1927
Reel: 34, No. 90

Kylander, Arthur.

Humoristisia lauluja.
Brooklyn, N. Y., the author. [19--?]
Reel: 46, No. 182

Immigrant in America Author Index

Kyprios Theodoros G.

Gallo-Hellenikon kai Elleno-Gallikon lexikon tsepes.
New York : Atlantis. c1922
273, 236 p.

Reel: 261, No. 40

Kyrylenko, Orest.

Ukraïntsi v Amerytsi.
1916
[s.l.]: Nakladom Soiuzu vyzvolennia Ukrainy.

Reel: 106, No. 124

Kysil', Hnat.

Shcho bude v kraiu po skincheniu viiny; vazhni pouchenia dlia tykh, shcho maiut'v kraiu rodynu i maietok.

[New York: Ukrainian Publishing Co.,]. [n.d.]

Reel: 106, No. 125

Kytytsia zhelan': Stykhamy i prozoii dlia Ukrainskoi molodizhy.

Philadelphia: Satirski Dom. 1927
pislia rizhnyk avtorov; prykladyv Ostap Makavuzka.

Reel: 106, No. 127

La Piana, George, 1879.

The Italians in Milwaukee, Wisconsin: general survey, prepared under the direction of the Associated Charities.

[Milwaukee, Wis.]. 1915
85p.: tables; 8.

Reel: 192, No. 148

La Roncière, Charles de, 1870.

What the French have done in America, from the discovery to the opening of the Isthmus of Panama.

Paris: Plon-Nourrit et Cie. 1915

1 p.l., 31(1)p., 1 map, 2pl., 1port. 12.

Reel: 182, No. 19

Laboulaye, Edouard de, 1811-1883.

Paris in America tr. Mary L. Booth.

N.Y. Scribner. 1863

Reel: 182, No. 18

Lacey, Thomas James, 1870.

A study of the Eastern Orthodox Church.

New York : Gorham. 1912

2nd ed., rev. and enlarged.; 63 p. : ports.

Reel: 261, No. 41

Lacher, J.H.A.

The German element in Wisconsin, ... Published for the benefit of the Salomon brothers memorial fund, by Muehlenberg unit, 36, Milwaukee, Steuben society of America.

Milwaukee. 1923
cover-title, 60p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 167, No. 184

Ladon, Feliks, 1870.

Maly Katechizm: Religii Rzysmsko-katolickiej. Chicago: Drukiem Spolki Nakladowej W-Wa Polskiego. 1903
dla Nizszych Klas Szkól Parafialnych; Ulozyl Ks. Feliks Ladon, C.R. 3d rev. ed.

Reel: 118, No. 127

Lady Superior.

An Answer to Six Months in a Convent, Exposing Its Falsehoods and Manifold Absurdities.

Boston. 1835

Reel: 63, No. 94

Laesebog for Børn: Tredje trin.

Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1910

O. L. Kirkeberg.

Reel: 13, No. 204

Lahti, Oscar.

Eläinten tuomio-istuin.
Calumet, Mich., the author. [1885]

Reel: 46, No. 183

Laillistetut peruslait sekä tarkoitus ja sivulait.

Superior, Wis., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön Kirjapaino. 1916

Virginian Työväen Osuus-Kauppayhtiön.

Reel: 46, No. 184

Laisven bezengiant Amerikos Lietuviu visuotinojo seimo protokolas.

Brooklyn : Mulevieius. c1918

ir Paveikslovtas Aprasymas.; 80 p. ; ill.

Reel: 141, No. 54

Landing, James E.

The other forgotten Americans : geographical change among Eastern Christians in the Chicago area.

[Chicago]. [s.n.]

14 p.; 28 cm.

Reel: 225, No. 96

Lang, N. P.

Luthers liv: Fortalt for ungdommen.

Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House. 1917

Reel: 34, No. 91

Lange, Antoni, 1861-1929.

Krótki Zarys Literatury Powszechnej: Czesc I. Literatura starozytna i sredniowieczna.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

74 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 118, No. 129

Langeland, Knud, 1813-1888.

Nordmaendene i Amerika.

Chicago, John Underson & Co., Udgivere. 1888

Reel: 13, No. 205

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Langer, L.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New York: [Pinski-Massel Press]. 1916
63 p. 12.
Reel: 240, No. 175
- Langila, Andrew.**
Hotellin tyttö: Alkuperäinen teos.
Red Jacket, Mich., Kaleva. 1892
Reel: 46, No. 185
- Lars, Smör.**
Anekdoter.
St. Paul, Minn., Capital Publishing Co. 19--?
Reel: 13, No. 206
- Larsen, Karl, 1860.**
Danske Nybyggere: Den jydskø møllersøn Jens.
København, Nordisk forlag. 1910
Reel: 35, No. 93
- Larsen, Karl, 1860.**
De, der tog Hjemmefra.
København, Nordisk forlag. 1912
Reel: 35, No. 94
- Larsen, Karl, 1860.**
Die in die Fremde zogen auswanderer-schicksale
in Amerika (1873-1912): Aus Grundlage von Briefen
und Tagebuchern.
Übersetzung aus dem Dänischen von Alfons Fedor
Cohn. Berlin, E. Reiss. 1913
Reel: 35, No. 95
- Larsen, Lauritz.**
Prædiken ved sørgefest over Præsident Garfield i
Decorah norske-lutherske kirke.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes Bogtrykkeri.
1881
Reel: 13, No. 207
- Larsen, Lauritz, 1882.**
Synodalhaandbog, indeholdende den norske
synodes fort-fatning.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901
Reel: 13, No. 208
- Larson, O. J.**
Republikaanipuolue vaiko La Folletten ja
Sosialistien Liitto?.
Duluth, [s.n.]. [1925]
Reel: 46, No. 186
- Laskarys, Jerzy.**
Przygody Jana Chryzostoma Paska: welug jego
pamietników.
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. 1914
284 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 130
- Lasten kirja.
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1922]
Reel: 46, No. 187
- Latviesu lietiska maksla.
[Sakartojis A. un O. Grins. New York]. n.d
55 p. illus. 25 cm.
Reel: 250
- Laudate Aandelige sange for mandskor.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, K. C. Holter Publishing Co.
1908
Reel: 13, No. 209
- Laudynowa, Stefaja.**
... Ameryka i Polska wobec sprawy zydowskiej.
Gniezno: "Lech". 1925
51 p. 16.
Reel: 240, No. 176
- Laukki, Leo.**
Suuret orjataistelut: piirteitä vanhan-ajan
työväenliikkeestä.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kust.-Yhtiö. 1912
Reel: 46, No. 188
- Laukki, Leo.**
Teolliseen yhteiskuntaan.
Duluth, Workers Socialist Pub. Co. 1917
Reel: 46, No. 189
- Laukki, Leo.**
Venäjän vallankumous: bolshevismi ja
soviettitasavalta.
Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. 1919
Reel: 46, No. 190
- Lauren, L. L.**
Varoitus, muuttamisesta pois isänmaasta.
Nikolainkaupungissa, [Vaasa, Finland], the author.
1872
Reel: 46, No. 191
- Lauttamus, J.**
Amerikan Tuulahduksia.
[Porvoo, Finland, Werner Soderstrom sakeyhtio].
[1922]
Reel: 46, No. 192
- Lavik, Andreas.**
Filip Tillung i Guldgraenden.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter. 1907
Reel: 13, No. 210
- Lazarevic, Branko, 1883.**
Za ujedinjenje; clanci i rasprave.
Pitsburg, Izd. "Amerikanskog srbobrana". 1919
189 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 254, No. 4
- Lazarides, Lazarius A.**
The breeze of Granicus.
San Francisco, Cal., California Greek Newspaper.
c1912
3rd ed.; 30 p.
Reel: 261, No. 42

Immigrant in America Author Index

Le Diable, Robert. Polish.

Robert Djabel.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
Nietylko straszna, ale takze zabawiajaca i pouczajaca
powiastka z przeszlosci; 59 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 113, No. 38

League of Roumanian American Societies.

The Constitution of the League of Roumanian-
American Societies : a fraternal organization.
Canton, Ohio : League of Roumanian American
Societies. 1924
125 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 14

Lechamp-d'Asile, au Texas, ou notice curieuse et
interessante, sur, la formation de cette Colonie, jus-
qu'a sa dissolution; avec des renseignements propres a
eclaircir les faits, et a venger, les malheureux Colons
des calomnies qu'on leur a prodigees.
Par C.D. Paris, Tiger. [1820]
107p. illus., fold. 15 cm.
Reel: 181, No. 7

Lecouvreur, Frank.

From East Prussia to the Golden Gate.
New York: Angelina Book Concern. 1906
translated by Julius C. Sehnke.
Reel: 167, No. 185

Lee, Atle Johnson, 1853-1940.

Hvorledes bør vi som lutherske kristne stille os til
medlemmer af Hemmelige selskaber.
Hills, Minn., Separatastryk af Iowa Distrikts Mode.
1900
Reel: 14, No. 211

Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer, 1780-1865.

Rosanna; or, Scenes in Boston; a story.
Cambridge: John Owen. 1839
Reel: 63, No. 95

Lee, John Hancock.

Origin and Progress of the American Party in
Politics ; Embracing a Complete History of the
Philadelphia Riots in May and July of 1844 and
Refutation of the Arguments Founded on the Charges
of Religious Proscription and Secret Combinations.
Philadelphia : Elliot and Gihon. 1855
264 p.
Reel: 225, No. 97

Legendy o Sierotach: w nedzy narzekajacych.
Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]
2 v. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 131

Legoyt, A. (Alfred), 1815-1885.

L'emigration europeenne ; son importance, ses
causes, ses effects.
Guillaumin et cie., Paris. 1861
(4), lv, 333 p.
Reel: 225, No. 98

Lehtimäki, Konrad.

Jäähyvaiset: Novelleja elämän eri aloilta.
Fitchburgh, Mass., Suomalainen Sosialistinen
Kustannusyhtio. [19--?]
Reel: 46, No. 193

Lehtipaja.
Superior, Wis., Tyomies Society. 1928
Työmiehen neljännesvuosisatajulkaisu.
Reel: 46, No. 194

Lehtonen, Matti.

Sointuja Siionista.
Hengellisiä lauluja Duluth, Amerikan Suomalainen
Lasten ja Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike.
1911
Reel: 46, No. 195

Leijonsköld-Orenstierna.

Kongens kaper.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1902
overfat fra svensk af K. G. Nielsen.
Reel: 14, No. 212

Leipzigar, Henry M. (Henry Marcus), 1854-1917.

The New Education.
N.Y., American Hebrew. 1885
An Address; 37 p.
Reel: 240, No. 177

Leitich, Ann Tizia, 1896.

Amerika, du hast es besser.
Wien [Vienna] : Steyrermuhl. 1926
192 p.
Reel: 147, No. 4

Lekcje Biblijne Dla Doroslych do uzytku w domu i w
szkole= Bible Lessons For Adults In Home And
School.
Pittsburgh, Pa.: The United Religious Press. 1922
2 v. : maps ; 24 cm.
Reel: 118, No. 128

Lekcje Biblijne Dla Doroslych do uzytku w domu i w
szkole= Bible Lessons For Adults In Home and
School.
Pittsburgh, Pa.: The United Religious Press. 1922
2 v. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 132

Lemke, Theodor.

Geschichte des Deutschthums von New York von
1848 bis auf die Gegenwart.
N.Y., the author. 1891
Reel: 167, No. 187

Leneuf, H.

La foi irlandaise en Amerique: souvenirs d'un
missionnaire.
Citeaux: Librairie Saint-Joseph. 1830
Reel: 63, No. 96

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Lenin eller De Leon.
[Chicago, Scand. Workers Educational Society].
[1926]
En Parallell av Ellis Peterson.
Reel: 14, No. 213
- Lenk, Margareta, 1841.**
Under Den Hogstes Beskarm en berattelse fran
Trettioariga Krigets dagar.
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg Publishing Co. 1908
Reel: 14, No. 214
- Lenker, John Nicholas, 1858-1929.**
Tal dit Modersmaal.
Minneapolis, Luther Press. 1914
Reel: 14, No. 215
- Lepelis, P.**
Amerikos Lietuviu Kataliku metrastis 1916.
Chicago : Draugas. 1916
438 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 141, No. 55
- Lepelletier, Edmond, 1846-1913.**
He eromene tou megalou Napoleontos.
New York : Atlantidos. [s.n.]
674 p. : ill.
Reel: 262, No. 43
- Lercel, Wladyslaw.**
Skrócona Gramatyka Polska.
Malcekiego. Chicago: Polish American Publishing
Co. 1899
wedle Lercla i; 64 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 133
- Les', Ostap.**
Khto vynen; drama v trokh diiakh.
[Jersey City: Z drukarni Svobody]. [1918]
Reel: 106, No. 128
- Leslie, Shane, Sir, 1885-1971.**
The Irish issue in its American aspect: a
contribution to the settlement of Anglo-American
relations during and after the great war.
New York: C. Scribner's Sons. 1917
Reel: 63, No. 97
- Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**
[Greek omitted].
1912
48 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 240, No. 180
- Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**
[Hebrew omitted].
Berlin: "Emigdirect,". 1929
71 p. 8; At head of title, author's name.
Reel: 240, No. 179
- Lestschinsky, Jacob, 1876-1966.**
[Hebrew omitted].
Berlin: "Hias emigdirect,". 1927
88 p. tables. 23 cm.
Reel: 240, No. 181
- Letter of an Adopted Catholic Addressed to the
President of the Kentucky Democratic Association of
Washington City, on temporal Allegiance to the
Pope, and the Relation of the Catholic Church and
Catholics, both Native and Adopted, to the system of
Domestic Slavery and its Agitation in the United
States.
Washington. 1856
8 p.
Reel: 225, No. 99
- Letters on Emigration.
London: C. & C. Kearsley. 1794
by a Gentleman, lately returned from America.
Reel: 79, No. 43
- Levin, Jacob Leon, 1884-1958.**
[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's
Circle. 1920
64 p. 12.
Reel: 240, No. 182
- Levinger, Lee J. (Lee Joseph), 1890.**
The causes of anti-Semitism in the United States;
a study in group and sub-group.
Philadelphia. 1925
120 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 240, No. 183
- Levy, Louis Edward, 1846-1919.**
The Russian Jewish refugees in America.
Philadelphia: Levytype co. 1895
Considered in connection with the general subject of
immigration in its historical and economic aspects;
25 p. 8.
Reel: 240, No. 184
- Levyns'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880.**
Prychyna svitovoi viiny (pro imperiializm).
[Scranton: z drukarni Narodnoi Voli]. [1916]
Reel: 106, No. 129
- Levyns'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880.**
Selianstvo i sotsiialdemokratiia; dodatok: Agrarni
prohramy, sotsiialistychnykh partii.
New York: Holos Prawdy. 1918
Reel: 106, No. 130
- Lewicki, Anatol, 1841-1899.**
Zarys Historyi Polskiej: az do najnowszych
czasów Anatol Lewicki.
Toledo, Ohio: Ameryka-Echo. [19--]
729 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 134
- Lewis, Evan, of Mochdre.**
Cyfarchiad caredig at Grist'nogion ieuaingc.
Dinbych: Thomas Gee. [182-]
Reel: 85, No. 34
- Lezhohubs'kyi, Teodozii.**
De znaity pravdu? Philadelphia.
Philadelphia: St. Basil's press. 1916
Reel: 106, No. 131

Immigrant in America Author Index

Liabö. Johs. (Johannes), 1853.

Udvælgelsen: Et forsøg paa en harmonisk løsning af dette omtuistede spørgsmaal.

Watertown, S.D., author. 1893

Reel: 14, No. 217

Liabøe, Johannes O., 1853.

Religionshistorie: Oprindelsen til afguder og afgudstro.

Chicago, [s.n.]. 1912

Reel: 35, No. 96

Libelt, Karol, 1807-1875.

O Milosci Ojczyzny.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

94 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 135

Licht, Sini.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: "Progress,". 1917

320 p. port. 8.; At head of title, author's name.

Reel: 240, No. 185

Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1879-1954.

History of the Jews of Richmond; their progress and prospects.

Chicago: Reform Advocate. [1913]

32 p. illus. f.

Reel: 240, No. 186

Liebrecht, Maria.

Der onkle aus Amerika.

Milwaukee: Northwestern. c1900

Reel: 167, No. 188

Liederkranz der Social Arbeiter-Geschichte des Unterstutzungs-verein (Philadelphia, Pa.).

Philadelphia: Social Arbeiter-Unterstutzungs Verein. 1905

Geschichte des Vereins von der Gruendung in 1855.

Reel: 167, No. 189

Lietuviskos pasakos : yvairios.

Chicago : Lietuv s. 1905

surinko Dr. J. Basanavicius.; 2 v.

Reel: 141, No. 57

Lietuviu Demostracija : Didziajame New Yorke

Liepos 4 d., 1918.

Brooklyn : Garsas. 1918

Redagavo J.O. Sirvydes.; 63 p. ; ill.

Reel: 141, No. 56

Lifvet i Nya Sverige; en historisk skildring fran den svenska kolonien i Delaware.

Philadelphia: Amer. Sunday School Union. [1914?]

Bearbetning fran engelskan af N.J. Chilstrom; 100p.; 8.

Reel: 201, No. 32

Lignell'in Suomalainen Apteekki.

Lääkekirja no. 5.

Superior, Wis., [s.n.]. [19--?]

Yhdeksäs painos.

Reel: 46, No. 196

Ligoryi, Alfons.

Kоротки rozvazhania khrystovyykh strastyi na vsi dny tyzhnia.

Philadelphia: St. Basil's orphanage. 1918

Reel: 106, No. 132

Liikemiesten ja Laulajain Suominatkattoimikunta. Suomimatka, 1921.

[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen

Kustannusliike]. [1921]

Reel: 46, No. 197

Likowski, Edward, Archbishop, 1836-1915.

Krotki Katechizm Rzymsko-katolicki.

Chicago: W. Smulski Pub. Co. 1895

94 p.

Reel: 119, No. 136

Lillehei, T.

Fra sjaelenes verden: Nogle Optegnelser.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1921?]

Reel: 14, No. 218

Eine Lillie im thal.

Milwaukee: George Brumder. 1886

Reel: 167, No. 190

Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.

Jan Olrych Szaniecki.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

42 p., 1 plate.

Reel: 119, No. 137

Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.

Ludwik Mieroslowski: Naczelnik powstania Poznanskiiego w 1840 r. i bohater z pod Miloslawia i Wrzesni.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

58 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 138

Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.

Walery Wróblewski : jeden z najdzielniejszych dowódcow powstania w 1863 r.: i, Obronca Paryza podczas komuny w 1871 r.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

46 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 139

Limanowski, Boleslaw, 1835-1935.

Wiktór Heltman: Zasluzony rzecznik w sprawie chlopskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

86 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 140

Immigrant in America Author Index

Linck, Olaf, 1874.

Danskere under stjernebanneret: Emigrant-skaebner i de Forenede stater.
Kobenhavn, Hjemmets Forlag. 1922

Reel: 35, No. 97

Lincoln (The) monument in memory of the Scottish-American soldiers unveiled in Edinburgh, August 21, 1893.

Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons. 1893

Reel: 74, No. 3

Lindeman, Ludvig Matthis, 1812-1887.

Koralbog, indeholdende melodier til salmebog for lutherske kristne i Amerika.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1899 med et Tillaeg samlet og ordnet af Oluf Glasor.

Reel: 14, No. 219

Linehan, John C. (John Cornelius), 1840-1905.

Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies, 1640-1775, with a continuation of the subject during and after the war of the revolution.

Washington, D. C.: The American-Irish Historical society. 1898

and Thomas Hamilton Murray.

Reel: 63, No. 98

Linehan, John C. (John Cornelius), 1840-1905.

The Irish Scots and the "Scotch-Irish": an historical and ethnological monograph, with some reference to Scotia Major and Scotia Minor; to which is added a chapter on "How the Irish came as builders of the nation".

Concord, N. H.: The American-Irish historical society. 1902

Reel: 72, No. 8

Linfield, Harry S. (Harry Sebee), 1889.

... The communal organization of the Jews in the United States, 1927.

New York, The American Jewish committee. 1930 xiii, 15-191 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 21 cm.

Reel: 240, No. 187

Linfield, Harry S. (Harry Sebee), 1889.

... The Jews in the United States, 1927; a study of their number and distribution.

New York, The American Jewish committee. 1929 xiii, 15-191 p., illus. (map), diagrs. 21 cm.

Reel: 241, No. 188

Linnaea.

Chicago. Chicago Hamlandats. 1887

Poatiskt Album of Svensk Amerikanska Publicister i; 224p.

Reel: 207, No. 93

Liptsin, Sem, 1893.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Literarischer Verlag. 1923

160 p. front. (port.) 12; At head of title, author's name.

Reel: 241, No. 189

Liptsin, Sem, 1893.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Union Square Press [cop.]. [1927]

32 p. 12; At head of title, author's name.

Reel: 241, No. 190

Lissagaray Istoriia Parizhs'koi Komuny.

New York: Vidavnytsva Ukrain'skoi Drukarni. 1919

Reel: 106, No. 133

Listy Hyacynta Poczciwiny z ziemi obiecanej.

Redakcyi "Echo Polskiego". [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

Do; 102 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 141

Lithuania: facts supporting her claim for re-establishment as an independent nation.

Washington, D.C. : Lithuanian National Council. c.1918

48 p.

Reel: 142, No. 59

Lithuanian Alliance of America.

Paskaita apie susivienijima Lietuviu Amerokoje.

New York : Tevynes. 1915

Reel: Parase S.L.A. Narys Apysenis.; 141, No. 58

Lithuanian Society of America.

Susivienijimo Lietuviu Amerikojé : Istorija nuo 1886 iki 1915 metu.

New York : Tevynes. 1916

547 p. ; ill.

Reel: 142, No. 60

Little, C. M. (Cynthia Maria Jones Attwood), 1837.

History of the Clan Macfarlane, (Macfarlane).

Macfarlan, Macfarland, Macfarlin.

Tottenville: privately printed. 1893

Reel: 63, No. 99

Livi Bacci, Massimo.

Alcune osservazioni sull'assimilazione ed il progresso sociale di gruppi immigrati.

Roma: Tipolitografico fausto faille. [19--]

Massimo Livi Bacci; 27p.; 24 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 149

Lo Presti, Luigi Salvatore.

Messidoro; versi.

Boston: Ausonia Printing Co. 1920

Luigi Salvatore Lo Presti; 105p.

Reel: 192, No. 150

Lobenstine, William C., 1831-1918.

Extracts from the diary of William C. Lobenstine, December 31, 1851-1858; biographical sketch by

Belle W. Lebenstine.

New York: Prov. Print. 1920

9p.; 1., 3-101p.front.(port.)pl.,facelm. 25 cm.

Reel: 167, No. 191

Immigrant in America Author Index

Lofgren, Svante.

I fjärran västern.
Seattle, Wash., The Author. 1921
Reel: 35, No. 98

Lohan, Oswald.

Das Deutschthum in den vereinigten Staaten von
Amerika.
Berlin: C. Heymann. 1913
2p.1.,56p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 167, No. 193

Löher, Franz, von, 1818-1892.

Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in
Amerika.
Cinc. & c. Eggers & Wulkop. 1847
Reel: 167, No. 194

Lohmann, Ferdinand H.

Texas-Bluten.
New York: American Authors Agency c. 1910
Reel: 168, No. 195

Look before you leap: seriously addressed to artizans,
farmers, husbandmen and others, who are desirous of
emigrating to America.
London: W. Row. 1796
Reel: 79, No. 44

Lopatowski, Józef.

Za górala czy za pana?: Sztuka ludowa w trzech
aktach z okolic Rabki.
Chicago: Dziennik Zwiazkowy-Zgoda. [19--]
47 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 142

Lopatyns'kyi, Lev.

Svirkrukha.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1919
Reel: 106, No. 134

Lord, Eliot.

The Italian in America.
New York: B. F. Buck & Comapny. 1905
John J.D. Trenor, Samuel J. Barrows; ix,268p.: ill.;
21 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 151

Loring, F.W. (Francis William).

Cotton culture and the South considered with
reference to emigration.
Boston, Williams. 1869
183, 1, 1-15 p.
Reel: 225, No. 100

Lorwin, Lewis Levitsky, 1883-1970.

The women's garment workers! A history of the
international ladies' garment workers' union.
N.Y. : B.W. Huebsch, Inc. 1924
608 p.
Reel: 241, No. 191

Louhi, Alexander.

The Delaware Finns, or, The first permanent
settlements in Pennsylvania, Delaware, West New
Jersey and eastern part of Maryland.
New York, The Humanity press. [1925]
Reel: 47, No. 198

Loukola, Selma.

Oikealle tielle [= To the Right Road]: Näytelmä
2:ssa näytöksessä.
Fitchburg, Massachusetts, Suom. Sos.
Kustannusyhtiön Kustanuksella. [19--?]
Reel: 47, No. 199

Lovasik, Lawrence George, 1913.

Rytier Panny Marie.
Whiting: Rev. Jan. J. Lach. c1944
Reel: 95, No. 53

Løvvik, H.

H. Lovvik's husandagtsbok Troens "Klenodie."
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Lutheran Free Church
Publishing Co. 1925
Reel: 35, No. 99

Lozyns'kyi, Arsenii.

Liubim Isusa.
Philadelphia. 1915
Reel: 106, No. 135

Lozyns'kyi, Mykhailo, 1880.

12 Ts'vitnia 1908.
Scranton. [n.d.]
Reel: 106, No. 136

Luce del sole, rassegna di poesie scelte.
[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]
diretta da Giuseppe Trucco; 24p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 152

Lucy, Ernest W.

The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania, or, Ireland
in America; a true narrative.
London: Bell and Sons. 1883
Reel: 64, No. 100

Lud i Duchowienstwo.

[Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski]. [19--]
59 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 143

Ludlow, James M., 1841-1932.

Janiciarsky Kapitan: Vojenska rozpravka z doby
Skanderbega a Padu Carihradu.
Pittsburgh: Tlacou Slovl Hlasnika. c1890
Reel: 95, No. 54

Ludvig Holmes, 1858-1910.

Dikter.
Rock Island, Augustana. 1896
432p.
Reel: 204, No. 60

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ludvig Holmes, 1858-1910.

Nya Dikter.
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana. 1904
446p.

Reel: 204, No. 61

Luks.

Pierwszy Sakrament: Czego Nauczca Pismo Swiete
o Chrzcie.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1916
32 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 144

Lukukirja Amerikan Suomalaisille Lapsille.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen
Kustannusliike. 1915
toimittaneet Alma Haapanen, Lydia Kangas ...
Suomi-Synoodin 25:nen Kirkilliskokouksen
Valitsema Komitea.

Reel: 47, No. 200

Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich, 1875-1933.

Internatsional.
Cleveland, Ohio: vydanie Ukraïns'koï Federatsii
Amerykans'koï Sotsiialistychnoï Partii. 1918

Reel: 106, No. 137

Lunde, Nils, 1857-1929.

Livsspörgsmaal.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1911

Reel: 35, No. 100

Lunde, Nils, 1857-1929.

Vaagn op.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1910

Reel: 14, No. 221

Lundeberg, Axel, 1852-1940.

John Johnsons hemkomst från Amerika.
Chicago, Illinois, Zenith Press. [1907]

Reel: 35, No. 101

Lundeberg, K. O. (Knut Olafson), 1859-1942.

Komme dit rike! Rikets Evangelium.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1927

Reel: 14, No. 222

Luther College Faculty.

Luther College through sixty years, 1861-1921.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1922

Reel: 14, No. 223

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

Enchiridion: Vyklad maleho Katechismu.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota. 1922

Reel: 95, No. 55

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

Malý katechismus.
Pittsburgh: Nakladom Slovenskej Evanjelickej
Jednoty. 1912
vysvetil: Pavel Cobrda.

Reel: 95, No. 56

Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.

Synodal-Handbuch.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1879

Reel: 168, No. 196

Lutherische Emigrantenhaus Association in New
York.

Mt. Vernon, N.Y. [18--]
Jahres-Bericht aus dem deutschen Emigrantenhaue;
8.

Reel: 168, No. 197

Lutnia Polska: czyli, Spiewnik Najwiekszy ze
Wszystkich Wydanych Dotychczas.
Stevens Point, Wis.: Worzalla Pub. Co. [c1917]
472 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 119, No. 145

Lutsyk, Ia.

Na starosty lit.
New York: Ukraïns'koï Knyharni. [n.d.]

Reel: 106, No. 138

Lutsyk, Ieronim.

Ne Kleny! Jersey City.
Svoboda. 1917

Reel: 106, No. 139

Lutsyk, Ieronim Ia.

Pravda vse Horoiu. Jersey City.
Svoboda. 1920

Reel: 106, No. 140

Lyaglimt i Morket eller Kristendom og Hedenstab.
Minneapolis, Minn., Minnehaha Publ. Co. 1900
626p.; 22.

Reel: 200, No. 23

Lykoudes, Stylianou.

Hoi metanastai.
New York: Proskopos. 1919
61 p.

Reel: 262, No. 44

Lyons, Eugene, 1898.

Vita e morte di Sacco e Vanzetti.
N.Y.: Il Martello Publ. Co. [1928]
vii,199p.

Reel: 192, No. 153

Lyons, Harriet.

Milijonska nevesta; ali trpljenje mlade matere.
Chicago : Josip Tomic. [n.d.]
Poslovenil Josip Tomic; 56 v. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 46

Lypyns'kyi, Viacheslav, 1882-1931.

Religiia i tserkva v istorii Ukraïny.
Philadelphia: America. 1925

Reel: 106, No. 141

Lyst Shynkaria do Liutsypera i vidpovid'; also, Pro
al'kohol'i ynshi.

Jersey City: Vydanie Pros'vity U. N. Soiuzu. 1915

Reel: 106, No. 142

Immigrant in America Author Index

M., E. L.

Stjarnor i en stormig natt eller ljus fran
katakomberna.
Rock Island, Ill., Lutheran Augustana Book Concern.
[1900?]
svensk bearbetning af E. R-Y.
Reel: 14, No. 224

Maalaiselämän edut.

Hancock, Suomalais-Lutherilainen Kustannusliike.
1913
Reel: 47, No. 201

Maanviljeliäin neuwonantaja: Paljon ja luotettawia
neuwoja niille maanviljeliöille jotka haluawat
parantaa kohtalonsa ja rikastua.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]
Reel: 47, No. 202

Maataloudellinen käsikirja: Amerikan suomalaisia
pienviljelijöitä varten [= An Agricultural Handbook
for the Finnish-American Small Farmers].
[Worcester, Mass.], Am. Suom. Kustannusliikkeiden
Liito. [1928]
Toimittanut William Marttila.
Reel: 47, No. 203

Määttä, Evert, 1876.

Herran tulen kantaja: nykyaika profetallisen ajan
valossa.
[Hancock, Mich.] the author. [1919]
Reel: 47, No. 204

Määttä, Evert, 1876.

Jeesuksen Askeleille.
[Hancock, Mich., the author]. [1923]
Reel: 47, No. 205

Määttä, Evert, 1876.

Luteerilainen sunnuntaikoulu-opettaja, eli,
Warteenotettawia sieluopillisia piirteitä
sunnuntaikouluopetuksesta.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lutherilainen
Kustannusliike. 1914
Reel: 47, No. 206

Määttä, Evert, 1876.

Miksi tahdon olla suomalainen?.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. 1915
Reel: 47, No. 207

Määttä, Evert, 1876.

Tuluksia, eli, "Kansallislaiivamme rakentaminen".
[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tahden kirjapainossa].
[1908]
Reel: 47, No. 208

Macbean, William M. (William Munro), 1852-1924.

Biographical register of Saint Andrew's Society of
the state of New York.
New York: The Society. 1922-25
Reel: 74, No. 4

Machnikowski, Ignacy.

Drugi rozbiór polski.
Chicago: W. Dyniewiczza. 1908
29 p.
Reel: 119, No. 146

Machovská, Anna.

Dejiny Jednoty českých dam ve Spojených
Státech Severní Ameriky.
New York: Ustřední výbor J. c. D. 1895
Reel: 90, No. 40

Maclean, J. P. (John Patterson), 1848-1939.

Flora Macdonald in America: with a brief sketch
of her life and adventure.
Lunberton, N. C.: A. W. McLean. 1909
Reel: 72, No. 9

Maclean, J. P. (John Patterson), 1848-1939.

An historical account of the settlements of Scotch
Highlanders in America prior to the peace of 1783,
together with notices of Highland regiments and
biographical sketches.
Genealogical Publishing Company. 1968
Reel: 74, No. 5

Macmanus, Seumas, 1869-1960.

The story of the Irish race: a popular history of
Ireland.
New York: Irish Publishing Co. 1921
Reel: 64, No. 108

Madsen, Emil Ferdinand, 1862.

En guldkur, eller, en tur til Alaska: et guldraver-
drama.
Tegninger af A. H. Andersen. Minneapolis, Oscar W.
Lunds. [190-?]
Reel: 35, No. 102

Madsen, Emil Ferdinand, 1862.

Fra de stille skove: En fortaelling.
Minneapolis, O. W. Lund. 1896
Reel: 35, No. 103

Maginniss, Thomas Hobbs, 1876.

The Irish contribution to America's independence.
Philadelphia: Doire Publishing Co. 1913
Reel: 64, No. 109

Magnes, Judah Leon, 1877-1948.

War-time addresses, 1917-1921.
New York, T. Seltzer. 1923
114, [1]p. 23 cm.
Reel: 241, No. 193

Magnusson.

Andra laseboken for skolan och hemmet.
Ill., Augustana. 1910
144p.
Reel: 208, No. 100

Maguire, John Francis, 1815-1872.

The Irish in America.
New York: D. & J. Salder. 1867
Reel: 64, No. 110

Immigrant in America Author Index

Magyar Elemi Olvasókönyv.
Ligonier, Pa.: Bethlen Otthon. [n.d.]
Reel: 101, No. 43

Mahlberg, Linda.
Tunnelmia [= Sentiments].
[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähden kirjapainossa].
[1909]
Reel: 47, No. 209

Mahony, Dorah.
Six months in a house of correction; or, The narrative of Dorah Mahony, who was under the influence of the Protestants about a year, and an inmate of the House of correction, in Leverett st., Boston, Massachusetts, nearly six months, in the years 18--: with some preliminary suggestions by the Committee of publication.
Boston: B. B. Mussey. 1835
Reel: 64, No. 111

Mahony, Thomas H. (Thomas Harrison), 1885.
Similarities between the American and Irish Revolution.
[s.l., s.n.].
Reel: 64, No. 112

Mainzer Carneval-Verein in New York. 1859-1909.
Mainzer Carneval-Verein in New York. Einst und jetzt. Ein Gedenkbuch zum goldenen Jubiläum.
New York. 1909-10
81p. incl.ports. sq 4.
Reel: 168, No. 198

Maisch, John M., 1831-1903.
Gothilf Heinrich Ernst Muhlenberg als Botaniker.
New York: Gustav Lauter. 1886
Reel: 168, No. 199

Makar, Stefan.
Pro nutro zemli.
Scranton: [Vevo im. A. Bonchevskoho]. 1904
Reel: 107, No. 143

Malachovsky, Hiller, 1860-1943.
K'thabim Basepher.
Phila. (188-?)
Sketches and Letters from Jewish Life in Amerika;
98 p.
Reel: 241, No. 194

Malatin, J.
Slovesnko Vcera a Dnes: Kto ho zradil a ako von z peroby.
Chicago: L'udovy Dennik. c1939
Reel: 95, No. 57

Mali katekizem za splosni poduk.
Tower, Minn. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1898
Poslovenil Jos. F. Buh; 39 p. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 132, No. 47

Malic, Frank.
Izpod vislic : all. Nasi ta rdeci : Slovenskumu delavstvu po Ameriki v pouk in blagohotno svarilo.
Brooklyn : Ave Maria. 1913
2. izd; 12 p. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 132, No. 48

Malitz, Charles H., 1861-1925.
[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1925
Reel: 241, No. 195

Malý katechismus pro cesko-americké školy.
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]
Reel: 90, No. 41

Maly katechismus, doktora Martina Luthera, pre farárov a kazatel'ov.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota v Amerike. [n.d.]
Reel: 95, No. 58

Maly Katechizm: rzymsko-katolicki do uzytku szkolnego i domowego opracowany przez ks. J.D. [s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
93 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 147

Maly przyjacieli dzieci.
czyli ksiazka do Czytania, Zastosowana dla Szkol Polskich w Ameryce. Chicago: Wladyslaw Dyniewiczza. [1906]
176 p.
Reel: 119, No. 148

Mamatey, Albert.
The Czecho-Slovaks; who are they.
Pittsburgh: Slovak League of America. [n.d.]
Reel: 90, No. 42

Mangano, Antonio, 1869-1951.
Sons of Italy; a Social and religious study of the Italians in America.
N.Y.: Methodist Book Concern. 1917
xii,23p.: ill.
Reel: 192, No. 154

Manifest i programa komunistychnoho internatsionalu. [New York].
Ukrains'koi Federatsii Amerykans'koi Sotsiialistychnoi Partii. 1919
Reel: 107, No. 144

Man'ko.
Neshchasne kokhanie: drama v 5 dñiakh.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns 'koi Knyharni im. Tarasa Shevchenka. [n.d.]
Reel: 107, No. 145

Immigrant in America Author Index

Mannhardt, Emil, 1841-1911.

Deutsch und deutsche Nachkommen in Illinois und den ostlichen Nord-Central-Statten. Chicago. 1907
Herausgegeben von der Deutschamerikanischen historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois und nach...; 256p. ; 26.
Reel: 168, No. 200

Mannheimer, Louise, 1844-1920.

Poems in German and English. N.Y. 1921
155 p.
Reel: 241, No. 196

Mannix, J. B.

Address delivered before the Celtic association of Cincinnati: St. Patrick's Day, 1872. Cincinnati. 1872
Reel: 65, No. 113

Manual cetatenesc; despre drepturile si datorii cetatenilor americani. Editiunea Englezo-Romana. Washington, D.C. : National Catholic Welfare Council. 1923
96 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 16

Marat, Samuel.

[Hebrew omitted]. New York. 1907
16 p. 17 cm.; Contains also; sermons in Judeo-German.
Reel: 241, No. 197

Marchenko, Iaroslav.

Vlasna khata. Prol'og. (Dlia vypovnenia prohramy pry otvorenii vlasnykh narodnykh domiv i chytalen'). Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917
Reel: 107, No. 146

Marchlewska, Bronislawa.

Co Kazdy o Hygienie Wiedziec Powinien: Mieszkanie i odziez pod wzgledem higienicznym. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1910
63 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 149

Marchlewski, J.B. (Julian Baltazar), 1866-1925.

Chym ie politychna Ekonomii i choho vchyt'. New York: Ukrainian. 1919
Pereviv T. F-n.
Reel: 107, No. 147

Marchlewski, J.B. (Julian Baltazar), 1866-1925.

Ekonomia Polityczna: Czemu jest i czego uczy. Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. [19--]
58 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 119, No. 150

Marcinkiewicza, Adama.

Pan redaktor w zaletach: humoreska ha tle Stosunkow Amerykanskich. Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski. 1910
63 p.
Reel: 119, No. 151

Marcus, Moses.

Address on the subject of emigration. New York : J. T. Crowell & co. 1846
40 p.
Reel: 225, No. 101

Marczewski, Boleslaw.

Samouczek rachunkowy: dokladna nauka rachunkow. [s.l. : s.n.]. c1907
354 p. : ill.
Reel: 119, No. 152

Margarete Lenk, 1841.

Tomas, folkpredikanten. Rock Island, Augustana. 1912
214p.
Reel: 206, No. 80

Margolin, Arnold D. (Arnol'd Davidovich), 1877-1956.

The Jews of eastern Europe. New York: T. Seltzer. 1926
Foreword by James W. Gerard...; xii, 292 p.
Reel: 241, No. 198

Margrethe.

Et fattedes: Livsbillede fra Vaekkelfestiden. Minneapolis, "Folkebladets" Forlag. 1898
Femtiarene af Margrethe.
Reel: 14, No. 225

Maria, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of Rumania, 1875.

My country "Tara mea". Cleveland : America. 1916?
96 p. ; 17 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 17

Mariano, John Horace, 1896.

The Italian contribution to American democracy. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. [1921] with an introduction by Hon. F.H. La Guardia; 1 p.l.,x,317p.: front.,(map); 19.5 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 155

Mariano, John Horace, 1896.

The Italian immigrant and our courts. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. c1925
87p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 156

Marinos, G.M.

To Kratos tou ploutou : kata to Anglikon tou Andreou Karnege. New York : Proskapos. 1919
53 p. : port.
Reel: 262, No. 45

Immigrant in America Author Index

Markham Co-operative Association.

Articles of incorporation and by-laws of the Markham Co-operative Association of Markham, St. Louis Country, Minnesota. Superior, Wis., Työmies. [1927]

Reel: 47, No. 210

Marta Boretska. Istorychne opovidannia. Jersey City: z drukarni "Svobody". 1915

Reel: 107, No. 148

Martin-Selisteannual, Ilie.

Istoria Americiei : Colonizarile si formarea Statelor Unite de la descoperirea Continentului America pina in timpul de fata. Cleveland : America. [n.d.] 2c. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 136, No. 18

Marttila, William.

Hedelmäpuulajit: Yhdysvalloissa ja Canadassa. Hancock, Mich., Työmies Kustannusyhtiö. 1914

Reel: 47, No. 211

Marttila, William.

Osuustoimintaliikkeen tarkoitukset: Lyhyt selostus osuustoiminnallisen liikkeen tarkoituksista ja sen toimintamahdollisuuksista. Superior, Kustantanut Keskusosuuskunta Co-operative Central Exchange. [19--?]

Reel: 48, No. 212

Marttila, William.

Pienviljelijän juurikasvimaan. [Superior, Wis.], Työmies. [19--?]

Reel: 48, No. 213

Marusyn, Hr.

Khoch Raz Ioho Pravda. Detroit, Mich: Rusalka. 1926

Reel: 107, No. 149

Marx, Karl.

Liudviko Bonaparto Briumerio Astuonioliktoji Astuonioliktoji ir Naminis Karas Prancuzijoi. Brooklyn : Laisves. 1922

Iš Vokieciu Kalbos Verte V. Tauras.; 356 p.

Reel: 142, No. 61

Maryson, Jacob A. (Jacob Abraham), 1866-1941.

[Hebrew omitted]. New York: "New Society" and "Ferrer Centre" of the Workmen's Circle. 1927

371 p. 8.

Reel: 241, No. 199

Masliansky, Zebi Hirsch, 1856-1943.

[Hebrew omitted]. New York: Grover Bros. 1899

1 p.1., 30 p. 1. port. 12.

Reel: 241, No. 200

Masliansky, Zebi Hirsch, 1856-1943.

[Hebrew omitted]. [New York]. 1908-15
3 v. in 2. 17 cm.; Vol. 1 has added t.-p.: Yiddish sermons for Sabbaths and holy days; v. 2 has added t.-p.: Masliansky's speeches for Sabbaths and holidays; v. 3 has title; Vol. 1 pub. by "Zerubabel"; v. 2-3 by Hebrew Pub. Co.; Vol. 2 Second rev. ed. New York, 1915.

Reel: 241, No. 201

Mason, A. H.

I ørneskyggen. Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1907

Reel: 14, No. 226

Matasovsky, Jozef.

Povely pre Sokolov M. O. a cisiel K. J. [s.l.]: Prva Katolicka Slovenska Jednota. [n.d.]

Reel: 95, No. 59

Mateicka, Jozef.

Cineas; alebo, Rim za panovania Nerona. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Tlacou "Bratstva". [n.d.]

Reel: 95, No. 60

Mathiasen, Metthea K.

Dansk-Amerikanske mindeblade over Kong Christian den niende. Mathiasen. Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen. 1906

Reel: 35, No. 105

Mathiasen, Metthea K.

Sommer i Adirondack bjergene. Odense, [Denmark], Milo'ske Boghandels Forlag. [1911?]

Reel: 35, No. 106

Matthew, Patrick.

Emigration fields: North America, the Cape, Australia, and New Zealand; describing these countries, and giving a comparative view of the advantages they present to British settlers. Edinburgh: A. and C. Black. 1839

Reel: 79, No. 45

Mattila, J. H.

Kevään ensi kukka [= The First Flower of Spring]. Hancock, Michigan, Kansan kuwalehden Kirjapainossa. 1903

Reel: 48, No. 214

Mattson, Helmi.

Aavikon vaeltajat. [Astoria, Ore.], Lahja Toverittaren Tilaajulle Ryntäyksestä. 1928

Reel: 48, No. 215

Mattson, Helmi.

Erämaassa ja mailmalla. Astoria, Ore., Western Workmen's Publishing Society. [19--?]

Reel: 48, No. 216

Immigrant in America Author Index

Mattson, Helmi.

Lännen auringon alla.
[Superior, Wis.]. Amerikan Suomal. Sosialististen
Kustannusliike. [1926]
Reel: 48, No. 217

Mattson, Helmi.

Vapautta Varrotessa.
[Astoria, Ore.?], Lahjaksi "Toverittarelta". [1920]
Reel: 48, No. 218

Matviichuk, Mykola.

Tretia knyzhechka dlia tret'oi kliasy.
Lvov, Russia; Winnipeg, Canada; New York: Nova
Ukrains'ka Shkola. 1928
Z ilustrat-siiamy Osypa Kurylasa i Oleny
Kul'chyts'koi; Vyd.; pershe.
Reel: 107, No. 150

Mau, Edvard, 1808-1885.

Alvor og gammen: Fortaellinger.
Chicago, Vort Blad. 1890
Reel: 15, No. 227

Mauer, A.

Verdenshistorien: Frestilleti Fortaellinger.
Chicago, J. T. Relling. 1876-1879
Reel: 15, No. 228

May, Max B. (Max Benjamin), 1866-1929.

Isaac Mayer Wise, the founder of American
Judaism; a biography.
New York and London, G.P. Putnam's sons. 1916
xl, 415 p. front., ports. 22 cm.
Reel: 242, No. 202

[Mayewski, Pawel].

[Antologia współczesnej poezji brytyjskiej i
amerykańskiej].
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
382 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 153

Mayor des Planches, Edmondo, 1851-1920.

Attraverso gli Stati Uniti per l'emigrazione
italiana.
Torino: Unione tipografico-editrice torinese. 1913
viii, 321 p.: 1 map; 8.
Reel: 192, No. 157

Mazaruk, Osyp, 1883.

Viacheslav Lypyns'kyo vidnovitel' derzhavnoi
ideol' ogii Ukrainy; pro monarkhizm Ukrain'skyi i
Frantsus'kyi.
Chicago: Sichei. 1926
Reel: 107, No. 151

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872.

Zmocaus percigos.
Boston : Ateities. 1914
245 p.
Reel: 142, No. 62

Mcanally, D. R. (David Rice), jr.

Irish Wonders; the ghosts, giants, pookas, demons,
leprechauns, banshees, fairies, witches, widows, old
maids, and other marvels of the Emerald Isle.
Boston: Houghton, Mifflin. 1888
Reel: 64, No. 101

Mccall, Samuel Walker, 1851-1923.

Patriotism of the American Jew, by Samuel
Walker McCall ... foreword by Charles W. Eliot.
New York, Plymouth press, inc. [1924]
288 p. 21 cm.
Reel: 241, No. 192

Mcelgun, John.

Annie Reilly; or, the Fortunes of an Irish Girl in
New York.
New York: McGee. 1873
Reel: 64, No. 102

Mcgee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868.

A history of the Irish settlers in America, from the
earliest period.
Dublin: John Mullany. 1870
Reel: 64, No. 103

Mcgee, Thomas D'Arcy, 1825-1868.

The Irish position in British and in Republican
North America: a letter to the editors of the Irish
press irrespective of party.
Montreal: [s.n.]. 1866
2nd ed.
Reel: 64, No. 104

Mcgerald, Samuel, 1833.

The True Faith and How I Found It.
New York. 1912
Reel: 64, No. 105

Mcgibbon, Robert D., (Robert Davidson), 1857-1906.

Thomas D'Arcy McGee: An Address delivered
before the St. Patrick's Society of Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Montreal: Dawson Bros. 1884
Reel: 64, No. 106

Mckaig, Edgar S.

"Stephen Girard": a pagaent drama in six
episodes.
Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 19--?
Reel: 64, No. 107

McMahon, Thomas J.

Faith and blood : the Romanians, their history and
liturgy.
New York : Catholic Near East Welfare Association.
[n.d.]
16 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 15

Mcpherson, John B., (John Bayard), 1846-1919.

Scotch-Irishmen among the Pennsylvania
judiciary.
Philadelphia: Allen, Lane & Scott. 1899
Reel: 72, No. 10

Immigrant in America Author Index

Means, Philip Ainsworth, 1892-1944.

Racial Factors in Democracy.
Boston, Marshall Jones. 1918
x, 278 p.
Reel: 225, No. 102

Meciar, Stanislav.

Kukucin Zivy. v. I. Mat' Vola. v. II. Odkaz
Slovenskemu Narodu.
Buenos Aires: Slobodna Slovenska Kultura. [n.d.]
Reel: 95, No. 61

Meciej, Stary.

Krótki Nauka Plywania Dla Młodych Przyjaciół.
Z 12 rycinami. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914
31 p. : illus. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 154

Meckler, L. (David Louis), 1891.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: "Pinkas,". 1924
126 p. illus. 22 cm.
Reel: 242, No. 203

Medic, Leon Josip.

Pravila i crtice povijesti Hrvatske katolicke zupe
Nase Gospe Presv. Srca Isusova, utemeljene 8.
sijecnja 1917 u Lackawanni, N.Y.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1922
priredio Leon Josip, Medic.; (Lackawanna, N.Y. :
Lackawanna Daily Journal); [33] p. : ill., port. ; 15
cm.
Reel: 252, No. 20

Medvecky, Karol A.

Kratke dejiny katolictva na Slovensku.
[s.l.]: Nakladom vlastnym. 1920
Reel: 95, No. 62

Mega bibliopoleion Atlantidos en Nea Yorke :
timokatalogos 1913.

New York : Atlantis. c1913
158 p. [8].
Reel: 262, No. 46

Megale diethnes megeirike, etoi, Leptomereis odegiai
ton neon mageiron.

New York : Ethnikos kerykos. 1918
442 p. : ill.
Reel: 262, No. 47

Megyery, Ella.

Paprika!.
Marl, Germany: Amerika Magyar Kiadó
Hírügynöksége. [n.d.]
Reel: 101, No. 44

Meidän Herramme Jesuksen Kristuksen
lapsuudenkirja, niin myös lyhykäinen tieto Neitseestä
Mariasta ja hänen vanhemmistansa Joakimista ja
Annasta: Suommenos.

Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [19--?]
Uusi kuvitettu painos.
Reel: 48, No. 219

Meidän Jokapäiväinen Leipämme.
Superior, Wis., Co-operative Central Exchange. [19--
?]

Reel: 48, No. 220

Meland, Ole Sjursen, 1854-1928.

Redegjørelse for mine unter mod Prof. H.
Bergsland.
Red Wing, Minn., [s.n.]. 1894
Reel: 15, No. 229

Melby, Gustav.

Twilight: A collection of verse.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter. 1921
Reel: 15, No. 230

Meledandri, Enrico.

La Crisi del socialismo.
Chicago: Il Proletario. [1922]
15p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 192, No. 158

Melish, John, 1771-1822.

Information and advice to emigrants to the United
States : and from the eastern to the western states.
Philadelphia : J. Melish. 1819
viii, 144 p.; Folded maps.
Reel: 225, No. 103

Mel'nychuk, Iakiv.

Manifest Ukrainy Komedii v odnii dii.
New York. 1919
Reel: 107, No. 152

Meltzer, H. (Harald), 1814-1862.

Politinotitser.
Chicago, Amerika's Bognandel. 1893
Reel: 15, No. 231

Memorandum on Bessarabian Jewish situation;
issued by Federation of Bessernabian Jews of
America.
New York. 1918
2 l. 21 cm.

Reel: 242, No. 204

Memorandum to the Government of the United States
on the Recognition of the Ukrainian People's
Republic.

Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920
Reel: 107, No. 153

Memorial and Petition for Liberty; presented to the
President of the United States and to the Peace
Conference in Paris by the delegates of the Ukrainian
Convention of the State of Connecticut on the day of
the Third of August, 1919, in the Ukrainian Hall.
New Britain, Connecticut. 1919

Reel: 107, No. 154

Memorial of the golden jubilee of the Rev. Sylvester
Malone.

Brooklyn: Privately printed. 1895
Edited by Sylvester L. Malone.

Reel: 65, No. 114

Immigrant in America Author Index

A Memorial of the Polish Organizations and the Polish Press of the United States of America, protesting against the Polish Expropriation Bill adopted by the Prussian Diet and presenting a historical sketch of the oppression of the Poles by Prussia to the People of the United States of America, and all the other nations of the civilized world. [U.S.A.]: Educational Dept. of The Polish National Alliance of the U.S. of North America. 1908
28 p. ; 26 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 155

A Memorial of the Polish-American Organizations of the United States in reference to the proposed Lodge Immigration Bill, now pending in the American House of Representatives.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1898
36 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 156

Memorial sketch of Dr. C.F.W. Walther.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1911

Reel: 168, No. 201

Mendes, H. Pereira (Henry Pereira), 1852-1937.

Esther and Harbonah.
Boston : Gorham Press. 1917
118 p.

Reel: 242, No. 205

Mengshoel, Emil Lauritz, 1867.

Mene tekell: Norsk-amerikansk arbeider fra slutten af det nittende aarhundrede.
Minneapolis, Standard Press. 1919

Reel: 15, No. 232

Menneskets hjertes speil.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1906

Reel: 15, No. 233

Mesko, Ksaver, 1874.

Meskotova knjiznica.
Duluth, Minn. : Narodnega vestnika. [n.d.]
uredil Jno. C. Smoley; 61 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 49

Mészáros, Gyula, 1883-1957.

A Másfélezeresztendős Magyar Nemzet.
New York: Magyar Irodalmi Kör. [n.d.]

Reel: 101, No. 45

Mettler, Peter J.

Chronik des Deutschen Pionier- Vereins von Toledo, Ohio, sammt einer kurzen Geschichte der ersten deutschen Ansiedler in Toledo und Lucas County.

Toledo, Druck der Gilsdorf print co. 1898
115p. ports; 23.

Reel: 168, No. 202

Metzner, Heinrich, 1834-1921.

Geschichte des Turner-Bundes.
Indianapolis, Indiana: "Zukunft". 1874

Reel: 168, No. 203

Meyborg, B.

Geschichte des Plattdutschen Volksfest Vereen von New York un Umgegend nebst Adress-Buch.
New York: N.Y. Plattdutsche Post. 1892
227p.,11 port; 20 cm.

Reel: 168, No. 204

Meyer Martin A. (Martin Abraham), 1879-1923.

Western Jewry An Account of the Achievements of the Jews and Judaism in California.
San Francisco. 1916
245 p.

Reel: 242, No. 207

Meyer, Eduard, 1855-1930.

Nordamerika und Deutschland, von Eduard Meyer.
Berlin: K. Curtius. 1915
nebst drei amerikanischen und englischen abhandlungen uber den krieg und uber die stellung Irlands, ubers. von Antonie Meyer; 116p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 168, No. 206

Meyer, Hildegard.

Nord-Amerika im urteil des deutschen schrifttums bis zur mitte des 19. jahrhunderts; eine untersuchung über Kürnbergers "Amerika-muden", mit einer bibliographie, von Hildegard Meyer.

Hamburg, Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co. m.b. h. 1929
vi,166p.; 25 cm.

Reel: 168, No. 205

Mi az I. W. W. és mi nem?.

Cleveland: Bér munkás. [n.d.]

Reel: 101, No. 46

Michalaros, Demetrios A., 1898.

The legend of America and other poems.
Chicago, American Hellenic Pub. Co. 1927
111 p. : port.

Reel: 262, No. 48

Michalcova, Anna.

Babickina spolocnica.
New York: Nakladom New Yorkskeho Dennika. 195-?

Reel: 96, No. 63

Mierzynski, Zdzislaw.

Wybrane zywoty ksiazat kosciola Polskiego.
Toledo, Ohio: Paryski Pub. Co. [191?]
143 p.

Reel: 120, No. 157

Mikhailenko, M.

Rosija I Ukraina.
Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Rady v Amerytsi. 1915

Reel: 107, No. 155

Mikkelsen-Løth, Aksel, 1849-1929.

Nogle af en prests erfaringeri en af de store byer.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes bogtrykkeri. 1893

Reel: 15, No. 234

Immigrant in America Author Index

Mile Zatrudnienia w Wolnych Chwilach.
Zebral i opracował/ Stary Maciej. Z 46 rycinami. [s.l.
: s.n.]. 1914
92 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 158

Miliasevich, Iona.

Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk zhizni Russkago
pravoslavnago zhenskago obshchestva
vzaimopomoshchi v S. Sh. S. A. : so dnia osnovanila
obshchestva 1-go iulija, 1907 g. po 1-3 marta, 1926
goda.
Coaldale, Pa. : [s.n.]. 1926
53 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 145, No. 5

Miller, Adam, 1810-1901.

Origin and progress of the German missions in the
Methodist Episcopal Church.
Cincinnati, J.F. Wright A.L. Swormstedt. 1843
Reel: 168, No. 207

Miller, Daniel, 1843.

History of the Reformed Church in Reading, Pa.
Reading, Pennsylvania: Daniel/Miller. 1905
Reel: 168, No. 208

Miller, Frank Hayden.

The Poles in Wisconsin.
Milwaukee Wisconsin: Parkman Club. 1896
p. [239]-246 ; 26 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 159

Miller, Hagbert.

Unionsperioden og Norges gjenreisning: overblik
over Norges politiske historie.
Chicago, Ill., J. S. Ziegler. 1906
Reel: 15, No. 235

Miller, Kenneth D. (Kenneth Dexter).

The Czecho-Slovaks in America.
New York: George H. Doran company. c1922
with an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears.
Reel: 90, No. 43

Miller, Kenneth D. (Kenneth Dexter), 1887.

Peasant pioneers ; an interpretation of the Slavic
peoples in the United States, by Kenneth D. Miller ...
Slavic design on cover by B. Mrazek.
New York, Council of women for home missions and
Missionary education movement. [1925]
vii, 9-200 p. double front; (map) illus., plates; 20 cm.
Reel: 225, No. 104

Mills, John, 1812-1873.

Y Perl ysgrythyrol, neu agoriad i wybodaeth o'r
Beibl.
Pottsville, Pa.: Miners' Journal. 1846
Reel: 85, No. 35

Milukas, Antanas, 1871-1943.

Laiskai is keliones po Palestina.
Shenandoah, Pa. : Stagaro. 1901
94 p. ; ill.
Reel: 142, No. 63

Mindebok om Hans Nielsen Hauge: Utgit i anledning
hundreaavet efter.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1926
Redigert af M. O. Wee og O. E. Rølvaag.
Reel: 15, No. 236

Mindelskrift over Formand G. Hoyme.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.
1902
Reel: 15, No. 237

Minin, S. K.

Religiia i komunizm.
Partii Ameryky. 1922
Pereklad E. Kruka. New York: Ukrain'skoi Sektzii
Rob.
Reel: 107, No. 156

Miniter, Edith, 1869-1936.

Our Natupski Neighbors.
New York: Holt. 1916
Humorous treatment of ethnic prejudices and
misunderstandings as Poles move into West Holly,
Massachusetts; 346 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 160

Minnen från en färd genom Amerika. Af Axel E.
Lindvall. Med 72 illustrationer.
[Nettraby!] Författerens förlag; [Karlskrona,
Länsboktryckeriet]. [1890]
6p.1., 215p.incl.illus.(incl.ports.)plates; 21-1/2 cm.
Reel: 207, No. 92

Minnesota, dessen Vorzuge auf dem Geheite der
Land-wirthschaft.
St. Paul. Min.: Voltszeitung. 1879
Reel: 169, No. 209

Minnesskrift.
Topeka, Fyrtio års. 1914
382p.
Reel: 208, No. 104

Minnesskrift 1858-1908 tillegnad Minnesota-
Konferensens.
[Minneapolis? s.n.]. 1908
Reel: 16, No. 238

Minnesskrift utgifven med anledning af Svenska
Evangeliska Srikyrkans i Amerika.
Minn. 1914
382p., 23.
Reel: 208, No. 105

Minunile Preasfintei Maicei Domnului, cu o
invatatura despre evlavia ce trebuie sa nutrim catra
P.S. Maica Domnului; si urmate de mai multe
rugacluni catra P.S. Nascatoare de Dzeu.
New York, Biblioteca Romania. n.d
54 p. 15 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 19

Immigrant in America Author Index

Mizara, Rojus, 1895.

Argentina : ir Ten Gyvenanti Lietuviai.
Brooklyn, Spauda "Laisves. 1928
parase R. Mizara-Rasoda.; 188 p. ; ill.

Reel: 142, No. 64

Mlot, Franciszek.

Worek Judaszów: czyli Rzecz o klerykalizmie.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
127 p. : illus. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 161

Mlynarovich, Milos Klement, 1887.

Novelly zo zivota amerických slovakov.
Trnava, Czechoslovakia: Nakladom Spolku Sv.
Vojtecha. 1926

Reel: 96, No. 64

The Modern gladiator: being an account of the
exploits and experiences of the world's greatest
fighter; John Lawrence Sullivan.

St. Louis: Athletic Publishing. 1889

Reel: 65, No. 115

Modjeska, Helena, 1840-1909.

Memories and impressions of Helena Modjeska;
an autobiography.

N.Y., MacMillan. 1910

V, [3] 3-571 ; 8*.

Reel: 120, No. 162

Modlitwa Nabozna do pana Jezusa i Dziesiec Piesni.
[s.l. : s.n.].

64 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 163

Molbech, Oluf Christian, 1860.

Kampen om praerien: Skildring af en moderne
Folkevandring.

Kjøbenhavn og Kristiania, [Oslo], Gyldendalske
boghandel-Nordisk Forlag. 1915

Reel: 36, No. 110

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Elementi moderne izobrazbe.

Chicago : "Izobrazevalna akcija". [n.d.]

144 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 50

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Hrbtenica : drama v treh dejanjih s prologom in
epilogom.

Chicago : S.N.P.J. 1926

60 p. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 51

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Med brati; eno dejanje.

[s.l.: s.n.]. [n.d.]

16 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 52

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Price evolucije in Adami pred Adamon.

Chicago : "Izobrazevalna akcija". 1926

101 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 53

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Proletarska etika in morala.

Chicago : "Izobrazevalne akcija". 1926

14 p. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 54

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Socialni ideali.

Poslovenil J. M. Chicago : Izobrazevalna akcija.

Kako si je clovek ustvaril boga / spisal John
Keracher; 94 p. 19 cm.

Reel: 132, No. 55

Molek, Ivan, 1882.

Zajedalci.

Chicago : S.N.P.J. 1920

304 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 56

Molinari, Alberico.

I Martiri di Chicago.

Chicago, Ill.: Italian Labor Publ. Co. [1910]

Episodio Storico al primi albori del movimento
Rivoluzionario presente; 78p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 160

Molitve ob Romarskih shodih pri Mariji Pomagaj v
Lemontu.

Lemont, Ill. : Franciskani. [n.d.]

31 p. ; ill. ; 13 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 57

Molitvenik za ameriske Slovence.

Chicago : Edinost. 1925

sestavil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 3. izd; 285 p. ; ill. ; 12
cm.

Reel: 133, No. 58

Molitvenik za ameriske Slovence.

New York : Franciskanov. 1917

sestavil Kazimir Zakrajsek; 2. izd; 285 p. ; ill. ; 12
cm.

Reel: 133, No. 59

Molon, Stanislaw.

Dom Opieki. Wśród pagórków i drzew, na uroczej
dolinie - między Carbondale i Honesdale.

Dom Starców w Waymart, Pa. [Scranton, Pa.]. [19--]

23 p. : illus. ; 26 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 164

Molteni, Giuseppe, 1877.

La Fase odierna del Problema dell' emigrazione
Italiana negli Stati Uniti N.A.

Roma: Tip. Ed. Laz. A. Marchesi. 1924

Reel: 192, No. 161

Immigrant in America Author Index

Molytvy z vidpustami.

Philadelphia: Satirski Dom. 1915

Reel: 107, No. 157

Monk, Maria, d. ca. 1850.

Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk, as exhibited in a Narrative of her Sufferings during a residence of five years as a novice, and two years as a black nun, in the Hotel Dieu Nunnery at Montreal.

London: [s.n.]. [189-]

Reel: 65, No. 116

Monson, J. D.

Menneskets forhold: En liden historisk undersölgese.

St. Paul, Lutheran Press Forlag. 1904

Reel: 16, No. 240

Monti-Gudz Buntownik.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

14 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 165

Mooney, Thomas.

Nine years in America: in a series of letters to his cousin, Patrick Mooney, a farmer in Ireland.

Dublin: J. McGlashan. 1850

2d ed.

Reel: 65, No. 117

[Moore, Thomas], 1779-1852.

Travels of an Irish gentleman in search of a religion: with notes and illustrations.

Philadelphia: Carey, Lea and Blanchard. 1833

by the editor of "Captain Rock's Memoirs".

Reel: 65, No. 118

Morais, Henry Samuel, 1860.

Eminent Israelites of the nineteenth century. A series of biographical sketches.

Philadelphia: E. Stern & co. 1880

viii, [9]-371 p. 21 cm.

Reel: 242, No. 208

Morais, Henry Samuel, 1860.

The Jews of Philadelphia. Their history from the earliest settlements to the present time.

Philadelphia, The Levytype Co. 1894

xv, 576 pp. 8.

Reel: 242, No. 209

Morawski, Wojciech, 1873-1954.

Na Dwóch Pólkulach. Szkic powiesciowy na tle prawdziwego zdarzenia.

(Copyright 1906 by the "Associated Polish Press of America.") Chicago, Ill.: "Ziednoczonej Prasy Polskiej". 1907

121 p. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 166

Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich, 1830-1905.

Napad na sich.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915

Reel: 107, No. 158

Morgenthau, Henry, 1856-1946.

All in a life-time, in collaboration with French Strother.

Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page & company. 1922

6 p. 1., 454 p. front. plates, ports, 25 cm.

Reel: 242, No. 210

Morrison, George Austin.

History of Saint Andrew's Society of the state of New York, 1756-1906.

New York [Printed by the order of the Society at press of the Evening post job printing office]. 1906 secretary to the Society.

Reel: 74, No. 6

Morstad, N. J.

Spiritualismens afsløring: Seet i bibelens lys-samt nogle ord om de sidste Ting.

Minneapolis, General Printing Company. [1922?]

Reel: 16, No. 241

Mortara, Vincenzo.

Amore e fede, commedia in 4 atti.

New York: Nicoletti Bros. Press. [1911]

di Vincenzo Mortara; 88p.; 16 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 162

Mortensen, John.

Nogle Blade.

Eau Claire, Wis., Fremad Publishing Co. 1914

Reel: 16, No. 242

Morton, Samuel George, 1799-1851.

A Memoir of William Maclure.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1841

Reel: 79, No. 46

The Mountain whites of the south.

Pittsburgh, Pa.: [s.n.]. 1893

By a Scotch-Irishman.

Reel: 73, No. 11

Movern, John.

United States of America; information about federal, state, and local governments.

Duluth, Minn. : American Jugoslav Association of Minnesota. 1927

79 p. ; ill. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 60

Mraz, Matej.

Vecerné Citanie: Vyber clankov.

Youngtown, Ohio: United Co. 1929

Reel: 96, No. 65

Mueller, Jakob.

Aus den Erinnerungen eines Achtundvierzigers.

Cleveland, Ohio. 1896

Reel: 169, No. 210

Immigrant in America Author Index

Muirhead, James F. (James Fullarton), 1853-1934.

America the land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin.

London: John Lane. 1911

Reel: 79, No. 47

Muistoja Suomalaisen Merimieslahetyksen toiminnasta New Yorkissa [= Reminiscences of the Activity of the Finnish Seamen's Mission in New York].

Helsinki, Suomen Merimieslähetysseura. 1912

Reel: 48, No. 221

Müller, H. J.

Søkrigen i Amerika 1861-65: Fremstillet vaesentligst efter officielle rapporter.

Christiana [Oslo] I, commision hos B. M. Bentzen. 1868

Reel: 16, No. 243

Müller, Wilhelm, 1845-1914.

Radikale Schriften.

Louisville: Louisville Anzeiger. 1856

Reel: 169, No. 211

Müller, Wilhelm, 1845-1914.

Das religiose leben in Amerika.

Jena, E. Diederichs. 1911

2p.l.,3-265,[1]p.; 22 cm.

Reel: 169, No. 212

Münch, Friedrich, 1799-1881.

Die sinnliche und die geistige lebensansicht oder.

Philadelphia: Thomas. 1871

Reel: 169, No. 213

Munch, Peter Andreas, 1810-1863.

Underholdende tildragelser af Norges historie:

Kortelligen fortalte.

Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889

Reel: 16, No. 244

Münsterberg, Hugo, 1863-1916.

Die Amerikaner.

Berlin: E.S. Mittler & Sohn. 1904

Reel: 169, No. 214

Murray, Amelia M. (Amelia Matilda), 1795-1884.

Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada.

London: J. W. Parker. 1856

Reel: 79, No. 48

Murray, John O'Kane, 1847-1885.

The Catholic pioneers of America.

Philadelphia: Kilner. 1882

new edition, revised.

Reel: 65, No. 119

Murray, John O'Kane, 1847-1885.

Lives of the Catholic heroes and heroines of America.

New York: James Sheehy. 1883

Reel: 65, No. 120

Murray, John, 1741-1815.

The Life of Rev. John Murray.

Boston: [s.n.]. 1869

New ed.

Reel: 79, No. 49

Murray, Thomas Hamilton, 1857.

Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution.

Providence: American-Irish Historical Society. 1902

Reel: 65, No. 121

Murros, Kaapo.

Suomesta ja Lännen mailta: kasa lastuja.

[Hancock, Mich.], Kansan Kuvalehden

Kustannusyhtiö. [1902]

Reel: 48, No. 222

Murros, Kaapo.

Suuret haaveilijat: heidän oppinsa ja kokeilunsa.

Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luteeril. Kustannusliike.

1905

Reel: 48, No. 223

Murros, Kaapo.

Unionistinen liike ja sen

Menestymismahdollisuudet.

Kaleva, Mich., Siirtolaisen Kirjapainossa. 1904

Reel: 48, No. 224

Murrosajan lauluja: kokoelma työväen runoja.

[Astoria, Ore.], Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialiststen

Kustannusliike. [1924]

Reel: 48, No. 225

Musiichuk, Stepan.

V Borot'bi za Voliu; drama.

Chicago: Spivats'-ko-Dramat. 1925

Reel: 107, No. 159

Musiikkioppi: yksityisille ja kouluille.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen

Kustannusliike. [1902]

Reel: 48, No. 226

Musmanno, Michael A.

A Reply to Barzini: A critique of the book "The Italians".

[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]

23p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 163

Mustan Kahrun Kaivanto-yhtiö.

Hancock, Työmiehen kirjapainossa. 1907

kaivokset Coloradon valtiossa, San Miguel ja Ouray kauntissa.

Reel: 48, No. 227

Mustonen, J. A.

Salat Julki: kumouksellisten ja rauhallisen kehityksen sosialistien keskinäiset välit, viime aikaiset pyrkimykset ja toimintatavat suomessa.

[s.l., s.n.]. [1908?]

Reel: 48, No. 228

Immigrant in America Author Index

Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.

Omvendelse: Studier i Kirkens aeldre laerere.
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes trykkeri. 1895
Reel: 16, No. 245

Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.

Volrath Vogts bibelhistorie med nogle
forandringer.
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Forlag. 1888
Reel: 16, No. 247

Muus, Bernt Julius, 1832-1900.

Volrath Vogts Bibelhistorie med nogle
Forandringer.
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Trykkeri. 1875
Reel: 16, No. 246

Muus, Carl Höffding.

Kirkens historie: Gjennen de tre forste
aarhundreder Eusebius af Caesarea.
Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes. 1895
Reel: 16, No. 248

Muzhyky Arystokraty; narodnyi obraz v 2-okh
diiakh.

[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1916]
Reel: 107, No. 160

Mydlovs'kyi, I.

Kapral' Tymko; abo, Shcho nas hubyt'?.
[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1918]
narodna mel' odrama v 5-okh aktakh.
Reel: 107, No. 161

Myrnyi, Panas, 1849-1920.

Morozenko; povist'.
[New York: Rus'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka].
Reel: 107, No. 162

Myroslavs'kyi, K. P.

Veseli Poltavtsi; komediia v 3-okh diiakh zi
s'pivamy i tantsiamy.
New York. 1920
Reel: 107, No. 164

Myroslavs'kyi, K. P.

Veseli Poltavtsi; komediia v trekh Sia shtuka ie
prodovzheniem "Natal'kyi tavyk".
[New York: V-vo Ukrain'ska Muz Biblioteka, H. E.,
Smolen]. [n.d.]
Reel: 107, No. 163

Myrsky, Eino.

Surulauluja: "Titanic" - laiwan kamalasta tuhosta
huhtik. 15 p:nä w. 1912.
Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. [1912]
Reel: 48, No. 229

N. Fries, 1823-1894.

Jul-Ljus.
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1891
101p.
Reel: 202, No. 47

N. Fries, 1823-1894.

Var herres handtlangare.
Chicago, Söndagskolforeningens. 1881
186p.
Reel: 202, No. 48

N. Lilja.

Menniskan Hennes Oppomst.
Chicago, Swedish Bk, Co. 1896
494p.
Reel: 206, No. 82

N.C. Brun, 1846-1919.

Fra Ungdomsaar.
Minnea., Minn., Augsburg. 1915
371p.
Reel: 200, No. 29

N.M. Liljegren, 1846.

Svenska Metodismen.
Chicago, Ill., M.E. Bokhandels-Foreningens Forlag.
1895
566p. illus., ports. 22 cm.
Reel: 206, No. 83

Nabozenstwa Do Najswietszego Serca Jezusa.
Aprobowane przez wladze duchowne.
[s.l. : s.n.].

126 p. : ill. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 120, No. 167

Nadir, Moishe, 1885-1943.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Verlag "Verbe". 1919
155 p. 8.; With this is bound his.
Reel: 242, No. 211

Nadir, Moishe, 1885-1943.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Yiddish Literary Pub., Co. 1915
64 p. illus. 8; Author's pseud. at head of title.
Reel: 242, No. 212

Nagornoski, V., 1868-1939.

Doros Sargas (vaizdelis is Baudziavos Laiku):
Drama Trijuose Aktuose.
90 p.
Reel: 142, No. 65

Nagra wälmona Rad och Upplysningar för Swenska
Utwandrare till Amerikanska staterna. Tredje, tillökta
upplagan.

(Sweden), F.L. Schmidt. 1869
60p.
Reel: 210, No. 110

Nahorians'kyi, Antin Ivan.

Okh! Ne liuby dvokh! Opereta v 3-okh diiakh.
New York: Sichowy Bazar. 1925
Reel: 107, No. 166

Nahorians'kyi, Antin Ivan.

Okh! Ne liuby dvokh!; opereta v 3-okh diiakh.
[Jersey City: "Svoboda"]. 1919
Reel: 107, No. 165

Immigrant in America Author Index

Najpiękniejsze czarodziejskie basnie Polskie;
Zawierające najciekawsze historie i opowiadania.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
89 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 168

Najslawniejsze Polki. Opisanie z życia znakomych
kobiet w Polsce, które swojemi czynami wywarły
niezwykle wpływ na Życie narodu.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

78 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 169

Nakrótszy Katechizm Polski. Bogato ilustrowany.
Dla starszych i młodzieży. W 27 pytaniach i
odpowiedziach. Ułożył Ks. Biskup Fr. Hodur.
[Scranton, Pa., "Straz"]. [19--]

29 p. : illus. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 120, No. 170

Nánássy, Lajos.

Magyarország Földrajza és Története Bibliái és
Egyháztörténeti Szemelvények, Magyar Nyelvtan.
Ligonier, Pa. : Ligonieri Magyar Ref. Árvaház. [n.d.]

Reel: 101, No. 48

Nánássy, Lajos.

A Mester lábainál.

New York: Amerikai Magyar Népszava. [n.d.]

Reel: 101, No. 49

Nastasivs'kyi, M.

Do pytanńa avtonomii dlia zakhidoi Ukraïny.
[New York: Vydannia Soiuzu Ukraïns'kykh
Robitnykiv]. [n.d.]

Reel: 107, No. 167

Nathan Söerblom, 1866-1931.

Fran Upsala till rock island; en predikofard i nya
varlden.

Stockholm, Svenska Kurkans Deakonistyrelses

Bokforlag. 1924

391p.front.,ports; 3 ed.; 8.

Reel: 214, No. 149

National Committee for Constructive Immigration
Legislation. Regulations and naturalization. Draft of
proposed law, program and budget.

New York, The Committee. 1922

15 p.

Reel: 225, No. 105

**National Farm School Conference, (New York,
N.Y.).**

An American contribution, a resume of the
National Farm School Conference, Hotel Biltmore,
June 2-7, 1926.

New York. [1926]

148 p. plates, ports. 4.

Reel: 242, No. 213

National German American Alliance.

Grundsätze und verfassung der Deutsch-
Amerikanischen National Bundes der Ver, Staaten
von Amerika.

Philadelphia: Deutsch-Amerikanischen National-
Bundes. 1905

Reel: 169, No. 216

National Slovak Society Of The United States Of
America.

[Pittsburgh: P. V. Rovnianek]. [1906]

Obradnik Národného slovenského spolku v
Spojených statoch amerických / spracoval Anton S.
Ambrose. 2. vyd.

Reel: 96, No. 68

Nationalen Deutsch-Amerikanischer Lehrerbund.
n.p. 1900

Entwurf für Abänderung der Statuten; 2 1. 8.

Reel: 169, No. 217

Naurukirja, eli, Elaman pidentaja: runsas kokoelma
sukkeluukisia.

Brooklyn, Siirtolainen. 1900

2nd. ed.

Reel: 48, No. 231

Nazaruk, Osyp, 1883.

Kyiv I Znachinnie Tradytzii.

Chicago. 1926

Reel: 107, No. 168

Nedoludky.

New York: Ukr. Knyharni. 1919

Reel: 107, No. 169

Negauneen Työn Temppelin käsikirja ja
osotekalenteri: Työn Temppelin avajais-juhlan
muistoksi vuoden lopulla 1910.

[Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön
Kirjapainossa]. [1910]

Reel: 48, No. 232

Neka se oglasi i drugo zvono iz Amerike : odgovor
Dru. Franku potocnjaku.

New York. 1927

63 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 21

Nelson, William.

Some Jersey Dutch Geneology.

[s.l.]. 1912

19 p.

Reel: 257, No. 19

Neon epitoman Anglo. Hellenikan lexikon.

New York : Atlantidos. 1916

287 p.

Reel: 262, No. 49

Neos genikos timokatalogos phonographikon diskon
kai tragoudion.

New York : Atlas Greek-American Co. [1905]

95 p.

Reel: 262, No. 50

Immigrant in America Author Index

Nesterowicza, Stefan, 1851-1931.

Notatkizpodrozy: Po Polnocnej i Srodkowej Ameryce.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
226 p. : ill.

Reel: 120, No. 171

Nettle, George.

A practical guide for emigrants to North America, including the United States, lower and upper Canada, and Newfoundland; with full information respecting ... matters requisite for the emigrant to become acquainted with before embarking.

London: Simpkin, Marshall, and co. 1850
by a seven years' resident in North America.

Reel: 79, No. 50

Neuzil, Prokop, (Prokop Karel), 1861-1946.

Bratři laikové v rádu sv. Benedikta.
Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinů. 1926

Reel: 90, No. 44

Neuzil, Prokop, (Prokop Karel), 1861-1946.

Pet a dvacet let práce; zpráva of cinnosti českých Benediktinů v kláštře sv. Benedikta.
Chicago: [s.n.]. [191-?]
Prokopa Chicago, Ill. od jejich příchodu do Chicaga r. 1885 do r. 1910.

Reel: 90, No. 45

Neve, J.L., 1865-1943.

A Brief History of the Lutheran Church in America.
Burlington, Iowa: German Literary Board. 1904

Reel: 169, No. 218

New York Caledonian Club.

Rules and regulations of the New York Caledonian Club.
New York. 1911

Reel: 74, No. 7

New York Magyne Rayngim Society.

Constitution und Neben-Gesetze der New-York Magyna Raynigim Society.
New-York: L. H. Frank & Co. 1870
24 p. 12.

Reel: 243, No. 214

Newhall, J. B. (John B.).

The British emigrants' "handbook," and guide to the new states of America, particularly Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin; comprising a general description of the agricultural and commercial facilities, - mineral productions, - relative advantages that different portions present for settlement, - sketches of towns, - neighbourhoods, etc., with practical advice to the emigrant, concerning the different routes, time of sailing, &c.

London: T. Stutter. 1844

Reel: 79, No. 51

Newhall, J. B. (John B.).

A glimpse of Iowa in 1846; or, the Emigrant's guide, and state directory; with a description of the new purchase: embracing much practical advice and useful information to intending emigrants. Also, the new state constitution.

Burlington, Ia.: W. D. Skillman. 1846

Reel: 79, No. 52

Newhall, J. B. (John B.).

Sketches of Iowa; or, the Emigrant's guide; containing a correct description of the agricultural and mineral resources, geological features and statistics of the territory of Iowa, a minute description of each county ... a view of the rapid increase and future prospects of the people, moral and physical, traits of Indian character, with sketches of Black Hawk, and others.

New York: J. H. Colton. 1841

Reel: 79, No. 53

Newman, Elias.

The Jewish peril and the hidden hand; the bogey of anti-Semitism's international conspiracy.
Minneapolis, Minn. [1922]

... Published by the Hebrew Christian group of Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota; 95 p., 30 cm.

Reel: 243, No. 215

Nicotri, Gaspere.

Dalla Conca d'oro al Golden Gate, studii e impressioni di viaggi in America.

New York: [s.n.]. 1928

128p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 192, No. 164

Nicum, John, 1851-1909.

Geschichte des Evangelisch-Lutherischen Ministeriums.

New York: N.Y. Ministeriums. 1883

New York; 1786-1887.

Reel: 169, No. 219

Nie hákový, ale Kristov Kríz chceme.

[Chicago]: Slovenské Národné Sdruzenie v Amerike. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 69

Niemi, Clemens.

Americanization of the Finnish people in Houghton County, Michigan.

Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. 1921

Reel: 48, No. 233

Niemojewski, Andrzej, 1864-1921.

Co To Jest Masonerya?.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

64 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 172

Niemojewski, Andrzej, 1864-1921.

Revoliucijos žmones.

Chicago : Lietuvos. 1908

verte K. Puida.; 76 p.

Reel: 142, No. 66

Immigrant in America Author Index

Nijhoff, Martinus.

The Hollanders in America.
Palo Alto, Cal., Rand E Research, repr. 1925
91 p. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 257, No. 20

Nikander, J. K.

Bible history for the Finnish youth of America.
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.
1929

Translation by John Wargelin.

Reel: 48, No. 234

Nikander, J. K.

Suuri uskonpuhdistaja Martti Luther: nelisataisen
riemuvuoden muistoksi.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. 1917

Reel: 48, No. 235

Nikander, Werner.

Taitawa eläinten lääkäri, eli, Kotieläinten
tawallisien tautien tuntomerkit, syyt, oikea
parantaminen ja lääkitykset.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lut. Kustannusliike.
1904

Reel: 49, No. 236

Nikolaos, Menelaos. D.

He megale Amerike.
New York : chelme. 1917
3rd ekd.; 236 p.

Reel: 262, No. 52

Nilsen, O. (Ole), 1844-1933.

Luthers liv: Fortalt for Børn Ungdom.
Minneapolis, Den forenede kirkes forlag. 1895

Reel: 16, No. 250

Nilsen, O. (Ole), 1844-1933.

Taale Tangen: En historie for Børn og Ungdom.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1892

Reel: 16, No. 251

Nilsson, Kristian.

Børnenes Harpe: Aandelige sange for
Søndagskolen og Hjemmet.
[s.l., s.n.]. 1899

Reel: 16, No. 249

Noce, Angelo, 1847.

Columbus day in Colorado.
Denver: [s.n.]. 1910
120p.; ill.

Reel: 193, No. 165

Nødtvedt, Christian Magnussen, 1853.

Lys i "de sidste dager".
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House trykkeri.
1918
2nd ed.

Reel: 16, No. 252

Noli, Fan Stylian, 1882-1965.

Libre e Sherbesave te Shenta te Kishes Orthodoxe,
kthyer nga gergishtia.
Boston. 1909
244 p. illus. ; 19 cm.; Ihr copy is missing pages 1-
32.

Reel: 250

Nolle, Alfred Henry, 1889.

The German drama on the St. Louis stage.
[Philadelphia]: University of Pennsylvania. 1917
83p.; 27 cm.; (America germanica, no.82).

Reel: 169, No. 220

Nolte, Vincent, 1779-1856.

Fünfzig jahre in beiden hemisphären.
Hamburg, Perthes-Besser & Mauke. 1854
Reminiscenzen aus dem leben eines ehemaligen
kaufmannes; 2v.in 1,323p.,360p. 22 cm.

Reel: 170, No. 221

Nordamerika: natur, bygd och svenskbygd, av Helge
Nelson.

Stockholm: A.-b. M. Bergvalls Forlag. [1926]
Del; 1-2; 2v. in 1. illus. (incl.plans), maps, plates,
tables; 25 cm.

Reel: 210, No. 111

Nordau, Max Simon, 1849-1923.

Zionism: its history and its aims. By Max Nordau.
Translated by Israel Cohen.
New York: Federation of American Zionists. 1905
20 p. 8.

Reel: 243, No. 216

Nordberg, Carl E. (Carl Edin), 1880.

Presten som ikke kunde brukes: Og andere skisser.
Minneapolis, the author. 1922

Reel: 16, No. 253

Nordisk Folke Sangbog.

Förste Del. Minneapolis og Chicago, C. Rasmussens
Forlagsboghandel. [1878]
Samlet af Tak. Holm, Q. Kirkeberg og H.
Rosenstaud.

Reel: 36, No. 111

Nordisk folke-sangbog.

Chicago, C. Rasmussen Forlag. [c1878]
Samlet af P. Jensen, H. J. Petersen, K. R. Oftergaard.
2nd ed.

Reel: 16, No. 254

Nordisk sang-album for mandskor.

Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1912
ved John Dahle.

Reel: 16, No. 255

Nordostliche, Sangerbund.

Souvenir programme 22nd National Song and
Music Festival.
New York. 1909

Reel: 170, No. 222

Immigrant in America Author Index

Norge i Amerika: Livsbilleder fra nordmaendenes liv og historie i de Forenede stater.
Kristiania [Oslo] J. Dybwad. 1915
Samlet og utgit av Nordahl Rolfsen; Under medvirkning av W. Ager, Gisle Bothne, N. B. Thvedt.

Reel: 17, No. 256

Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.

History of the Norwegian people in America.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house. 1925

Reel: 17, No. 257

Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.

Ness Jubelskrift, 1911: Ness norsk luthersk menighed Meeker County, Minn.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1911

Reel: 17, No. 258

Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.

Norsk lutherske menigheter i Amerika, 1843-1916.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House. 1918

Reel: 17, No. 259

Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.

Norsk lutherske prester i Amerika 1843-1913.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1914

Reel: 17, No. 260

Norlie, Olaf Morgan, 1876.

The United Church home missions.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1909

Reel: 17, No. 261

Norman, Oluf.

De fire store riger i økonomiens verden = The four great kingdoms of the economical world.
[Minneapolis? s.n.]. 1908

Reel: 18, No. 262

The Norse discovery of America: A compilation in extenso of.

London; New York, Norroena Society. 1907
Rasmus B. Anderson, Editor-in-Chief.

Reel: 18, No. 265

Norse-American centennial 1825-1925.
Augsburg Publishing House. [1925?]
Minneapolis.

Reel: 18, No. 263

Norsk laesebog for menighedsskoler.
Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlags-forenings Trykkeri. 1889
udarbejdet af en komite efter beslutning af konferentsen for den n.d.e.l. kirke i Amerika.

Reel: 18, No. 269

Norsk-Amerikaneren: vikingesaga samt pionerhistorie, statistik og biografiske oplysninger om nordmaend i Amerika.

Seattle, Wash., Martin Ulvestads sidste Bog. 1928

Reel: 18, No. 266

Norsk-Amerikanernes festskrift 1914.
Decorah, Iowa, Symra Company. c1914
under hovedredaktion av Johs. B. Wist.

Reel: 18, No. 267

Norsk-Amerikanske digte i udvalg.
Minneapolis, Ungdommens ven pub. co. 1903
ved Ludvig Lima.

Reel: 18, No. 268

Den Norske studentersangforenings koncerttournée gennem det norske Amerika i mai og juni 1905.
Kristiania [Oslo] I kommission hos Cammermeyers boghandel. 1906

Reel: 18, No. 270

Norstog, Jon., 1878.

Josva: Dramai fem vendingar.
Watford City, N. D., s.n. 1916

Reel: 18, No. 271

North German Lloyd Steamship Co.

70 years North German Lloyd Bremen, 1857-1927.

Berlin: Atlantic. c.1927

Reel: 170, No. 223

North, William, d. 1854.

The slave of the lamp. A posthumous novel.
New York: H. Long & Brother. 1855

Reel: 79, No. 54

Northrop, Will.

A Norse Emigrant: A story of pioneering history and developing a Christian community.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 18, No. 272

Northwest Young Workers Summer School.

Red Dawn: Commencement annual of the Northwest Young Workers Summer School.
Astoria, Ore., Pacific Development Society. 1927

Reel: 49, No. 237

Norton, Herman.

Record of Facts Concerning the Persecutions at Madeira in 1843 and 1846. The Flight of a Thousand Converts to the West Indies and also the Sufferings of Those who Arrived Safely in the United States.
New York. 1850
285 p.

Reel: 225, No. 106

Norwegian immigrant contributions to America's making.

New York, The International Press. 1921
Harry Sundby-Hansen.

Reel: 18, No. 273.1

Immigrant in America Author Index

Norwegian-Danish Conference.

Referat fra faellesdiscussionsmøderne i
Minneapolis, Minn., 20de Decbr. 1873 og 15de
Januar 1874.

Minneapolis, Konferentsens Forlagsforenings
Trykkeri. 1874

ved O. Rilsen og Gerh. Gjertsen.

Reel: 18, No. 273

Novak, A. V.

General Dr. Milan Rastislav Stefanik, Prvy
minister.

Pittsburgh: P. Jamriska. 1920

valky Ceskoslovenskej Republiky: Jeho zivot a
skutky. II. vydanie.

Reel: 96, No. 70

Novak, Zvonko.

Pater malaventura.

Chicago : Knjizevna matica S.N.P.J. [c1923]

174 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 62

Novak, Zvonko A.

Iz zapeske globeli : povest iz domacega Zivljenja.

Chicago : Samozalozba. 1922

185 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 61

Novi zakon o useljivanju : glavne odredbe svakoga
pojedिनoga poglavlja u novome zakonu.

New York : Hrvatski List. [1924]

Hrvatski List i Danica Hrvatska; 14 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 22

Nowa Ksiega Sybillinska; czyli, 62 Proroctwa.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

Zebrał i uwagami opatrzył Jan Swoboda; 144 p. : ill. ;
18 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 173

Nowaczynski, Adolf, 1876-1944.

Co Niemcy Daly Nowoczesnej Kulturze.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [s.l. : s.n.]

29 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 174

Nowakowski, Jakob.

Miesiac Maj; poswiecony Bogarodzicy i Niepo-
kalanej Dziewicy Maryi.

Chicago, Ill., Drukiem i Nakl. Gazety Polskiej. 1887

w.; 277 p., viii ; 12 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 175

Nowe Prawo Emigracyjne. Dodatek: Jak Zostac
Obywatelem Stan. Zjedn.

[Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. [19--]

[50] ; 27 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 176

Nowelki; czyli, Wesole i krótkie powiastki dla
starszych.

[Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. 1913

156 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 177

Nuove canzoni popolari napoletane.

New York: G. Saitta. [18--]

16p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 166

Nuovissimo segretario universale.

New York: Nicoletti Bros. [19--]

Manuale teorico pratico per scrivere lettere familiari,
commerciali, amorose, suppliche biglietti d'inviti,
ecc., preceduto da regole speciali come scrivere le
lettere; 192p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 167

Nuovo canzoniere sociale.

Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]

44p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 168

Nybrotten, Anton A.

Fra en Norgestur i 1919.

Minneapolis, Author. 1922

Reel: 18, No. 274

Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.

Afholdssagens historie.

Minneapolis, The author. 1896

Reel: 18, No. 275

Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.

The Lutheran Free Church Handbook.

Minneapolis, The Lutheran Free Church Publishing
Co. 1928

[et al.].

Reel: 19, No. 276

Nydahl, J. L. (John Ludvigsen), 1863-1928.

Solstreif: fortaellinger og digte. Nos. 1 & 3.

Minneapolis, The Free Church Book Concern. 1910-
11

Reel: 19, No. 277

Den Nye Skolmastaren.

Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. (1900)

[4], 883p.

Reel: 211, No. 117

Nykreim, P. A.

Aabenbaringen udlagt paa historisk grundlag for
det kristne folk.

Grand Forks, N. D., Normandens Bogtrykkeri. 1911

Reel: 19, No. 278

Nykreim, P. A.

Apostelkirken og den protestantiske kirke: En
sammenlignende Kritik for vor Kirketid.

Minneapolis, the author. 1917

Reel: 19, No. 279

Nyman, Severi.

Elämän ulapoilla [= On Life's High Seas].

Brooklyn, Suomalainen Kansalliskirjapaino. 1904

Reel: 49, No. 238

Immigrant in America Author Index

Nystuen, John T.

Erindringer.
New London, Minn., the author. 1917
Reel: 19, No. 281

Nyt og gammelt en aargang praedikener.
"Dannevirkes" Trykkeri. 1907
Af Praester "Den Danske Ev.-Luth. Kirke i Amerika."
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dansk Boghandels Forlag.
Reel: 30, No. 13

O Janie Krolewiczu, zar-ptaku: i o Wilku
Wiatrolocie.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
25 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 116, No. 99

O Neos namos peri stratologias tou kata gen stratou.
New York : Atlantidos. 1915
153 p.
Reel: 262, No. 51

O oprave našich príspevkových tablic.
Pittsburgh: Federácia slovenských a slavianských
podporných organizácií. 1920
Reel: 96, No. 71

O. Stenerson.

Textbok öfver evangelierna och
uppenbarelseboken, i alfabetisk och kronologisk
ordning.
Minn., Author. 1915
77p.
Reel: 215, No. 152

Obradovic, Milonja B.

Barjak slovode, napisao i izdao Milonja B.
Obradovic.
[Pittsburgh?]. 1928
93 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 254, No. 5

Obrázkovy Šlabikár a Prvá Cítanka pre školy
evanjelické a. v. Tretý krát.
Pittsburgh: Slov. Evanj. A. V. J. v Amerike. [n.d.]
Reel: 96, No. 72

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

George Washington's Associations with the Irish.
New York: Kenedy. 1937
Reel: 65, No. 123

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

A hidden phase of American history: Ireland's part
in America's struggle for liberty.
New York: Dodd, Mead. 1919
Reel: 66, No. 124

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

In old New York: the Irish dead in Trinity and St.
Paul's churchyard.
New York: American Irish Historical Society. 1928
Reel: 66, No. 125

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

Irish colonists in New York: a lecture delivered
before the New York State Historical Association at
Lake George New York, August 22nd, 1906.
New York: The Shamrock Literary Society. [1906]
Reel: 66, No. 126

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

Irish pioneers in Kentucky: a series of articles
published in the Gaelic American, New York.
New York: [s.n.]. 19
Reel: 66, No. 127

O'Brien, Michael Joseph, 1870-1960.

Lecture: Irish firsts in American history.
Chicago: American-Irish Historical Society. 1917
Reel: 66, No. 128

O'Brien, William, 1852-1928.

Irish Ideas.
London: Longmans, Green. 1893
Reel: 66, No. 129

O'Bryan, William, 1778-1868.

A narrative of travels in the United States of
America, with some account of American manners
and polity, and advice to emigrants and travellers
going to that interesting country.
London: For the author. 1836
Reel: 80, No. 55

O'Callaghan, John Cornelius, 1805-1883.

The green book: or, gleanings from the writing-
desk of a literary agitator.
Philadelphia: M. Fithian. 1842
Reel: 66, No. 130

Och, Joseph, 1878.

Der deutschamerikanische farmer; sein anteil an
der eroberung und kolonisation der bundesdomäne
der Ver. Staaten, besonders in den nord
centralstaaten.
Columbus, O., The F.J. Heer printing co. 1913
xix, 248p.map 17 cm.
Reel: 170, No. 224

Ochsendford, S.E., 1855-1932.

Documentary history of the General council of the
Evangelical Lutheran.
Phila., Gen. Coun. Pub. 1912
Reel: 170, No. 225

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

The Irish Patriot: Daniel O'Connell's Legacy to
Irish Americans.
Philadelphia: printed for gratuitous distribution. 1847
Reel: 66, No. 131

O'Connell, J. D. (Jeremiah D.).

The "Scotch-Irish" delusion in America:
O'Connell's historical reply to President Eliot of
Harvard College; Bishop Satterlee admits his error.
Washington, D. C.: American-Irish Publication. 1897
Reel: 73, No. 12

Immigrant in America Author Index

O'Dea, John.

History of the ancient order of Hibernians and ladies auxiliary.

Philadelphia: National Board of A. D. H. 1923

Reel: 66, No. 132

O'Democrat, Blarney.

The Irish Office-Hunter-Oniad: a heroic epic.
New York. 1839

Reel: 66, No. 133

Odland, Martin W. (Martin Wendel), 1875.

The life of Knute Nelson.
Minneapolis, The Lund Press, Inc. 1926

Reel: 19, No. 282

O'Dwyer, George F. (George Francis), 1877.

The Irish Catholic genesis of Lowell.

Lowell: Sullivan Bros. 1920

rev. ed.

Reel: 66, No. 134

Oelrichs & Co.

Caspar Meier and his successors: C.H. H. Meier, Caspar Meier & co., L.H. von Post & Oelrichs, Oelrichs & Kruger, Oelrichs & co. October 12, 1798-October 12, 1898.

[New York]. [1898]

116p. illus., port; 25 cm.

Reel: 170, No. 226

Oemler, Marie Conway, 1879-1932.

Slippy McGee, Sometimes Known as the Butterfly Man.

N.Y., Century. 1917

405 p.

Reel: 121, No. 178

Official Souvenir Book of the Fair in aid of the Educational Alliance and the Hebrew Technical Institute.

N.Y. 1895

144 p.

Reel: 243, No. 217

Ofiara Hypnotyzmu. Historia nieszczęśliwej dziewczyny, która padła ofiarą, zbrodniczego hypnotyzera.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

42 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 179

Ögonblicksbilder fran en tripp till Amerika af August Palm.

Stockholm, Författarens förlag. 1901

245, [3]p. illus. 23 cm.

Reel: 212, No. 124

[Ogus, Aaron David] 1865-1943.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York: Warheit Pub. Co]. [191-?]

198 p. 8.

Reel: 243, No. 219

Ogus, Aaron, David, 1865-1943.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Hebrew Pub. Co. 1909

217 p. 8.

Reel: 243, No. 218

O'Hanlon, John, 1821-1905.

The Irish emigrant's guide for the United States.

Boston: Donahoe. 1851

Reel: 67, No. 136

O'Hanlon, John, 1821-1905.

Irish-American history of the United States.

Dublin: Sealy, Bryers, and Walker. 1903

Reel: 66, No. 135

Ohjeita kansalaispaperien hakijoille [= Instructions for Those Seeking Naturalization Papers].

Smithville, Minnesota, Työraen-Opisto. 1914

Reel: 49, No. 239

Okopiszczak, Stanislaw.

Nie Wierczył w Ubezpieczenie. Odstraszający Przykład Dla Lekkomyslnych.

Scranton, Pa. Naklj Polsko Narodwej Spojni. [19--]

18 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 121, No. 180

Olearius, Johannes.

Den Uoervindelige faste Borg.

Chicago, The author. 1885

ved L. Fr. Staib, Praest; Gärtringen; overfat fra Tysk

ved C. O. Heltberg.

Reel: 19, No. 283

O'Leary, Jeremiah A., 1881.

The fable of John Bull and Uncle Sam: a history in prose and picture of the real relations between John Bull and Uncle Sam.

New York: American Truth Society. n.d

illustrations by L. Heimholz Junker.

Reel: 67, No. 137

O'Leary, Jeremiah A., 1881.

My political trial and experiences.

New York: Jefferson publishing co. 1919

including a biographical sketch of the author by

Major Michael A. Kelly ... with a preface by Joseph

W. Gavan, esq.

Reel: 67, No. 138

O'Leary, Peter.

Travels and experiences in Canada, the Red River territory and the United States.

London: J. B. Day. 1877

Reel: 80, No. 56

O'Leary, Peter.

Travels and experiences in Canada, the Red River Territory, and the United States.

London: John B. Day. [188-]

Reel: 67, No. 139

Immigrant in America Author Index

Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York. 1925

48 p. 16.

Reel: 243, No. 220

Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York: Jewish Section of the workers Party].

[192-]

32 p. 24.

Reel: 243, No. 221

Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: Jewish Socialist Federation. 1916

60 p. 24.; Cover-title.

Reel: 243, No. 224

Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York]. [1925?]

6 p. 19 cm.

Reel: 243, No. 222

Olgin, Moissaye J. (Moissaye Joseph), 1874-1939.

[Hebrew omitted].

[New York]. [1925]

70 p. 19 cm.

Reel: 243, No. 223

**Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant W. (Margaret
Oliphant Wilson). 1828-1897.**

Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of
Alice Oliphant, his wife.

New York: Harper & brothers. 1891

Reel: 73, No. 13

Oliver, William.

Eight months in Illinois, with information to
immigrants.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne: W. A. Mitchell. 1843

Reel: 80, No. 57

Olof Olsson, 1841-1900.

Reformationen och 5 ocinisman.

Rock Island, Ill., Augustana College. 1880

32,[2]p.

Reel: 211, No. 122

Olsen, Gustav.

Jesu Kristi menighed.

Thief River Falls, Minnesota, [s.n.]. 1898

Reel: 19, No. 284

Om Guds evige forudviden og udvaelgelse.

Decorah, Iowa, Den Norske Synodes Bogtrykkeri.

1881

Reel: 19, No. 286

Om retfärdiggjorelsen. Overfat fra forhandlingar i det
förste möde af den evangelisk-lutherske.

Decorah, Iowa, Paaden norske Synodes Forlag trykt
hos B. Anundjen. 1873

Reel: 19, No. 285

Omejitev porodov; za slovenskega delavca in za
njegovno zeno, spisala po najboljsih virih njih
prijateljica.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]

31 p. ; ill. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 63

Ompelutyttö: Suomennos.

New York Mills, Minn., Uusi Kotimaa. 1904

Reel: 49, No. 240

Onesti, J.

Militarismo e miseria, drama in 3 atti.

[Brooklyn, N.Y.: Tipografia Guerriero]. [19--]

43p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 169

Orangeism exposed, with a refutation of the charges,
etc., etc. brought against the Irish nation by Lawyer
David Graham.

New York: printed for the author. 1824

by an unbiased Irishman.

Reel: 67, No. 140

Order of Sons of Italy in America.

Grande Loggia figli d' Italia.

Rituale, New York: Nicoletti Press. 1925

47p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 172

Order of Sons of Italy in America.

Guida ufficiale delle logge gestione 1920-21.

New York: Societa' tipografica italiana. [1920]

55p.: port; 20 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 170

Order of Sons of Italy in America.

Regolamento della Grande loggia dello Stato di
New York approvato dalla convenzione straordinaria
di New York del giugno 1919 ed emendato e
approvato dalla grande convenzione ordinaria di
Amsterdam, N.Y., dell' agosto 1922.

New York: Il Carroccio Publ. Co. [1922]

149p.; 16 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 171

Ordine indipendente figli d'Italia.

Loggia no. 5, Trento e Trieste. Regolamento
interno modificato nel 1929.

Brooklyn: Union Press Co. [1929]

33p.; 14 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 175

Ordine indipendente figli d'Italia.

Regolamento pel fondo unico mortuario della
grande loggia dello stato di New York.

[New York: Union Press Co.]. [1929]

32p.; 15 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 174

Ordini indipendenti figli d'Italia.

Costituzione fondamentale e leggi generali.

Brooklyn: Union Press co. [1929]

112p.; 15 cm.

Reel: 193, No. 173

Immigrant in America Author Index

Oregon och dess svenska befolkning, af Ernst Skarstedt.
Seattle, Wash.: Washington Prtg. Co. Co. 1911
220p. front.,illus; (incl.ports.), map, 22 cm.
Reel: 214, No. 145

O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844-1890.
Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly.
Boston: J. G. Cupples. [189-]
edited by Katherine E. Conway.
Reel: 67, No. 141

O'Reilly, Miles.
The life and adventures, songs, services, and
speeches, of Private Miles O'Reilly.
New York: Carleton. 1864
Reel: 67, No. 142

Orhanizatsiia Oborony Ukraïny; prohrama i statut.
New York. 1924
Reel: 107, No. 170

Orheim, Matias.
I villskogen.
Björgvin, [Norway?] A/S Lunde & Co.s Forlag. 1929
Reel: 19, No. 288

Orlowski, Jozef.
Helena Paderewska: na pietnastolecie Jej pracy
narodowej i spolecznej, 1914-1929.
Chicago, Ill. 1929
250 p., [6], illus. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 181

Ornaes, C. B.
Temperancesagen.
Hawley, Minnesota, Herald Trykkeri. 1907
for Temperance af Jno. Bakke, Udgiver.
Reel: 19, No. 289

Ornitz, Samuel Badisch, 1890.
A Yankee passional.
New York, Boni & Liveright. 1927
x p., 1 l., 18-514 p. 20 cm.
Reel: 243, No. 226

[Ornitz, Samuel Badisch], 1890.
Haunch, paunch and jowl; an anonymous
autobiography.
New York, Boni and Liveright. [1924]
2 p. 1., 7-300 p. 22 cm.
Reel: 243, No. 225

Orthodox Eastern Church.
Sluzhby Bozhi v strasny chetver, p'iatnytsiu,
subotu i na velykden'; ukrains'koïu movoiu.
[Chicago]: vydannia Vseukrains'koi Pravoslavnoi'
Tserkovnoi' Rady. 1927
Reel: 107, No. 171

Osada, Stanislaw.
Historia Związku Narodowego Polskiego i
rozwoj ruchu narodowego polskiego w Ameryce
Polnocnej. W dwudziesta piata rocznice zalozenia
Związku.
Chicago, Ill., Związek Narodowy Polski. 1905
747 p., illus. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 182

Osada, Stanislaw.
Liga Narodowa a Polacy w Ameryce.
Chicago, Ill. 1905
64 p. ; illus. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 183

Osada, Stanislaw.
Sokolstwo Polskie.
Pittsburgh, Pa., Nakl. i Drukiem "Sokola Polskiego".
1929
70 p., front. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 185

Osada, Stanislaw.
Sokolstwo Polskie. Jego dzieje, cele i ideały w
czterech odczytach. Dla uzytku gniazd Związku
Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce Polnocnej.
Chicago, Ill., Związek Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce
Polnocnej., [ca.]. [1905]
38 p., [11] ; 22 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 184

Osada, Stanislaw.
Szesc odczytow: o Stronnictwie Demokratyczno-
narodowem i Lidze narodowej.
Chicago: Stanislaw Osada. 1905
144 p. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 186

Osborn, T. L.
Hét lépés a Krisztustól nyert gyógyulához.
Bronx, New York: Mr. & Mrs. Hegyi Antal. [n.d.]
Reel: 101, No. 50

Osiel, Wol i Rolnik; czyli, Lekarstwo na upor
ciekawosci kobiecej. Ciekawe opowiadanie o kupcu,
ktory rozumial mowe zwierzat. Z "Tysiaca Nocy i
Jednej".
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
23-32 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 121, No. 187

Oskar Montelius.
Sveriges Hednatid Sant Medeltid Svenska
Amerikanska.
Minneapolis, Minn., Postens. 1900
6v.
Reel: 209, No. 108

Ossendowski, Ferdinand.
The Lioness: A Romance of the Riff Mountains.
New York: Dutton. 1929
221 p. ; 8*.
Reel: 121, No. 187.1

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ostergaard, Kristian.

Anton Arden og Møllerens Johanne.
Armstrong, Iowa, Triers Bogtrykkeri (R. L. Lind &
Numa Fraenkel), Kjøbenhavn. 1897

Reel: 36, No. 112

Ottesen, J. A. (Jacob Aall).

Kort uddrag af den norske synodes historie.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes forlag. 1893

Reel: 19, No. 290

Ottesen, J. A. (Jacob Aall).

Verbal inspiration.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1915

Reel: 19, No. 291

Otto Norberg, 1864.

Svenska kyrkans mission vid Delaware i Nord-
Amerika (if.d. kolonien Nya Sverige).
Stockholm, A.V. Carlson. [1893]
x,231p; front.,pl.,ports.,map; 22 cm.

Reel: 210, No. 114

Otto Sjögren, 1844-191?.

Karl den tolfte och hans man.
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanar. 1903
687p.

Reel: 213, No. 141

Overman, Lee S. (Lee Slater), 1854.

Immigration ; speech ... April 19, 1912.
Washington. 1912
16 p.

Reel: 225, No. 107

Ovren, Johan.

Vinlandske digte.
Madison, Wisconsin, Amerika Publishing Co. 1915

Reel: 19, No. 292

Owen, Robert Dale, 1801-1877.

Threading My Way: Twenty-Seven Years of
Autobiography.
London: [s.n.]. 1874

Reel: 80, No. 58

Owens, James, 1827.

Recollections of a Runaway Boy, 1827-1903.
Pittsburgh: Keystone. 1903

Reel: 67, No. 143

P. Waldenstrom.

Genom Norra Amerikas Forenta Stater.
Missions Friends Publ. Co. 1980
vii,615p.; 23.

Reel: 218, No. 183

P., A.

Czerwony Znak; sensacyjna powiesc. Z wloskiego
tlomaczyl.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
254 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 188

P.A. Siljeström, 1815-1892.

Rega i Förenta Staterna.
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedtssöner. 1852
xiv, 464p.

Reel: 213, No. 140

Pa tusenmilafard; minnen och intryck fran en resa
genom Forenta Staterna 1926-1927, av O. L. Bjork.
[Orebro:] Missionsforenings forlag. [1928]
420p.; front.,illus; (incl.ports.) 20 cm.

Reel: 200, No. 24

Paananen, Wäino.

Uusia aatteita [= New Principles].
Fitchburg, Mass., the author. 1908

Reel: 49, No. 241

Pachovs'kyi, Vasyl'.

Ukrajntsi, iak Narod.
New York. 1917

Reel: 107, No. 172

Padesátilete jubileum českého národního hřbitova v
Chicagu Illinois.

Chicago: [s.n.]. 1927

Reel: 90, No. 46

Päiviö, Aku.

Ajan Lauulu.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1910

Reel: 49, No. 242

Päiviö, Aku.

Hiiliä.
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan K.-yhtiö. [1914]

Reel: 49, No. 243

Päiviö, Aku.

Hornin orjat.
[Port Arthur, Ont.], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö.
[1913]

Reel: 49, No. 244

Päiviö, Aku.

Kokoelma Runoja ja Runoelmia: Tolle kaivola.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. Sos. Kust. yhtiö. 1912

Reel: 49, No. 245

Päiviö, Aku.

Kostaja.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1911

Reel: 49, No. 246

Päiviö, Aku.

Kuohuvat virrat [= Surging Streams]: Runoja ja
juhlanvoja.
Port Arthur, Ontario, Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö
kustantama. 1914

Reel: 49, No. 247

Päiviö, Aku.

Ovella.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [19--?]

Reel: 49, No. 248

Immigrant in America Author Index

Päiviö, Aku.

Sara Kivistö.
Astoria, Ore., Toverin Kustannusyhtiö. [1913]
Reel: 49, No. 249

Palkkaorjain lauluja.

Duluth, Minn., Workers Soc. Publishing Co. 1925
Reel: 49, No. 251

Palma.

Under ansvarets svøbe.
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Fremad Publishing Co. 1923
Reel: 19, No. 298

Palmieri, Aurelio, 1870-1926.

Il Grave problema religioso italiano negli Stati Uniti.
Firenze: Libreria Editrice Fiorentina. 1921
68p.: illus.; 20 cm. -- (Quaderni dell'Ora; 4).
Reel: 193, No. 176

Pamätník slovenského robotníckeho spolku.

Chicago: Slov. Rob. Sp. 1925
Reel: 96, No. 73

Pamiętka Srebrnego Jubilewszu: Parafji Najsiw. Marji Panny Anielskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1924
278 p. : ill.
Reel: 122, No. 189

Na pamiatku Prednáziek Dra. Vavra Šrobára a Dra. V. Maule v Amerike 1923.

Perth Amboy, N. J.: Telocvicná Slovenská Jednota Sokol v Amerike. 1923
Reel: 96, No. 66

Na pamiatku vecierka usporiadaného na počest osvietených pánov Biskupov zo Slovenska Michalom Bosákom: 1-ho júla 1926 v Scranton, Pa.

Scranton: Obrana. 1926
Reel: 96, No. 67

Pan Twardowski: Slawny mistrz czarnoksiezki. Ciekawe opowiadanie podlug podan pismiennych i legend ludowych zebrane. Z licznemi ilustracyami.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
96 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 122, No. 190

Pan-Epirotic Union in America.

Statement of the natives of Korytsa and Kolonia : members of the pan-Epirotic Union in America, in reply to the declaration of the Pan-Albanian Federation in America.
Boston. 1919
31 p. map.
Reel: 262, No. 53

Panstwo Pimpel na wakacye. Historyczna historia od rzeczywistych przypadków, co ji napisal.

Przyjacieli. (Adolf Kitschman). [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
88 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 122, No. 191

Panunzio, Constantine, 1884-1964.

The soul of an immigrant.
New York: The Macmillan company. 1922
xiv p., 2 l., 3-329p.: illus.(music); 19.5 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 177

Papadopoulos, Nikolaos P.

To kleidi tes hygeias.
New York. 1925
235 p. : ill.
Reel: 262, No. 55

Papamichael, Ep. G.

Alphabetario.
Athenai : Ekdotikos Oikos Demetrakou. 1926
10. ekd. --; 73, 4, 2 p. : ill.; "Meros 2."
Reel: 263, No. 56

Papasoterios, P.J.

Greece back to democracy.
New York : Hermes. 1928
251 p.
Reel: 263, No. 57

Papers of the National council of Jewish women, read at the second triennial of the National council of women of the United States, held in Washington, D. C., February 19-March 2, 1895.

[Chicago]. [1895]
37 p. 22 cm.
Reel: 243, No. 227

Papini, Giovanni, 1881-1956.

Svedkovia Utrpenia: sedem nabozenyskych legend.
Scranton: Obrana Press. 1948
Z Talianciny prelozil Mikulas Sprinc.
Reel: 96, No. 74

Park, Robert Ezra, 1864-1944.

The immigrant press and its control.
New York and London : Harper & Brothers. 1922
xix, [1], 487 [1] p.; illus 20 cm.
Reel: 225, No. 108

Parkes, Henry, Sir, 1815-1896.

An emigrant's home letters.
Sydney: Angus & Robertson; London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co. 1897
English ed., with preface by Arthur Galton.
Reel: 80, No. 59

Parkkila, John.

Siirtolaisen kannel [= The Immigrant's Harp]: Kokoelma runoja.
Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilaisen Kustannusliikkeen Kirjapaino. 1907
Reel: 49, No. 252

Parole e musica d'Italia, rassegna di poesie scelte diretta da Giuseppe Trucco.

[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]
32p.; 25 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 178

Immigrant in America Author Index

Parras, Eemeli.

Lämmintä verta ja kylmää hikeä.
Hancock, Mich., Työmies Kustannusyhtiö. 1914
Reel: 49, No. 253

Parras, Eemeli.

Pohjalta.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1910]
Reel: 49, No. 254

Paryski, Antoni A.

Piewsi Biali Osadnicy i Deklaracya
Niepodleglosci Wstanach Zjednoczonych Polnocnej
Ameryki.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
16 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 122, No. 192

Pascu, C.R.

Insula fermecta, sau imparatia Amazoanelor :
Roman.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
2v. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 136, No. 20

Pascu, C.R.

Virtute si desfrau. Roman contimporan in doua
volume.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
2 v. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 21

Pasquandrea, Vincenzo.

Scienza e religione, dialogo fra due operai.
New York: Libreria Sociale Italiana. [1910?]
79p.; ill.; 26 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 179

The Passport question.

New York: The American Jewish Committee. 1911
ii, 110 p. 12.
Reel: 243, No. 228

Pastor Adser Ostergaard bidrag til et mindeskrift.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dannevirke's Trykkeri. [1900?]
Reel: 36, No. 113

Patrizi, Ettore.

Come considero Mussolini.
[Rome]: S. F. I. E. [1924]
pensieri di un italiano all'estero; 22p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 180

Patrz w Przyslosc: krótki opis Wzajemnych
asekuracji zyciowych.
[Scranton, Pa., Polsko Narodowa Spójnia w
Ameryce]. [19--]
16 p., illus. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 122, No. 193

Pauer, Friedrich.

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika.
Bremen, F.C. Dubbers. 1847
Reel: 170, No. 228

Paulova, Milada, 1891.

Jugoslavenski odbor (povijest) jugosla-venske
emigracije za svjetskog rate od (1914-1918).
Milada Paulova Zagreb, Izdala Prusvjetna nakladna
zadruga. [1925]
napisala dr.; xxiii, 603, [2] p. 25 cm.
Reel: 254, No. 6

Paulson, O. (Ole), 1832-1907?.

Erindringer.
Minneapolis, Minn., The Free Church Book Concern.
1907
Reel: 19, No. 293

Paulson, O. (Ole), 1832-1907?.

Samtale om daaben mellem baptist og lutheraner.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Kirkens Boghandels Forlag.
1896
Reel: 19, No. 294

Pawelski, John J.

I. Poland and European Affairs. II. Polish
Emigrants.
Pastor of S. S. Cyril and Methodius Church. Tauton,
Minn. [19--]
18 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 122, No. 194

Pearson, P. H. (Peter Henry), 1864-1940.

Prairie Vikings.
East Orange, N. Y., Karl J. Olson. 1927
Reel: 19, No. 295

Pedersen, Hans Jørgen, 1851-1905.

Lyse tanker en opbyggelsesbog for Danske
Kristine.
[Cedar Falls, Iowa], Udgivet Af A. Bobjerg og
Sigurd Pedersen. 1906
Reel: 36, No. 114

Pederson, L. J., 1919.

Syner fra Patmos eller "Det som snart skal ske".
Chicago, Evangelisten Publishing Society's forlag.
1919
Reel: 19, No. 296

Pederson, Mathew A.

Bibelkonferentsen i Belgrade, Minn., fra 2den til
ote November 1898.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Den Lutherske Missionar's
Trykkeri. [1898]
Udgivet af M. A. Pederson og Andreas Helland.
Reel: 19, No. 297

Pehotsky, Bessie Olga.

The Slavic immigrant woman.
Cincinnati, Oh., Powell & White. [c1925]
117, [2] p. ; ill. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 145, No. 6

Pelak, Andrej.

Cigánsky vínš; Veselohra vo dvoch dejstvach s
premenou.
Scranton: Tlacou. 1927
Reel: 96, No. 75

Immigrant in America Author Index

Pelak, Andrej.

Greenhornka; Veselohra v troch dejstvach.
Scranton: Tlacou Obrany. 1929
Reel: 96, No. 76

Pelteke, M.

Anthodesme.
New York : Katastemata. c1920
64 p. : music.
Reel: 263, No. 58

Pelz, Eduard.

Compass für Auswanderer nach Ungarn, Algerien,
den Capcolonien, nach Australien, den süd- und
mittelamerikanischen Staaten, den Vereinigten
Staaten von Nordamerika und Canada.
Leipzig: J.J. Weber. 1869
xii,143p.diagr.,maps 5.ed.,rev.; & enl.; 16.
Reel: 170, No. 229

Pen pictures of pioneers, biographical sketches, by
B.E. Bengtson.
Holdrege, Neb., The Progress printing company.
1926
2v.ports; 24 cm.
Reel: 199, No. 14

Penfold, Saxby Vouler.

America versus "America's making".
1921
Reel: 80, No. 60

Penn, William.

Welshmen as Factors. The Successful prize essay
at the International Eisteddfod.
New York: Thomas J. Griffiths. 1899
Reel: 85, No. 36

The People's Relief of America; facts and documents,
1915-1924 (in Yiddish).
(Ny.). (1924)
778 p.
Reel: 243, No. 229

Per le nuove generazione.
New York: Nicoletti Bros. Press. 1911
31p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 182

Peragallo, Olga, 1910-1943.

Italian-American authors and their contribution to
American literature.
New York: S. F. Vanni. [c1909]
ed.; by Anita Peragallo; xii, 242p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 183

Perälä, Lauri.

Kuusikymmentäneljä päivää suomalaisen
siirtokansan keskuudessa Amerikassa.
[Vaasa, Finland, Oy. Ilkan kirjapainossa]. [1921]
Reel: 49, No. 255

Percy Björck.

Mitt Ellis-Islands-äventyr.
Malaö Framtiden. (1914)
153(1)p.; 12.
Reel: 200, No. 25

Pergler, Charles, 1882.

Za národní stát; výber z projevu K. Perglera v boji
za samostatnost národa.
Prague: Památník odboje. 1923
Reel: 90, No. 47

Pergyventos valandos (Karvojaus Laiskai).
parase K. A. K. Shenandoah, Pa. : Zvaigzdes
Apaustuveje. 1906
140 p. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 142, No. 67

Perilli, Giovanni, 1883.

Colorado and the Italians in Colorado.
[Denver]. [1922]
Il Colorado e gl 'Italiani nel Colorado; 1 p.l.,
viii,208p.: illus.(incl. ports), maps, (part fold.); 23.5
cm.
Reel: 193, No. 184

Perl, Feliks, 1871-1927.

Patriotyzm a sotsializm.
New York: Holos Prawdy. [n.d.]
Reel: 107, No. 174

Perri, Francesco.

Emigranti, romanzo.
Milano: A. Mondadori. 1929
Terza edizione; 317p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 193, No. 185

Perrini, Paolo.

Giordano Bruno, dramma storico Sociale in 5 Atti
(dal "Giordano Bruno" di L. Schefer e da "L' Ospite
del Mocenigo" del Prof. Feder).
New York. [19--]
Traduzione di G. Strafforello e L. Fabbri; Ridotto per
le scenidi Paolo Perini; 81p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 186

Perry, Arthur Latham, 1830-1905.

Scotch-Irish in New England.
Boston: Cushing. 1891
Reel: 73, No. 14

Pershyi al'bom, 25 naikrashchykh ukrain'skikh pisen'
na mishanyi khor.
New York: H. E. Smolen. [n.d.]
Zlozhyv H. E. Smolenskii.
Reel: 107, No. 175

Pesmarica : Izdal in zalozil.
New York : OO. Franciskanov. [1918?]
Rev.; Anton Berk; 59 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 64

Immigrant in America Author Index

Pesola, Richard.

Sorretun poluilta: Kertomuskokoelma.
Astoria, Ore., Toverin Kirjapainossa. 1909
Reel: 49, No. 257

Peter Martenssen Lindeström, 1632-1691.

Geographia Americae with an Account of the
Delaware Indians.
Phila., Swedish Col. Soc. 1925
xliv, 418,[1]p.; plates, maps; 8.
Reel: 207, No. 88

Peters, Hermann Josef.

Gedenkbuch des Goldonen Jubiläums der St.
Alphonsus Gemeinde in Wheeling, W. Va.
Pittsburg, Pa.: Druck des Pittsburg Observer. 1906
105p., 1 port; 8.
Reel: 170, No. 230

Peters, Madison Clinton, 1859-1918.

The Jews in America.
Phila., & c., John C. Winston Co. 1905
138 p.
Reel: 243, No. 230

Peters, Madison Clinton, 1859-1918.

The Jews who stood by Washington; an unwritten
chapter in American history.
New York: Trow Press. 1915
42, 8, 11-35 p. 8.
Reel: 244, No. 231

Petersen, C. J. P. (Carl Johan Peter), 1825-1897.

Hvad jeg oplevede under de 6 første aar af min
Birkso-mhed i America.
[Chicago?] Trykt hos C. Fr. Solberg, Soberg. 1867
Reel: 19, No. 299

Petersen, Fredrik, 1839-1903.

Aegteskab eller fri kjaerlighed.
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1887
Reel: 20, No. 300

Petersen, Ole Peter, 1822-1901.

Betragtninger over bibelens hovedlaerdomme.
Chicago, Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel's Trykkeri.
1900
Reel: 20, No. 301

Petersen, W. M. H.

Barnedaaben: i lyset af Guds Ord og den kristne
kirkes historie.
Decorah, Iowa Lutheran Publishing House's
Bogtrykkeri. 1899
Reel: 20, No. 302

Peterson, James A., 1859.

Hjalmar, or, The immigrant's son.
Minneapolis, Minn., K. C. Holter Publishing
Company. 1922
Reel: 20, No. 303

Peterson, O. M.

100 Timer i Engelsk.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Company. 1924
Reel: 20, No. 306

Peterson, O. M.

Gen. U. S. Grants liv og birksomhed.
Chicago, John Anderson & Co. 1885
Reel: 20, No. 305

Peterson, O. M., 1867.

Fuldstandig Norsk-Amerikansk brev og
formularbog.
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1887
Reel: 20, No. 304

Petrik, Nicholas E.

Hero's Family.
[s.l., s.n.]. c1922
words by Emil A. Kubek; translated into English by
his daughter Elizabeth; Music.
Reel: 96, No. 77

Petriks, Antanas.

Atmosfera arba oro gazai ir ju ypatybes.
Philadelphia : Lietuviu Komunistu Sajungos. 1919
143 p. ; ill.
Reel: 142, No. 68

Petrovs'kyi, D.

Revoliutsia i Kontr-Revoliutsia na Ukraini.
New York: Robitnyk. 1921
Reel: 107, No. 176

Pettas, Soterios De.

He kainourgia kithara.
New York, Exedothe. 1926
328 p.
Reel: 263, No. 59

Pettersen, Anna.

Langt ud.
Minneapolis, Oscar W. Lunds Trykkeri. 1903
Reel: 20, No. 307

Pettersen, Wilhelm, 1860.

En ny slaegt: dramatisk digt I fire handlinger.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Carl Hansens Trykkeri.
1895
Reel: 20, No. 309

Pettersen, Wilhelm, 1860.

Fire avhandlingar.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Lund Press. 1927
Reel: 20, No. 308

Philippe, Joseph.

Erinnerungen an die ehrwürdige mutter M. Alexia,
stifterin und erste general-oberin, und geschichte der
Schulschwwestern des heiligen.
Milwaukee, Wis.: Gedruckt in St. Josephs konvent.
1929
Reel: 171, No. 232

Immigrant in America Author Index

Phillips, Charles, 1878?-1859.

The speeches of Charles Phillips, the Irish barrister: to which is added the Emerald isle; a poem. Cincinnati: Williams, Mason. 1818

Reel: 67, No. 144

Philoptochos adelphotos ton kyrion Neas Yorkes "Hagia Trias".

New York, Kosmos. 1910

52 p.

Reel: 263, No. 60

Phloros, Petros I.

To autokineton kai lo mechanismos tou.

New York, Atlantis. c1920

249 p. : ill.

Reel: 263, No. 61

Piatkowski, Romuald.

Pamiętnik wzniesienia i odsłonięcia pomników Tadeusza Kościuszki i Kazimierza Pułaskiego, tudzież połączonego z tą uroczystością Pierwszego kongresu narodowego polskiego w Waszyngtonie, D.C., stolicy Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki Północnej, w maju, 1910 roku; poprzedzony krótkim zarysem historycznym emigracji i rozwoju polonii amerykańskiej i ozdobiony ilustracjami.

Chicago, Ill., Nakładem związku narodowego polskiego w Północnej Ameryce. 1911

650 p., illus., plates, ports, fold. map. ; 32 x 25 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 195

Picchianti, Silvio.

Nostalgie, versi.

Chicago: Galbraith Press. 1908

76p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 194, No. 187

Pickering, Joseph.

Inquiries of an emigrant: being the narrative of an English Farmer from the year 1824-1830; during which period he traversed the United States and Canada, with a view to settle as an emigrant.

London: E. Wilson. 1832

Reel: 80, No. 61

Pidesha.

Iakie ie liudy na zemly?.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1916

Reel: 107, No. 177

Pidhirianka, Mariika.

Maty stradnytsia: Obrazets' iz pobutu nashykh vyselentsiv v tabori v Gmindi.

Philadelphia: Amerika. 1922

Reel: 107, No. 178

Pidhiriany; mel'odrama y 3-okh diiakh.

New York: Vidbyv Mykola Diachyshyn. 1918

Reel: 107, No. 179

Piec Piesni. Drukowanie dla Pobożnego Ludu Polskiego.

[s.l. : s.n.].

54 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 196

Piekielko. Obrazek z wielkowiejskiego życia.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

44 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 197

Piekna Meluzyna; Cudowna historia o morskiej pannie i jej walecznym potomstwie. Wydanie nowe.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909

64 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 198

Piekna Niewolnica Haremu; nadzwyczaj sensacyjna powieść na tle stosunków tureckich.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

63 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 122, No. 199

Piekności Kościoła Katolickiego.

Pułaski, Wis.: Miesięcznika Franciszkańskiego.

1908-1917

3 v.

Reel: 122, No. 200

Pienempi Raamatun historia: Amerikan suomalaisia lapsia ja nuorisoa warten.

Hancock, Michigan, Suomalais-Luterilainen

Kustannusliike. 1923

Toimittanut J. K. Nikander.

Reel: 49, No. 258

Pierce, Edward S. (Edward Lillie), 1829-1897.

Letter of Edward L. Pierce, Esq. of Chicago ... in regard to the Foreign note.

Boston, Commercial Pr House. 1857

16 p.

Reel: 225, No. 109

Piesco, Saverio.

Il Rosso Bagliore d'Oriente ovvero "Rasputin", dramma con prologo e tre atti.

[s.l.:s.n.]. [19--]

81p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 194, No. 188

Piesn.

o Najświętszej Maryi Pannie Kalwaryjskiej. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

30 p., front. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 201

Piesni wesolego poselstwa.

przetozj i zebrał J. Antoszewski Wyd. 2., pomnozone. Buffalo, N. Y. : Antoszewski. 1897

60 p. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 202

Immigrant in America Author Index

Piesni Wielkanocne. Na cztery Glosy mieszane. Z tow, Organu.
Opracowal Fr. Przybylski. Chicago, W. H. Sajewski. [1916]
15 p. ; 26 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 203

Pietila, Antti J.
Helsingistä Astoriaan: Amerikan-Kävijän havaintoja ja ajatuksia.
Porvoo, [Finland], Werner Söderström. [1927]
Reel: 50, No. 259

Pietras (Savasis), V.
Kova ties zaigiriais.
Shenandoah, Pa. : Lietuviu Kataliku Spaudos. 1906
72 p.
Reel: 142, No. 69

Pike Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Church (Pike River, Minn. Constitution and By-laws.
[Pike, Minn]. [1920?]
Reel: 50, No. 260

Pilgrim, James, d. 1879.
The limerick boy; or, Paddy's mischief: an original farce, in one act.
Boston: W. V. Spencer. 1855
Reel: 67, No. 145

Pilka, Stasys, 1898.
Stasys Pilka: Juana Kuryba.
Chicago : [s.n.]. 1928
32 p. ; ill.
Reel: 142, No. 70

Pinkus Zapeklowany. Powiastka chocia zydowska ale prawdziwa.
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. [19--]
15 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 204

Pio, Jean, 1833-1884.
Sundhedslaere.
Chicago, Den Norsk-Danske Boghandel. 1882
Gjennemseet af Jul. Petersen.
Reel: 20, No. 310

Piotrowska, Helena.
Jak Osiegnac Wykształcenie.
Zbior wskazowek i praktycznych wiadomosci dla kształcacej sie mlodziemy polskiej i rodzicow. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1908
158 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 205

Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo.
Statuti della Pia Sociata' dei Missionari di S. Carlo per gli italiani emigrati.
Roma: Tipografia Poliglotta Vaticana. 1925
34p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 189

Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo Comitato Romano.
Venticinquesimo anniversario dei missionari di mons. Scalabrini per gli emigrati Italiani Ricordi.
Roma: Tipografia Poliglotta Vaticana. 1912
44p.; illus., ports.; 23 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 190

Pisani, Pietro.
L'emigrazione; avvertimenti e consigli agli emigranti.
Firenze: Ufficio centrale dell'unione popolare fra i cattolici d'Italia. 1907
82p.; 19 cm. -- (Questioni del giorno 4).
Reel: 194, No. 191

Pivany, Eugene, 1873.
Hungarian-American Historical Connections from Pre-Columbian Times to the end of the American Civil War.
Budapest. 1927
Reel: 101, No. 51

Pivány, Eugene, 1873.
Hungarians in the American civil war.
Illustrated by John Kemény. Cleveland: Dongo. 1913
Reel: 101, No. 52

Plaznik, John, 1891.
Zupnija sv. Jozefa v Jolietu, Ill., njen zacetek in narascaj od leta 1891-1916 : slavnostna izdaja ob srebrnem jubileju praznovanem dne 22. oktobra 1916.
Joliet, Ill. : [s.n.]. 1916
135 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 65

Plotkin, David George, 1899.
Ghetto gutters, and other poems.
New York, T. Seltzer. 1926
5 p. 1., x p., 2 l., 3-180 p. 21 cm.
Reel: 244, No. 232

Plug, Adam.
Przygody Macka i jego przodkow w wojnie z tatarami. Opowiadanie o Starym Macieju Budniku, ktory nie umial milczec, chocia chodzilo o zbawienie jego duszy; za co ugrzazl w smole i oczekuje z milwania Boskiego.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
29 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 206

Podkarpatska Rus'; obraz obsojatel'stv prirodnych, hospodarskich, politiceskich, cerkovnych, jazykovych i prosvititel'nych.
New York : Tipografia gazety "Den,". 1924
Redagovali Jos. Chmel'ar, Stan. Klima, Jaromir Necas Karpatorusske izd. 207 p.; ill. ; 27 cm.
Reel: 146, No. 5

Poesibok; diktsanling för ungdom.
Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg. 1910
56p.
Reel: 212, No. 130

Immigrant in America Author Index

Pohrábné a Slávnostné Reci: Pre muzské a zenské Spolky.
New York: K. V. Cihelke. c1923
Svadobný vinšovník a listár.
Reel: 96, No. 78

Pokrovskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1868-1932.
Rusijos istorija su bruozais is pasaulines.
Brooklyn : Laisves. 1926
320 p.
Reel: 142, No. 71

Pokryva, T.
Doroĥa do svidomosty. II. Borba klias'. III. Dliachoho robitnyky organizuiut'sia?.
Olyphant, Pa.: Svoboda. 1900
Reel: 107, No. 181

Polians'kyi, Amvrosii.
Večer sv. Nykolaia.
Jersey City: Svoboda. [192-?]
Reel: 107, No. 182

Polish National Alliance of Brooklyn.
Twój obowiazek wobec tych, których kochasz.
[New York]. [19--]
16 p., illus. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 207

Polish National Catholic Church Of America.
Na Pamiatke.
[Scranton, Pa., Druk "Strazy"]. [19--]
1 v., 50 p., illus. ; 28 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 208

Polish National Catholic Church of America.
Wydanie jubileuszowe na pamiatke 25-lecia powstania, Polsko-Narodwego Katolickiego Kosciola w Ameryce, 1897-1922.
[Scranton, Pa.]. [1922]
280 p., illus. ; 26 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 209

Polishchuk, Klym.
Otaman Zelenyi; suchasnyi roman v Tr'okh Chastynakh. Scranton.
Narodnoi Voli. 1925
Reel: 107, No. 183

Pollak, Gustav, 1849-1919.
Michael Heilprin & his sons.
Reel: 101, No. 53

Pollari, John.
Apostolis-Lutheraisten hajaantumisen syyt Amerikassa.
Duluth, Minn. 1920
Reel: 50, No. 261

Pólyya, László.
Dépibábok Népe.
Pittsburgh: [s.n.]. 1924
Reel: 101, No. 54

Polonia In The Seventies.
Chicago, Polish American Congress, Inc. [1920]
20 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 210

Polska wolna: ogłoszenie niepodleglosci Polski w uzasadnieniu.
Baltimore: Czeslaw Lukaszkieiez. 1916
48 p. : ill.
Reel: 123, No. 211

Ponas tvardauckas: Garsas Burtininkas.
Chicago : Kataliko. 1913
Verte B. Nevalges.; 110 p.
Reel: 142, No. 72

Poniatenko, P.
Kul'tura, Natsional'nist' ta Asymiliatsiia.
Winnipeg, Man.: Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka. 1917
Reel: 108, No. 184

Pontoppidan, Erik.
Troens speil eller guds børns kjendetegn.
Chicago, "Skandinavens" Boghandel. 1877
oversat fra Tydsk af Besti Egeberg.
Reel: 20, No. 311

Pope, Jesse E. (Jesse Eliphalet), 1869.
The clothing industry in New York.
[Columbia, Mo.]: Univ. of Mo. 1905
xx, 339 p. 4.
Reel: 244, No. 233

Popiel i Piast; Opowiadanie historyczne.
Toledo, Ohio, Antohi A. Paryski. 1910
68 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 212

Popovic, Vladimir P.
Zivot i rad Srpsko-Crnogorskog Literarnog i Dobrotvornog Društva u San Francisku; prilikom njegove 25-godisnjice.
Oakland, Ca., Srpske Nezavisnosti. 1905
129 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 255, No. 7

Poradnyk Likars'kyi.
[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1923]
[Zladyv Dr. Evhen Ozarkevych].
Reel: 108, No. 185

Port work in pictures.
New York. [1923]
29 p. illus. 16.
Reel: 244, No. 234

Pos diatereitai he zoe.
New York, G.C. Cartsonis. c1920
671 p. : ill.
Reel: 263, No. 62

Immigrant in America Author Index

Posdick, Lucian, J., 1849.

The French blood in America.
N. Y., &c. Fleming H. Revell. c1906
Reel: 182, No. 10

Poslaniie pastyrskoe Sotera Orty'n'skoho Iepyskopa
dlia hreko-katolyko v' Spoluchenykh' Derzhavakh'
Povnochnoi Ameriky do Vseho hreko-katolytskoho
Sviashen'stva i Vsiekh' Hreko-katolytskykh'
Viernykh z' nahody bully.
Philadelphia. 1908

Reel: 108, No. 186

Potocky, V. V.

Recnicka prirucka pre cinovnikov slovenskych
spolkov v Amerike.
Passaic, N. J.: Slovenskych Katolickych Sokolov.
1928

Reel: 96, No. 79

Potocnjak, Franko, 1862.

Iz emigracije Zagreb, u komisiji knjizare.
M. Breyers. 1919-27
4 vol.

Reel: 255, No. 8

Potomky Manksa; obrazky z viis'kovoho zhyttia
Andriia Verkhovyntsia.

New York: Ukraïns'koï Knyharni. [n.d.]

Reel: 108, No. 187

Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.

Amerikan Leski.
Duluth, Päivälehti Kustannusyhtiö. 1924
Kirjoittanut Anna-Kaisa.

Reel: 50, No. 262

Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.

Elma.
Duluth, Paivalehden Kirjapainossa. 1923
Kirj. Anna-Kaisa.

Reel: 50, No. 263

Potti, Kalle, 1871-1935.

Iloinen harbori.
Duluth, Päivälehti Kustannusyhtiö. 1924

Reel: 50, No. 264

Pouget, Emile, 1860-1931.

Il Sabotaggio.
New York: Federazione Socialista Italiana del Nord
America. [19--]
43p.; 20 cm. -- (Biblioteca rivoluzionaria, v. 5).

Reel: 194, No. 192

Poulsen, N.

Den gamle og den nye retning.
Neenah, [Wisconsin] "Danskerens" Bogtrykkeri.
1898

udgivet af J. Samuelson.

Reel: 20, No. 312

Povinnosti amerických slovenských luteránov naproti
luteránskej cirkvi v Česko-Slovensku.

Pittsburgh: Slovenská Ev. Nezmen. Aug. Vyznania
Synoda Vo Spojených Státoch Amerických. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 80

Powers, Caleb, 1869-1932.

The Immigration Bill and the President Veto;
Speeches.. February 4, 1915.
Washington. 1915

1-7, 13, 15.

Reel: 225, No. 110

Pöytäkirja Co-operative Central Exchangeh
vuosikokouksesta, pidetty keskusosuuskunnan talolla
maaliskuun 22 ja 23 päivinä 1919.

Superior, Wis., Co-operative Central Exchange.
[1919]

Reel: 50, No. 265

Pozdravy zo Slovenska.

Chicago: Americká Štátna Banka. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 81

Poznawanie Charakterów Ludzkich. Jak można
poznać usposobienie, zdolności i skłonności
człowieka z wyglądu jego ócz, rzęs, brwi, nosa, ust,
uszu, policzków, warg, brody, szyli, ramion, rak,
palców itd.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

32 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 213

Prattinger, Ferenc.

Kossuth Amerikaban.
Detroit: [s.n.]. 1922

Reel: 101, No. 55

Pravoslavnoe obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi v
Sievero-Amerikans-kikh Soedinennykh Shtatakh : k
X-lietnemu iubileiu, 1895-1905.

Bridgeport, Conn. : Izdanie Pravoslavnogo
obshchestva vzaimopomoshchi. 1905

sostavil V. Turkevich. 77 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 145, No. 7

Prawdziwa Miłosc Wszystko Zwycieza. Czyli,
Historia Nureddyna i Pieknej Persanki. Nadzwyczaj
ciekawe i pouczające opowiadanie z "Tysiaca Nocy i
Jednej".

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

729-790 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 214

Prawidła Pisowni Polskiej; przyjęte przez, Akademię
Umiejętności w Krakowie. Z dodatkiem Słownika
Wyrazów Watpliwych.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

117 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 215

Immigrant in America Author Index

Prayers for Orthodox Christians used in private devotions.
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate. [n.d.]
95 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 22

Prchal, Charles M.
Sokol ideals.
[Chicago: Central educational committee of American Sokol Union]. [19--?]
Reel: 90, No. 48

Preco a jako nás súdili v Pennsylvánskej Slovenskej Jednote?
Scranton: [s.n.]. [n.d.]
Rospovedajú knáži Scrantonského Biskupstva.
Reel: 96, No. 82

Preco a jako nás zalovali knazi scrantonského biskupstva? A Jako sme sa branili a boli súdení.
Scranton: [s.n.]. [n.d.]
Reel: 96, No. 83

Predikningar och föredrag.
Rock Island, Augustana. 1920
by New York-Konferensens armöte (1919: Cleveland, Ohio); 36p.
Reel: 210, No. 113

Pregelj, Ciril.
Rodoljub iz Ameriki : veseloigra s petjem v treh dejanjih.
[s.l.] Založil pisatelj. 1920
spisal Rudolf Dobovisek; Pevske tocke uglazbil Ciril Pregelj; 102 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 67

Prejudice against the Jew: its nature, its causes and remedies.
New York, Philip Cowen. 1928
A symposium by foremost Christians published in "The American Hebrew" April 4, 1890, with a foreward; 158 p.
Reel: 244, No. 235

Prentice, Archibald, 1792-1857.
A tour in the United States with two lectures on emigration, delivered in the Mechanics' institution, Manchester.
London: J. Johnson. 1850
Reel: 80, No. 82

Presbyterian Church.
Sluzhebnyk i zbirnyk tserkovnykh pisnyi, zibrav i ulozhyv Ivan Bodrug, S'viaschenyk Misionar Ruskoj Presviterškoj Tserkvy v Amerytsi.
New York: [Soiuz]. 1910
Levyd.
Reel: 108, No. 188

The Present Italian influx, its striking illiteracy.
Boston, Immigration Restriction League. [s.n.]
4 p.
Reel: 225, No. 111

Prestgard, Kristian, 1866-1945.
Nansenfaerden et Omrids.
Minneapolis, C. Rasmussen. 1896
Reel: 20, No. 313

Preziosi, Giovanni.
... Gl'Italiani negli Stati Uniti del Nord.
Milano: Libreria editrice Milanese. 1909
4p.l., 243p.,[1]l.; 19.5 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 193

Prisyashnyuk, Raisa.
[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Published by the Group "Bread and Liberty," . 1913
31 p. front. (port.) 12; Cover-title.
Reel: 244, No. 236

Pro het'mana vsej Ukraïny.
Chicago: Holovnoi Tsentrali Sichei. 1925
Reel: 108, No. 189

Pro vodstupnikov' vod' rossiiskoho pravoslaviia i ikh' peresliedovania.
Mt. Carmel, Pa.: Svoboda. 1899
Reel: 108, No. 190

Proceedings of a meeting of the Friends of Civil & Religious Liberty, Residing in the District of Columbia, Assembled in Washington City.
Washington: Peter Force. 1826
Arranged and Published by John Boyle.
Reel: 67, No. 146

Proglas : Jugoslovanskega nar. sveta povodom Krfske deklaracije.
Cleveland : Hlas. 1917
13 p. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 68

Prokolupii, O.
Popadia v zil'nytsi. Humorystychno-istorychne opovidanie z peredodnia revoliutsii.
Toronto, Ont.: The author. 1918
Reel: 108, No. 191

Proletaari lauluja.
Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co. [1918]
Reel: 50, No. 266

Proletariiat i natsional'na sprava.
New York: Haidamaky. 1913
Reel: 108, No. 192

Proroctva Michaldy král'ovny zo savy 13. sibilly a Prorocstva Slepého Mládenca o zemiach cesko-slovenských.
New York: Nákladom Kníhtlaciarne V. J. Nemeč. [n.d.]
Reel: 96, No. 84

Immigrant in America Author Index

Proroctwo Michaldy, królowej ze Sabby 13 Sybilli, Ks. Marka, Wernyhory i innych. Od roku 578 przed Narodzeniem Chrystusa az do późnych wieków. [s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
57 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 216

Proslava 70 [i.e. sedamdesets] godisnjice predsjednika Narodne zastite, Dra Josipa Silovica : osnivanje "Zaklade za koloni-zaciju sirocađi iz gladnih krajeva" i "Zaklade za sirocađ nasih iseljenika".
Zagreb : Narodna zastita. 1927
81 p., 10 leaves of plates (some folded) : 11 ports. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 23

Prosvita.

[Tovarystvo "Pros'vita" u L'vovi].
[Lemberg, East Galicia, i.e. Lvov, Russia]. [n.d.]
Reel: 108, No. 194

Protest of the Ukrainian Republic to the United States Against the Delivery of Eastern Galicia to Polish Domination.
Washington: Friends of Ukraine. 1919
Reel: 108, No. 195

Protokoll ofver forhandlingarna vid Pacific Svenska Missionskonferensens.
(Los Angeles.). 1912-1915
48p.
Reel: 213, No. 134

Proudfoot, John, 1802-1888.

The Scotchman in America Addresses, songs, etc., at Scottish gatherings; religious poems and occasional verse.
Cleveland: Fairbanks, Benedict & Co. 1873
Reel: 74, No. 8

Prus, Boleslaw, 1847-1912.

Dusze w Niewoli; powiesc.
Toledo, Ohio, Antoni A. Paryski. [19--]
284 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 217

Prus, Boleslaw, 1847-1912.

Naverneneyi Hrishnyk.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1914
Reel: 108, No. 196

Pruseika, L.

Karu ir revoliuciju gadyne.
Brooklým : Laisves. 1928
345 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 143, No. 73

Prva citanka pre slovenske školy v Amerike.

Cleveland: Soboslay. 1928
Sostavil: Stefak Furdek.
Reel: 96, No. 85

Pryhody naimolodshoho brata, i Mel'nyk i ioho osel. [s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]
Reel: 108, No. 197

Prykhylnyky Tovarystva "Prosvita" Ukrain's'komu hromadianstvu v Amerytsi.
Lvov, Russia: Prosvita. 1924
Reel: 108, No. 198

Przebiegle Sposoby Rozpustnika; czyli, Historia o spiacym obudzonym. Nadzwyczaj zabawne opowiadanie z "Tysiaca nocy i jednej." Wydanie nowe, poprawione.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
965-1040 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 218

Przerazliwe Echo Traby Ostatecznej; albo, Cztery Rzeczy Ostatnie Czlowieka Czekajace.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
160 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 219

Przewodnik Dla podrózujacych do Ameryki.
Toledo, Ohio, Nakl. W-wa Ameryki-Echa i Rózgi. 1911
w.; 124 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 220

Przyborowski, Walery, 1845-1913.

Bitwa pod Raszynem; powiesc historyczna. Z ilustracyami.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
192 p., illus. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 221

Przygody Lejbusia w Ameryce; czyli, przez Cierpliwosé do Szczescia i Bogactwa. Wysoce Zabawne i Pouczajace Opowiadanie.
Napisał T. K. Stevens Point, Wis., Drukiem Braci Worzallow. c1912
58 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 222

Pšenka, R. Jaromir (Rudolf Jaromir), 1875-1939.
Bordynkári.
Chicago: August Geringer. 1908
2nd ed.
Reel: 91, No. 49

Pucciu, Calicchiu.

Fogghi di lauru, centu ritratti d'omini illustri, sonetti siciliani.
Brooklyn, N.Y.: F. Sparacino. 1923
64p.; 22 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 194

Pucciu, Calicchiu.

La pruitteda, poema in dialettu sicilianu.
[Brooklyn, N.Y.: F. Sparacino]. [19--]
65p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 195

Immigrant in America Author Index

Pucelli, Rodolfo.

Sonetti biografici di italo-americani.
Milano: Gastaldi Editore. [18--]
128p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 196

Pulszky, Ferencz Aurelius, 1814-1897.

White, Red, Black.
London. 1853
Reel: 101, No. 56

Purcell, Polly Jane, 1842-1923.

Autobiography and reminiscences of a pioneer.
Freewater: Oregon. c1900
Reel: 80, No. 63

Puric, Bozidar, 1891.

Nasi iseljenici.
Beograd, s. B. Cvijano. 1929
117 p. 23 x 35 cm.
Reel: 255, No. 9

Puskanen, Jussi.

Aikaa uutta uotellessa.
[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1916]
Reel: 50, No. 267

(Pveinom, Mark).

Halka Smerty.
Scranton: Universal. 1915
Reel: 110, No. 281

Pyhäkoulun Laulukirja: kokoelma lauluja ja virsiä
pyhäkoululle ja kodille.
Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.
[1911]

Toimitti Axel Keihänen.
Reel: 50, No. 268

Pyhäkoulun laulukirja: kokoelma Suomen- ja
Englanninkielisiä lauluja ja virsiä pyhäkoululle ja
kodille.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. 1924
Reel: 50, No. 269

Pysanets'kyi, K.

Taras Bul'ba pid Dubnom.
New York. 1919
Reel: 108, No. 199

Qualben, Lars P. (Lars Pederson), 1891.

Norsk Luthersk kirkelig forening.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Lutheran Free Church
Publishing Co. 1928
og Claus Morgan Claus Morgan.
Reel: 20, No. 316

Quickert, Carl, 1869.

Gedenkblaetter zur Besiedelung von Washington
County, Wisconsin.
West Bend, Wis. Washington County Publ. Co. 1907
Reel: 171, No. 233

Quie, O. H.

Blikket paa Jesus til aandeligt liv og kristelig
praksis.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906
Reel: 20, No. 317

Quigley, Hugh, 1819-1883.

The Irish race in California, and on the Pacific
coast, with an introductory historical dissertation on
the principal races of mankind, and a vocabulary of
ancient and modern Irish family names.
San Francisco: A. Roman & co. 1878
Reel: 67, No. 147

R., A.

"Z obiiimiv v obiiimy"; stsenky z "Chervonykh
dniv" 1920 roku na dvi dii.
[Jersey City: Svoboda]. [1923]
Reel: 108, No. 200

Raamatun historia: Amerikan suomalaista nuorisoa
warten.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1911
Toimittanut J. K. Nikander. Toinen painos.
Reel: 50, No. 270

Raatajain lauluja.

Duluth, Workers Publishing Co. [19--?]
Reel: 50, No. 271

Rabinowitz, Moses H. (Moses Hirsch).

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: S. Druckerman. 1912
43 p. 8.
Reel: 244, No. 237

Rabusie Grobów. Nadzwyczaj sensoryjna powiesc
osnuta na tle stosunków amerykanskich.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
64 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 123, No. 223

Radic, Stjepan, 1871-1928.

Moderna kolonizacija i slaveni U.
Zagrebu, Matica Hrvatska. 1904
374 p.
Reel: 252, No. 24

Raeus, Magnus.

Yli kuoleman kenttien: punakaartilaisen
muistelmia suomen luokkasodasta v. 1918.
[Worcester, Mass.]: Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1918?]
Reel: 50, No. 272

Rafanelli, Leda.

La caserma ... scucla della Nazione (Dal diario di
un soldato).
Paterson, N.J.: Libreria Sociologica. [19--]
76p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 197

Immigrant in America Author Index

Rague, Louis von, 1838-1910.

Lebensbilder aus der innern mission.
Hoyleton, Illinois: Ev. Waisenheimat. 1912
Reel: 171, No. 234

Raible, Marie.

Deutsch-Amerika.
[St. Louis, J. Meyer]. [1910]
2p.1.,237p.front.(port.) illus.,col.pl. 19 cm.
Reel: 171, No. 235

Rainer, Joseph, 1845.

A noble priest.
Milwaukee: Olinger & Schwartz. 1903
Reel: 171, No. 236

Rainsford, W. S. (William Stephen), 1850-1933.

The Story of a Varied Life: an autobiography.
Garden City: Doubleday, Page & company. 1922
Reel: 67, No. 148

Raisin, Jacob S. (Jacob Salmon), 1877-1946.

Reform Judaism prior to Abraham Geiger.
Charlevoix, Mich. 1910
51 p. 25 cm.
Reel: 244, No. 238

Raittius Laulukirja raittiusjuhlia, huvimatkoja ja raittiuskokouksia varten [= A Temperance Songbook for Temperance Festivals, Pleasure-trips, and Meetings].

Hancock, Michigan, Suomal-Lut. Kustannusliikkeen kirjapainossa. 1903
Kustantanut S. K. R.-Weljeyseura. Seitsemäs painos.

Reel: 50, No. 274

Raittiusaate suurten ihanteiden pohjara: I:sen palkinnon saanut kilpakirjoitus vuoden 1909. Ishpeming, Mich., Suomalainen Kansallis-Raittius-Weljeyseura. 1910 kirjailijakilpailussa.

Reel: 50, No. 273

Raittiuslaulukirja.

Kuudes painos. Hancock, Mich., S. K. R. Weljeyseura. 1901
Raittiusjuhlia, huvimatkoja ja raittiuskokouksia varten.

Reel: 50, No. 275

Raittiuspuheita ja kertomuksia.

Brooklyn, Suomalais-Amer. Kustannusyhtio. 1895
Reel: 50, No. 276

Raivaaja (Firm).

Raivaaja Kymmenen Vuotta.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen sos. Kustannusyhtiö]. 1915
Reel: 50, No. 277

Rakhunkova knyzhochka; dlia uzhytku amerykans 'kykh ukraintsiv z dodatkom deiakykh tsikavykh vidomostyi.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1926
Reel: 108, No. 201

Ramaker, Albert John, 1860-1946.

The German Baptists in North America; an outline of their history.
Cleveland, O., German Baptist publication society. 1924
126p. illus.(incl.ports.) 20 cm.
Reel: 171, No. 237

Randuiala inmormantarii mirenilor, cu un adaus de cetiri din apostol si evanghelie.

Jackson, Michigan : R.O.E.A. [n.d.]
43 p. ; 25 cm.

Reel: 137, No. 23

Rangabe, Eugenois Rizo, 1851.

A practical method in the modern Greek language.
New York : Atlantis. c1896
249 p.
Reel: 263, No. 64

Rantala, Pauli.

Totuuden sana [= The Word of Truth].
Calumet, Michigan, Päivälehdän Kustannusyhtiön kirjapainossa. 1906
Reel: 50, No. 278

Rapacki, Wincenty, 1865-1943.

Teatry Amatorskie; Przewodnik dla osób urzadzajacych przedstawienia amatorskie i w nich udzial bioracych. Napisal.
Artysta Dramatyczny Teatrów Warszawskich.
Wydanie nowe Z ilustracyami. Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]
126 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 224

Raskin, Philip M. (Philip Max), 1880-1944.

Songs of a wanderer.
Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America. 1917
234 p. 17 cm.
Reel: 244, No. 239

Rasmussen, August, [of Montcalm County, Mich.].
Pioneerlivet: i det store danske settlement.
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1904
Forsattet og oversat af August Rasmussen.

Reel: 36, No. 115

Rauschenbusch, August, 1816-1899.

Leben und Wirken, von August Rauschenbusch.
Cassel: J.G. Oncken Nachfolger, G.m.b.H. 1901
angefangen von ihm selbst, vollendet und herausgegeben von seinem Sohne Walther Rauschenbusch...; xii, 274p.front., ports; 12.
Reel: 171, No. 238

Immigrant in America Author Index

Rautalahti, Alvar.

Juho Kustaa Nikander.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. [1920]
Reel: 50, No. 279

Rautalahti, Alvar.

Luterilainen kotilahetystyö Amerikassa.
[Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike]. 1919
Reel: 50, No. 280

Rautanen, V.

Amerikan Suomalainen Kirkko.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. 1911
Reel: 51, No. 281

Rautanen, V.

Eri Uskoista.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Lut. Kustannusliike. [19--?]
Reel: 51, No. 282

Rautanen, V.

Itämailla.
Duluth, Carl K. Salmisen Kustannuksella. 1927
Reel: 51, No. 283

Rautanen, V.

Kirkko ja sosiaaliset kysymykset.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Lutherilainen
Kustannusliike. 1913
Reel: 51, No. 284

Ravage, M. E. (Marcus Eli), 1884-1965.

An American in the making : the life story of an
immigrant.
New York : Harper. 1917
265 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 24

Ravn, Johannes.

Sønderjylland en geografisk og historisk
ledetraad.
Cedar Falls, Iowa, Udgivet med et Forord af Evald
Kristensen. [1900?]
Reel: 36, No. 116

Rawlings, Elenor C.

Wynancy Polscy w Illinois.
Chicago: Dziennika Zjednoczenia. 1927
39 p.
Reel: 123, No. 225

Rawlings, Thomas.

Emigration, with special reference to Minnesota,
U. S., and British Columbia.
London: Clayton & Co. 1864
Reel: 80, No. 64

Raymond, R. J. (Richard John).

The emigrant's daughter: a drama, in one act.
London: J. Duncombe & Co. c1838
Reel: 80, No. 65

Razovsky, Cecilia, 1886.

Making Americans, by Cecila Razovsky, associate
director, National council of Jewish women.
New York city, National council of Jewish women.
1938
This manual was compiled in cooperation with
members of the Committee on naturalization and
citizenship...; 4 p. 1., 48 [8]p. 23 cm.
Reel: 244, No. 240

Recht, Charles.

American deportation and exclusion laws. A
report submitted by Charles Recht, Counsel, to the
N.Y. Bureau of Legal Advice, January 15, 1919.
New York, National Civil Liberties Bureau. 1919
33 p.
Reel: 225, No. 112

Recitationer for Ungdoms-og Afholdsmøder,
Juletrage-og Barnefester.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. [18--?]
Samlet ved Ingv.; Hustuedt.
Reel: 20, No. 318

Record of Zionist achievement in America.
New York. [1918-]
76 p.
Reel: 244, No. 241

Red Wing seminarium: Et fort omrids af stolens
historie.
Red Wing, Minnesota, Hauges Synodes Trykkeri.
1898
ved M. G. H. og H. E.
Reel: 21, No. 319

Református Abc és olvakokönyv.
Szerkesztette: Szabo Karoly. New York: American
Tract Society. [n.d.]
Reel: 102, No. 57

Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y.

Records.
N.Y., Holland Society of N.Y. 1896
viii, 269 p. ; 25 cm.
Reel: 258, No. 21

Refsdal, Olav, 1862.

Fagerliens tvillinger: Eller hverdagslivet.
Chetek, Wis., [s.n.]. 1912
Reel: 21, No. 320

Reid, Elizabeth.

Mayne Reid, A Memoir of His Life.
London: Ward & Downey. 1890
Reel: 68, No. 149

Reid, Mayne, 1818-1883.

Boy Hunters: or, Adventures in search of a white
buffalo.
Boston: Ticknor and Fields. 1857
Reel: 68, No. 150

Immigrant in America Author Index

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.

The Scot in America, and the Ulster Scot.
London: Harrison and Sons, printers. 1911

Reel: 74, No. 9

Rein, W.

Nuoriso, oppi ja työ = Youth, Learning and Labor.
Duluth, Workers' Socialist Publishing Co. 1929

Reel: 51, No. 285

Religiøse Korsange for mandsstemmer.
Minneapolis, Johnston & Lundquist. 1894
udgivne af E. Jensen.

Reel: 21, No. 321

Remarks on the Majority and Minority Reports of the
Select Committee and Secret Societies of the House
of Delegates of Maryland.

New York. 1856

An attack on the Know-Nothing party; 37 p.

Reel: 225, No. 113

Reményi, Jozsef, 1891-1856.

A Sárka Szekfü.

Cleveland: Fencsik Odön Könyvnyomda. 1917

Reel: 102, No. 58

Remez, Oleksa.

Cherez kordon (z dnevyka emihranta). With a
poem by Petro Hirkyi entitled "Emihranty".

Scranton: Svoboda. 1906

Reel: 108, No. 203

Reply to the Address of the Native American
Convention at Harrisburg, Pa., February 1845, in a
Series of Letters.

Philadelphia, [s.n.]. 1845

34, (2) p.

Reel: 225, No. 114

Repony, Daniel.

Opravdivy Krestansky a Pansky Zivot pre
rolnikov a robotnikov na Slovensku.

New York: Dennika Slovaka v Amerike. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 86

Revyuk, Emil.

Trade with Ukraine; Ukraine's Natural Wealth,
Needs and Commercial Opportunities: The Ukrainian
Co-operative Societies and Their Influence.

Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1920

Reel: 108, No. 205

Reynolds, Frank L., d. 1828.

Ireland's important and heroic part in America's
independence and development.

Chicago: J. P. Daleiden. [1928]

Reel: 68, No. 151

Richter, August Paul.

Geschichte der Stadt Davenport und des county
Scott.

Iowa, NP. 1917

Reel: 171, No. 239

Rickman, Thomas Clio, 1761-1834.

Emigration to America, candidly considered.

London: Thomas Clio Rickman. 1798

In a series of letters, from a gentleman, resident there,
to his friend, in England.

Reel: 80, No. 66

Ridder, Herman, 1851-1915.

Hyphenations; a collection of articles on the world
war of 1914 which have.

New York: Bernard H. Ridder. 1915

Reel: 171, No. 240

Riis, Jacob A. (Jacob August), 1849-1914.

The making of an American.

New York, Grosset & Dunlap. 1901

Reel: 36, No. 118

Rikosromaani Washingtonista.

[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. [1924]

Kirjoittanut E. S.

Reel: 51, No. 286

Rimka, Albinas, 1886-1944.

Amerikos Lietuviu tautines sandaros : principal ir
programas.

Boston : Ateities. 1918

32 p.

Reel: 143, No. 74

Rissanen, Kalee.

Amerikan Suomalaisia.

[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K.:n Kustantama. [1924]

Reel: 51, No. 287

Rissanen, Kalle.

Ihminen ei elä ainoastaan leivasta: Osuustoiminta
työvaenliikkeessa.

[Superior, Wis], Co-Operative Central Exchange.
[1925]

Reel: 51, No. 288

Rissanen, Kalle.

Juustoparooni.

[Superior, Wis.] Amerikan Suom. sos.

Kustannusliike. [1927]

Reel: 51, No. 289

Rissanen, Kalle.

Olenko minä veljeni vartija.

[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]

Reel: 51, No. 290

Rissanen, Kalle.

Puuveitsellä kultaa vuolemassa.

Helsinki, Työväen Kirjallisuuden Edistämisyhdistys.
[1924]

Reel: 51, No. 291

Rissanen, Kalle.

Tyhjät myllyt: satiireja ja novelleja.

[Port Arthur Ontario], Työkansan Kustannusyhtiö.
[1913]

Reel: 51, No. 292

Immigrant in America Author Index

Rissanen, Kalle.

Valkeat kädet: Jutelmia ja satiireja miehelle tämän päivän naisesta.

[Superior, Wis.]. Amerikan Suomalaisten Sosialististen Kustannusyhtio. 1915

Reel: 51, No. 293

Risto, William.

Kaivannosta Hautaan.

[Duluth, Minn.] the author. [19--?]

Reel: 51, No. 294

Risto, William.

Lombalon tyttären poika.

Duluth, Minn., Totuus Publishing Co. [1925]

Reel: 51, No. 295

Rittig, Johann.

Federzeichnungen aus dem Amerikanischen Stadtleben.

Ny, E. Steiger & Co. 1884

Reel: 171, No. 241

Rivaux, Abbé, d. 1886.

Life of Rev. Mother of St. John Fentbonne.

N.Y. Bensigarb Bros. 1807

Reel: 182, No. 20

Rizdviana nich; Vodevil' v odnii dii po Hoholiu.

New York: Vidbyv Mykola Diachyshyn. 1918

Reel: 108, No. 206

Roberts, John C.

Rhodd i dderbynwyr y drych, Y trysor teuluaidd sef miloedd o bethau.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1877

Reel: 85, No. 39

Roberts, Samuel, 1800-1885.

Pregethau a darlithiau.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1865

Reel: 86, No. 40

Robertson, George, 1790-1874.

The American Party.

Lexington, Kentucky. 1855

40 p.

Reel: 226, No. 115

[Robertson, John].

The last strike for liberty.

Cincinnati, The author. 1886

A semi-political satire on the revolutionary demands of the "Liberal" foreign element...; 48p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 171, No. 242

Robinson, William E. (William Erigena), 1814-1892.

Naturalization, Ireland, Fenianism, right of expatriation, protection to citizens, &c.: Speech of Hon. William E. Robinson, of Brooklyn, New York in the House of Representatives, March 2, 1869.

Washington, D. C.: [s.n.]. 1869

Reel: 68, No. 152

Rocca, Massimo.

L'anarchismo contro l'anarchia (studio critico-documentario) con lettera di Arturo Labriola.

Pistoia: Rinascimento. 1914

xii,485p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 194, No. 198

Roche, James Jeffrey, 1847-1908.

Life of John Boyle O'Reilly.

New York: Cassell. 1891

Reel: 68, No. 153

Rodholm, S. D., 1877-1951.

Blandt skovfolk: nybyggerskuespil i fire akter.

Cedar Falls, Iowa, Holst Co. [19--?]

Knudson.

Reel: 36, No. 119

Roest (Carel).

Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van de wet, houdende bepalingen omtrent den doortocht en het vervoer van landverhuizers.

Leiden: P. Somerwil. 1889

[8], 102 p.

Reel: 258, No. 22

Rogoff, Hillel, 1882.

Di Geshigte fun di Fareinigten.

New York. 1926

3 vols.

Reel: 244, No. 242

Rohmer, Sax, 1883.

Aigyptiaka mysteria.

New York, Enosis. 1920

146 p.

Reel: 262, No. 65

Rohmer, Sax, 1883.

He epanodos tou phou mansou.

New York, Enosis. 1920

157 p.

Reel: 263, No. 67

Rohmer, Sax, 1883.

Ho katachthonios Kineses phou mansou.

New York, Enosis. 1920

156 p.

Reel: 263, No. 66

Rohmer, Sax, 1883.

To kitrino nychi.

New York, Enosis. 1920

175 p.

Reel: 264, No. 68

Rohne, J. Magnus (John Magnus), 1891.

Norwegian American Lutheranism up to 1872.

New York, Macmillan Company. 1926

Reel: 21, No. 322

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Rohold, S. B. (Sabeti B.).**
The war and the Jew.
Cincinnati, Standard. 1917
xiii, 97 p.
Reel: 245, No. 243
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
Paa glemte veie.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1914
av Paal Mørck.
Reel: 21, No. 328
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
Amerika-breve fra P. A. Smevik til hans far og
bror i Norge.
Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house. 1912
samlet ved Paal Mørck [pseud.].
Reel: 21, No. 324
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
I de dage: Fortaelling om norske nykommeri i
Amerika.
Kristiana [Oslo] H. Auschehoug & Co. 1924
Reel: 21, No. 325
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
I De Duge - Riket Grundlaegges.
Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co., (W. Nygaard). 1925
Reel: 21, No. 330
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
Laengselens baat: Film - Billeder.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1921
Reel: 21, No. 326
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
Pionjærer (I de dage-): berättelse om Norske
emigranter i Amerika O. E. Rollvag; Översättning
fran. norskan, av Jacob Tegengren.
Stockholm, H. Gebers förlag. 1927
Reel: 21, No. 329
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), 1876-1931.**
To Tullinger et Billede Fra Idag.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1920
Reel: 21, No. 331
- Rølvaag, O. E. (Ole Edvart), and P. J. Eikeland,
co-author, 1876-1931.**
Norsk Laesbok: Bind III for de hoiere skoler og
hjemmet Norge i saga og digtning.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1925
Reel: 21, No. 327
- Romm, Moses, 1887.**
Addresses and lectures.
Baltimore, author. 1916
143 p.
Reel: 245, No. 244
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**
Abraham Lincoln.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. [1909?]
Reel: 22, No. 332
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**
Fifty years in America.
Minneapolis, Friend Publishing Company. 1938
Reel: 22, No. 333
- Rønning, N. N. (Nils Nilsen), 1870-1962.**
"Lars Lee", the boy from Norway.
Minneapolis, The Christian Literature Co. 1928
Reel: 22, No. 334
- Rosati, Angelo.**
Parole, parole, parole.
Eazleton, Pa.: Union Printing Co. [1925]
119p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 199
- Rösch, Friedrich.**
Biedermanniade.
Chicago. 1885
Erster Theil; (Apparently all published).
Reel: 172, No. 243
- Rose, Philip M., 1889.**
The Italians in America.
New York, George H. Doran company. [c1922]
... with an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears; viip.,
2 l., 13-155p. illus.(map)plates. 20 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 200
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**
Om kvidens stemmeret.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House Trykkeri.
1913
Reel: 22, No. 335
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**
Samfunds haandbog.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Den Forenede kirkes
Trykkeri. 1896
Reel: 22, No. 336
- Roseland, J. C. (Jens Christian), 1859-1930.**
Samfunds-haandbog for den forenede norsk
lutherske kirke i Amerika.
[Minneapolis?] Augsburg Publishing House. 1908
Reel: 22, No. 337
- Rosen, Ben (Benjamin).**
The trend of Jewish population in Boston; a study
to determine the location of a Jewish communal
building.
[Boston]. [1921]
3 p. 1., [9]-28 p. tables (1 fold.) 27 cm.
Reel: 245, No. 245
- Rosenberg, Holger, 1869.**
100 nyttige Raad for Udvandrerer samt en vejleder
i alle forhold vedrørende udvandring til de Forenede
stater, tilligemed Ordbog, Taleøvelser, Kort, etc.
København, Tillge. 1911
Reel: 36, No. 120

Immigrant in America Author Index

Rösener, Paul.

Unser erster emigrantenmissionar, pastor
Stephanus Keyl.
St. Louis: Conc. 1908
Reel: 172, No. 244

Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.

The Book of Love.
N.Y. 1914
[4], 284, [2], viii p.
Reel: 245, No. 246

Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Internat. Lib. Pub. Co. [1910]
6 v. 12.
Reel: 245, No. 249

Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York]. 1919
Farglag "Lituratur"; 156 p. 20 cm.; Added t.-p:
Troubles of a greenhorn; or, Levy in America and
other essays in 3 parts...; Yiddish title transliterated:
Grine Zoros.
Reel: 245, No. 247

Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.

Selected works (in Yiddish).
1912
3 vols.
Reel: 245, No. 248

Rosenfeld, Morris, 1862-1923.

The Works of Morris Rosenfeld. Vol. VI.
N.Y. : International Libr. Publ. Co. 1910
352 p.
Reel: 246, No. 250

Rosengarten, J.G., 1835-1921.

French colonists and exiles in the United States.
Phila., Lippincott. 1907
Reel: 182, No. 21

Rosengarten, J.G., 1835-1921.

The German soldier in the wars of the United
States.
Phila. Lippincott. 1886
Reel: 172, No. 245

Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.

Betraktelser för hwar dag i aret.
Chicago, Engberg & Holmbergs Forlag. 1878
Reel: 22, No. 338

Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.

Klar og ufvigelig veiledning til fred.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1898
9de Oplag.
Reel: 22, No. 339

Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.

Raad og hjælp for søgende sjæle.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Nyts forlag. 1898
Reel: 22, No. 340

Rosenius, C. O. (Carl Olaf), 1816-1868.

Tegning af Carl Olof Rosenii liv og virksomhed.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1905
Reel: 22, No. 341

Rosenstein, Mordecai.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York]. 1912
48 p. 22 cm.
Reel: 246, No. 251

Rosica, Fr.

Slowo prawdy dla Ludu Polskiego.
Chicago, Nakl. Zjednoczonych Towarzystw Niewiast
Polskich. [19--]
48 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 226

Rosický, Jan, 1845-1910.

Jak je v Americe.
Omaha: Národní tiskárna. 1906
Reel: 91, No. 50

Rosinski, Wikton.

Zagadnienia Europy Srodkowej i Balkanskiej.
Toledo, Ohio, Ameryka-Echo. [19--]
185 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 123, No. 227

Ross, John Dawson, 1853-1939.

Scottish poets in America, with biographical and
critical notices.
New York: Pagan & Ross. 1889
Reel: 75, No. 10

Ross, Peter, 1847-1902.

The Scot in America.
New York: Raeburn Book Co. 1896
Reel: 75, No. 11

Rossi, Adolfo, 1857.

Un Italiano in America.
Milano: Fratelli Traves. 1894
seconda edizione; 324p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 194, No. 201

Rossi, Egisto.

Gli Stati Uniti e la concorrenza Americana, Studi
di agricoltura, industria e commercio.
Firenze: Barbera. 1884
xxiii, 786p.; ill.
Reel: 194, No. 202

Rotilainen, Hijoppi.

Uskovia aaseja: Ilveily 3:ssa näytöksessa.
Port Arthur, Ont., Canada, Työkansan
Kustannusyhtiön kirjaino. 1911
Kustantanut Felix Hysrke.
Reel: 51, No. 295

Round Table of Representative American Catholic
Novelists.

New York: Benziger. 1896
Reel: 68, No. 154

Immigrant in America Author Index

Rovnianek-Rovinov, P. V., 1867.

Zapisky za ziva pochovaneho: Z mojho 25 rocneho verejnego ucinkovania na naroda roli dedicnej.

Pittsburgh: [s.n.]. 1924

Reel: 96, No. 87

Röyhy, Sara.

Muistelmia: 1135 vuorokauden matkoilta.

[New York, the author]. [1917]

Reel: 52, No. 296

Röyhy, Sara.

Murtunut nuoruus, eli, Rikkaus voitti rakkauden [= Broken Youth or Wealth Conquered Love].

Brooklyn, the author. 1914

Toinen Painos.

Reel: 52, No. 297

Röyhy, Sara.

Petetyt naisen kosto: romaani.

[Brooklyn, the author]. [1908]

Reel: 52, No. 298

Rozia Krzywopieta i jej dwoch nieboszczykow.

Nadzwyczaj zabawna powiesc.

Napisał A. K. Author "Listow Bazylego Szturkajly"

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

26 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 228

Rozmowa Trzynastu Mezatek i Jednej Wdowy.

Bardzo ciekawe wierszyki, w ktorych jest opisane, jak niedoswiadome zony obmawiaja swych mezow.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

26 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 229

Różne Piesni Nabozne. Stevens Point, Wis.

Drukiem Braci Worzallow. [19--]

36 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 230

Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946.

Pro pokhodzenie ta rozvytok mov; abo, iak i koly narody navchylys' rozmovliaty kozhnyi svoieiu movoiu.

New York: Holos Pravdy. 1918

Zukrainizuvav P. K.

Reel: 108, No. 208

Rubino, Antonio.

Il miracolo di S. Gennaro; risposto al Sig. E. Di Mucci.

New York: Federazione Socialista Italiana del Nord America. [1911]

24p.; 14 cm. -- [Biblioteca rivoluzionaria, v. 3].

Reel: 195, No. 203

Rudans'kyi, Stepan, 1833-1873.

Povna zbirka veselykh virshiv.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. 1915

Reel: 108, No. 210

Rudniki za rudarje : poziv za akcijo.

New York : Narodnega Izvrsevlnega Odbara. [n.d.] 30 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 69

Rudnyts'kyi, Stepan, 1877.

The Ukraine and the Ukrainians.

Jersey City. 1915

Reel: 108, No. 211

Rudquist, Edith.

What price aliens in America?.

Chicago, Chicago Council for the Protection of Foreign Born Workers. [n.d.]

15 p.

Reel: 226, No. 116

Rudyi, Evhen.

Bil'she zasoromyvsia, iak naliubyvsia. Komedii na 2 dii.

[New York]: Podil's'ka Teatral' na Biblioteka v Ternopoli. [n.d.]

Reel: 108, No. 212

Ruetenik, H.J., 1826-1914.

Berühmte Deutsche Vorkämpfer für Fortschritt, Freiheit und Friede in Nord-Amerika.

Cleveland, O.: Forest City Bookbinding Co. 1891

Reel: 172, No. 246

Ruotolo, Onorio, 1888.

La Scoperta del Dottor Abrams; Una Colossale Mistificazione? No! Risposta al Dottor Bruno de Biasi del Carroccio.

New York: Leonardo da Vinci Publishing House. 1925

39p.; 24 cm.

Reel: 195, No. 204

Rus, Mstyslav.

Amerykanets' --Veselyi Obraz z zhytia naroda zi Spivamy.

Scranton: Universal Co. 1915

Reel: 108, No. 214

Rus'kyi shtukar: Knyzhka do zabavy i vyuchenia sia duzhe harnykh ta zadyvliaiuchykh shtuk.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1913

Reel: 108, No. 213

Russian-American register, in English and Russian ; chief editors : E.I. Omeltchonko ... O. A. Korff.

New York city, Russian-American register publishing co. 1920

362 p.; [21], illus., ports., maps, facisims, 27 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 117

Russkii pravoslavnyi katikhizia.

Mayfield, Pa.: Izdanie Rus. pravosl. Gr. kai. tserkvi Sv. Ioanna Kr. Gospodnia. 1926

Sostavil V. I. Repella. 136 p. ; ill. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 145, No. 8

Immigrant in America Author Index

Russkoe pravoslavnoe kaiol. obshchestvo
vzaimopomoshchi v Siev.-Amerikanskikh
Soedinennykh Shtatakh : k XX-lietnemu lubileiu,
1895-1915.

New York : Izdanie Russkago pravoslavnago
kaiolicheskago obshchestva vzaimopomoshchi. 1915
sostavil Petr Kokhanik. 176 p. ; ill., ports. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 145, No. 9

Russo, Giacomo Barone.

L'emigration et ses effets dans le midi de l' Italie.
Paris: Marcel Riviere. 1912
223p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 195, No. 205

Russo, Joseph Louis.

Lorenzo Da Ponte: poet and adventurer.
New York: Columbia University Press. 1922
166p.; ill. 21 cm.

Reel: 195, No. 206

Russo, Pasquale.

Twelve o'clock lunch; the astonishing truth
regarding the filthy and unsanitary conditions
existing in the hotels, restaurants and lunch rooms.
Chicago. 1923

This is an expose of the practice used by the Food
Trust in their efforts to make more profits; 34p.;
illus.; 19 cm.

Reel: 195, No. 207

Rusyny a Moskali.

New York: Ukrainian Shevchenko Book Store. 1917

Reel: 108, No. 215

Rutanen, Mikael.

Joukkovoima: työttömyysaiheinen työväen
romaani.

[Worcester, Mass.], Amerikan Suom. Sos.
Kustannusliike. [19--?]

Reel: 52, No. 299

Rutanen, Mikael.

Unohdettujen maailmasta: (Kuvas
metsätyöläisten elämästä).

[Superior, Wis.], Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1929]

Reel: 52, No. 300

Rutkovs'kyi, O. V.

Nechysta syla; komediia v 4 diiakh.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. [19--?]

napysav O. V. Rutkovs'kyi.

Reel: 108, No. 216

Rutkovs'kyi, O. V.

Nechysta syla; komediia v 4-okh diiakh.

New York: Dramatychni Tvory. n.d

Reel: 108, No. 217

Rutkus, K.

Krikscionybe ir Socijalizmas.

Chicago : Vasiliausko. 1908

74 p.

Reel: 143, No. 75

Ryan, Michael J., 1862.

Address of Hon. Michael J. Ryan at the sesqui-
centennial celebration of the declaration of
independence.

Philadelphia: Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick
of Philadelphia. 1926

Reel: 68, No. 155

Ryan, Thomas, 1827-1903.

Recollections of an Old Musician.

New York: Dutton. 1899

Reel: 68, No. 156

Rybakova, Anastaziia.

Syroty; drama v dvokh diiakh z zhyttia Ukraintsiv
na amerykans'kii zemli, napysala Anastaziia
Rybakova.

Jersey City: [Svoboda]. [n.d.]

Reel: 108, No. 218

Rycerze Jadwigi. Obrazek sceniczny dla szkólek i
teatrów amatorskich.

Napisany przez autorke "Za Sztandarem". [s.l. : s.n.].
1913

44 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 231

Rygh, George Taylor, 1860.

Morgenrødens vinger: En fortaelling.

Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1909

Reel: 23, No. 342

Rynning, Ole, 1809-1838.

Ole Rynning's true account of America.

Minneapolis, Minnesota, The Norwegian-American
Historical Association. 1926

translated and edited by Theodore C. Blegen.

Reel: 23, No. 343

Rytojun beziurint: Visuomenial pedagoginiai
straipsniai.

Brooklyn : Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1913

174 p.

Reel: 143, No. 76

Rytu pylis.

Cleveland : Dirvos. 1917

Lietuviu kalbon verte B. Skripkauskiute.; 67 p.

Reel: 143, No. 77

Rzad Stanów Zjednoczonych. Czyli opis działalności
prezydenta, wszystkich departamentów rządowych i
Kongresu.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

140 p., 18 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 232

Rzezie Chrzescian w Armeni. Przetlomaczył z
angielskiego.

Stanislaw Janowski. Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski.

[19--]

136 p., 24 p., front piece ; 19 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 233

Immigrant in America Author Index

S. Mortensson, 1864-1926.

Ar det verklig sanning?
Chicago, Svenska Litteraturkommitteen. 1911
382p.

Reel: 210, No. 109

S.J. Kromberg, 1840-1925.

Banbrytaren; historisk skildring af nybeggarelifvet
i nordvastern under en tid af trettiofem ar 1870-1905.
Rock Island, Pa Forfattarens. 1906
432p.

Reel: 205, No. 76

Saari, Onni.

Perustuslain olemus.
[Superior, Wis.?], Amerikan Suomal. Sosialististen
Kustannusliike. [1922]

Reel: 52, No. 301

Saarinen, J. F.

Saako kristitty käyttää lääkäreitä ja lääkkeitä? [=
May a Christian Use Doctors and Medicine?].
[Hancock, Michigan] the author. [1926]

Reel: 52, No. 302

Saarnaaja Johan Mursun elämäkerta.
New York Mills, Minnesota, Uusi Kotimaan
painossa. 1912

Reel: 52, No. 303

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

The Letter of Sacco and Vanzetti.
N.Y.: Viking. 1928
Edited by Marion Denman Frankfurter and Gardner
Jackson; 414p. ; ill.

Reel: 195, No. 208

Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee.

Financial Report of the Sacco-Vanzetti Defense
Committee, from the date of organization, May 5,
1920 to July 31, 1925.
Boston: Hanover Station. 1925
96p.; 23 cm.

Reel: 195, No. 209

Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.

Di Geshichte fun Arbeiter Ring.
(N.Y.). 1925
2 v.

Reel: 246, No. 252

Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's
Circle, cop. 1924
2 parts in 1 v. 3. ed., rev. and enl. 8.

Reel: 246, No. 255

Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: Jewish Socialist Federation of America.
1915
153 p. tables. 20 cm.

Reel: 246, No. 253

Sachs, A. S. (Abraham Simchah), 1879-1931.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York] : Educational Committee of the
Workmen's Circle, cop. 1918
2 v. 20 cm.

Reel: 246, No. 254

Sadlier, J., Mrs., 1820-1903.

Bessy Conway; or, the Irish girl in America.
New York: P. J. Kenedy & Sons. [190-]

Reel: 68, No. 157

Saervold, Ola Johann.

Reisebreve.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House.
1926
tredie Bind.

Reel: 24, No. 364

Saeter, J. O. (Johannes Olavson), 1860.

Naar samvitet vaknar.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. c1927

Reel: 23, No. 344

Sagen, A. K. (Andreas Kittelsen), 1851-1907.

Aabningspraediken holdt ved synodemødet i
Spring Grove den 15de Juni 1899.
[Spring Grove, Minnesota]. [1899]

Reel: 23, No. 345

Sagerer Unterstutzungs Verein.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York: E. Zunser & Son. 1894
20 p. 17 cm.

Reel: 246, No. 256

Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

Historical sketch of the Saint Andrew's society, of
the state of New-York, with the constitution & a list
of officers & members since 1756. Centennial
oration, before the society, on the 1st December,
1856, by the Rev. John Thomson.
New-York: J. W. Amerman, printer. 1856

Reel: 75, No. 13

Saint Nicholas Society of Nassau Island.

Biographies and sketches of the presidents of the
society.

New York. 1914
52 p., front., 16 port. 4.

Reel: 258, No. 24

Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York.

An account.
New York : printed for the society. 1852
[8], 63, map.

Reel: 258, No. 23

Saint Olaf Memories.

[Northfield, Minnesota?, St. Olaf College]. [191-?]

Reel: 23, No. 346

Immigrant in America Author Index

Saint-Amant, Pierre Charles Fournier de, 1800-1872.

Voyages en Californie et dans l'Oregon.
Paris., L. Maison. 1854
Reel: 183, No. 22

Salcius, M.

Desimt metu tautiniai-kulturinio darbo Lietuvoje (1905-1915).
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1917
99 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 143, No. 79

Salcius, M.

Kas is kur pareina.
New York : Tevynes. 1916
62 p.
Reel: 143, No. 80

Salcius, M.

Lenku samokslas Lietuvoje.
Chicago : Naujienu. 1921
94 p. ; ill.
Reel: 143, No. 81

Salerno, Michele, pseud, Tito Nunzio.

Perché la guerra in Africa.
New York: Unità. [19--]
28p.: illus.; 18 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 210

Saliste, Eftimie.

Gheorghe Ghiocel : Comedie in 3 acts.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
116 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 25

Salmebog for sondagsskoler og bibelklasser.
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
1901

Reel: 36, No. 121

Salmer og sange for kirke og hjem.

Minnesota, The Herald Publishing Co. 1923
o Amandus Norman; Kanska.
Reel: 23, No. 347

Salmi, Adolph.

Amerikalaisessa kaivoskylässä: Murhenäytelmä 6:ssa näytöksessä.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiön Kirjapainossa. 1910
Reel: 52, No. 304

Salminen, Immanuel.

Salainen voima: Miten saavutetaan selvänäköisyys.
[New York?], the author. [1927]
Reel: 52, No. 305

Salmonsens, Morris, 1843-1913.

Brogede Minder fra fyrretyve Aars Ophold i Chicago.
København og Kristiana [Oslo], Gyldendalske. 1913
Reel: 36, No. 122

Salmu, Joseph.

Totiset ja väärät kristityt.
[Hancock, Mich.], the author. [1924]
Reel: 52, No. 306

Salonen, K. E.

Daanielin 70 viikkoa.
[s.l.], Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkkokunnan. [19--?]
Reel: 52, No. 307

Salonen, K. E.

Kun uskovainen luuli olevansa synnityön.
Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkkokunnan Pappisseminaari. 1920
Reel: 52, No. 308

Salonen, K. E.

Pastoraalikirjeet.
Ironwood, Mich., Amerikan Suom. Ev. Luth. Kansalliskirkko. 1920
Reel: 52, No. 309

Salonen, K. E.

Uudestisyntyminen [= The New Birth].
Ironwood, Michigan, Suomalais-Luteerilainen Kustannusliike. 1920
Reel: 52, No. 310

Salvadori, Massimo.

Autunno americano, a cura di Giuliano De Risi.
[Roma: Tipografia Tibergraf]. [18--]
85p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 211

Salvemini, Gaetano, 1873.

Come funziona la dittatura fascista.
New York: Il Martello. [19--]
88p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 212

Salzbacher, Joseph, 1790-1867.

Meine Reise nach Nord-Amerika im Jahre 1842.
Wien [Vienna] : Schmidt & Leo. 1845
viii, 479, XII p. : 1 Map.
Reel: 147, No. 5

Samouchok; metodychnyi pidruchnyk dlia nauky notnoho s'pivu. Vyd. 2 z dodatkom harnykh ukrains'kykh pisen'.

[New York]: Ukraïns'ke V-vo Muzychnoi Biblioteky H. H. Smolyns'koho (Smolen). [n.d.]
Reel: 108, No. 219

Sampson, William, 1764-1836.

Memoirs of William Sampson.
New York: printed for the author. 1807
Reel: 68, No. 158

Sanan Suolaa Synnin Mädännäisyyteen.
1929

Kirjoittanut L. O. L. Duluth, Päivälehti.
Reel: 52, No. 311

Immigrant in America Author Index

Sanborn, Alvan F. (Alvan Francis), 1866.

Meg McIntyre's Raffle and Other Stories.
Boston: Copeland & Day. 1896
Reel: 69, No. 159

Sanborn, Alvan F. (Alvan Francis), 1866.

Moody's Lodging House and other tenement sketches.
Boston: Copeland & Day. 1895
Reel: 69, No. 160

Sanford, Albert Hart, 1866.

The Polish People in Portage County.
Madison, Wisconsin : State Historical Society. 1908
259-288.
Reel: 124, No. 239

Sangbog for afholdsforeninger.
Minneapolis, French, Perkins & Company. 1890
Samletog udgivet af Theo. S. Reimestad, Wilhelm Pettersen, og H. Askeland; Første Hefte.
Reel: 23, No. 348

Sangbog for børn til brug i skolen.
Decorah, Iowa, by author. 1882
Udgiven af G. Jensen.
Reel: 23, No. 349

Sange og viser.
Decorah, Iowa, The Anundsen Publishing Company.
[19--?]
Reel: 23, No. 350

Sange til borneharpen.
Decorah, Iowa, E. Jensens forlag. 1893
3rd ed.
Reel: 23, No. 351

Sang-Gudstjeneste nr. 2 Tale ved J. N. Kildahl;
Musik ved F. Melius Christiansen.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, Augsburg Publishing House. 1908
Reel: 23, No. 353

Sangheftet; et udvalg danske og engelske sange.
Askov, Minnesota, Askov American Trykkeri. 1919
Udgivet af Dansk Sammenslutted Ungdom.
Reel: 36, No. 124

Sangheftet; et udvalgte af sange til brug vad faelles staevner og udflugter.
Omaha, Nielsens Trykkeri. 1917
Reel: 36, No. 123

Sanning, Olaf.

Daemring og dag.
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889
Reel: 23, No. 354

Sarkadi, Imre.

Elveszett Paradicsom Dráma két felvonásba.
Budapest: Egressy G. Klub. [n.d.]
Reel: 102, No. 60

Sartorio, Henry C.

Social and religious life of Italians in America.
Boston: Christopher Publ. House. c1918
149p.
Reel: 195, No. 213

Satana v bochtsi; komediia zi spivamy v l dii.
[New York: Sichovyi Bazar]. [n.d.]
Reel: 108, No. 220

Satanic Plot ; or, Awful Crimes of Popery in High and Low Places, by a Know Nothing.
Boston, [s.n.]. 1855
64, [2] p.
Reel: 226, No. 118

Sauer, H.G.

Geschichte der deutschen Ev.-Luth. St. Paula-Gemeinde zu Fort Wayne, Ind., vom Jahre 1837 bis zum Jahre 1912.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1912
Reel: 172, No. 249

Saurusaitis, Peter P.

Thirty days in Lithuania in 1919.
East St. Louis : Call. 1920
20 p.
Reel: 143, No. 83

Säwelistö raittiuslaulukirjaan.
[Hancock, Mich.?], Suomalainen Kansallis-Raittius-Weljeysseura. [1899]
Toimittanut Jak. Holmlund.
Reel: 52, No. 312

Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista, bishop of Placenza, 1839-1905.

Trent'anni di apostolato, memorie e documenti.
Roma: Cooperative Tipografica Manuzio. 1909
699p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 214

Scandnavia Illustreret.

Ulapbeidet for ökamirmviske.
Minn. & Chicago, C. Rasmussen. 1916
319p.
Reel: 213, No. 135

Schauffler, Robert Haven, 1879-1945.

Scum o' the Earth, and Other Poems.
Boston : Houghton. 1912
58 p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 226, No. 119

Schem, Lida, 1875.

The hyphen.
New York, E.P. Dutton & company. [c1920]
2v.; 21 cm.
Reel: 172, No. 250

Schevichaven, Samuel Reinier Jacob Van, b. 1837.

De Noord-Amerikaansche staat Minnesota.
Amsterdam, C.F. Stemler. 1872
[6], 95 p. map.
Reel: 258, No. 25

Immigrant in America Author Index

Schevill, Ferdinand, 1868-1954.

Karl Bitter.
Chicago : University of Chicago Press. 1917
xiii, 68 p., [41] leaves of plates : ill.
Reel: 147, No. 6

Schiavini, Renato, pseud. Max Sartin.

Sacco e Vanzetti; cause e fini di un delitto di Stato.
Paris: Jean Bucco. 1927
Edito a cura del comitato anarchico "Pro Vittime Politiche d'Italia"; 109p.: illus.; 21 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 215

Schiavo, Giovanni Ermenegildo, b. 1898.

Italians in America before the Civil War.
New York: Vigo Press. 1924
399p.
Reel: 195, No. 216

Schiavo, Giovanni Ermenegildo, b. 1898.

The Italians in Chicago; a study in Americanization.
Chicago, Ill.: Italian American publishing co. 1928
... with a preface by Jane Addams, illustrations by Rocco D. Navigato; 207p.: incl. front.: illus., ports., plates; 26.5 cm.
Reel: 195, No. 217

Schibsby, Marian.

An immigration summary; outstanding facts about the admission, exclusion and deportation of aliens.
New York, Common Council for America Unity. [s.n.]
22 p.; 28 cm.
Reel: 226, No. 120

Schiff, Jacob H. (Jacob Henry), 1847-1920.

The growth of the Hebrew sheltering and immigrant aid Society of America.
New York. 1920
4 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 246, No. 257

Schiff, Jacob H. (Jacob Henry), 1847-1920.

his life and letters, by Cyrus Adler.
Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc. 1928
2 v. fronts. pl., ports., facisms. 25 cm.
Reel: 246, No. 258

Schiopul, Ion Iosif.

Romanii din America : O calatorie de studii in Statele-Unite.
Sibliu, Romania : W. Krafft. 1913
64 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 26

Schlaginweit, Robert von, 1833-1885.

Californien Land und Leute.
Cöln: Eduard H. Maner. 1871
Reel: 172, No. 251

Schlapp, Georg.

Erzählende dichtungun.
Milwaukee: Caspar. 1908
Reel: 173, No. 252

Schlecht, Friedrich.

Mein Ausflugen Nach Texas.
s.l.; s.n. 1851
Reel: 173, No. 253

Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm, 1856.

Schlegel's German-American families in the United States; genealogical and biographical, illustrated. New York edition. Edition de luxe.
New York: The American historical society. 1916-18
3v.,fronts.,ports., coats of arms (part col.) 30 cm.
Reel: 173, No. 254

Schlüter, Hermann.

Die Anfänge der deutschen Arbeiterbewegung in Amerika.
Stuttgart: J.H.W. Dietz Nachfolger. 1907
x,l f.,214p.; 8.
Reel: 173, No. 255

Schlüter, Hermann.

Die Brau-Industrie und Brauarbeiter-Bewegung in Amerika.
Cincinnati: Internationaler Verband der Vereinigten Brauerei-Arbeiter von Amerika. 1910
Reel: 173, No. 256

Schlüter, Hermann.

Die Internationale in Amerika.
Chicago: Deutsche Sprachgruppe der Sozialistischen Partei. 1918
Reel: 173, No. 257

Schlüter, Theodor.

Luthers leben.
Milwaukee: Northwestern. 1917
...Aus der geschichte der lutherischen kirche in Nord-Amerika.
Reel: 174, No. 258

Schmid, Friedrich, jr.

Leben und Wirken meines sel.
Detroit, Michigan: Heck Printing Co. 1908
Vaters Friedrich Schmid, des Pioner Missionars.
Reel: 174, No. 259

Schmidt, C.W.

Footprints of five generations.
New Ulm, Texas: New Ulm Enterprise. 1930
Reel: 174, No. 260

Schmidt, F. A. (Friedrich August), 1837.

Naadevalg-Striden.
Chicago, Nordens Bogtrykkeri. 1881
Reel: 23, No. 355

Immigrant in America Author Index

- Schmidt, John W. (John William), 1883.**
American Jews and the war; the human side of America's outpouring of relief for the suffering Jews of other countries, by John W. Schmidt and Cromwell Childe. Foreword by Albert Lucas. New York City: Joint Distribution Committee of the Funds for Jewish War Sufferers. [1917]
46 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 247, No. 259
- Schmidt, Wilhelm.**
Fest-Ausgabe zur fünfzigjährigen Jubelfeier 1854-1904 der Gründung des Syracuse Turn-Verein und des dreissigsten Bezirks-Turnfestes vom West-New York Turnbezirk, abgehalten von 2ten bis 5ten Juli 1904, in Syracuse, N.Y. [Im Auftrage des Syracuse Turn-Vereins geschrieben von Wilhelm Schmidt. Illustriert von Otto Schweikert.]. [Syracuse, N.Y.: Prinzev Union Publ. Co]. [1904] 1 p.l., 5-27pp.; 8.
Reel: 174, No. 261
- Schmidt, William, 1855-1931.**
Friedensklänge.
Columbus: Lutheran book concern. 1921
Reel: 174, No. 262
- Schneller, Franz, 1889.**
Unter Indianern im Missourigebiet.
Freiburg i. B.: Ernst Guenther. 1922
Reel: 174, No. 263
- Schnücker, George.**
Die Ostfriesen in Amerika.
Cleveland, Ohio: Central. 1917
Reel: 174, No. 264
- Schoenhof, J., 1839-1903.**
Deutsche Artheile uber Amerika.
Berlin: Carl Sabel. 1881
Reel: 174, No. 265
- School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago, Ill.).**
Spominska knjiga za sedemsto letnico sv. Franciska, 1226-1926.
Chicago : Solske sestre tretjega reda sv. Franciska. 1927
172 p. ; ill. ; 29 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 72
- Schoonover, T.J.**
The life and times of General John A. Sutter.
Sacramento. 1895
136 p.
Reel: 253, No. 7
- Schøyen, David Monrad, 1835-1896.**
Den Amerikanske Borgerkrigs Historie.
Chicago, Udgivet af "Skandinaven". 1876
Reel: 23, No. 356
- Schøyen, David Monrad, 1835-1896.**
Præsident Lincolns snigmord.
Chicago, R. Sampson & Co.'s Forlag. 1880
Reel: 23, No. 357
- Schrader, Frederick Franklin, 1857.**
The Germans in the making of America.
Boston, Stratford Co. 1924
Reel: 174, No. 266
- Schuette, C.H.L., 1843-1924.**
Zeugnisse zur.
s.l. ; s.n. 1914
Reel: 174, No. 267
- Schulenburg, Ernst von.**
Sandusky: Einst und Jetz.
Sandusky, Ohio: Drud des Deutschen Berlagshufes. 1889
Reel: 174, No. 268
- Schulman, Samuel, 1865.**
Reform Judaism; the recent rabbinical conference and their various critics.
New York: Chambers Prtg. Co. [1910]
Discourse delivered at Temple Beth-el, New York City, Sunday, February 13, 1910, by Rev. Samuel Schulman; 13 p. 8.
Reel: 247, No. 260
- Schulordnung der deutschen Ev. Luth. Dreieinskeits.
Milwaukee: Germania Press. [n.d.]
Gemeinde U. A. C. in Bloomington, Ill.; 7p.
Reel: 174, No. 269
- Schulthess, Louis.**
Durch den amerikanischen Kontinent.
Aarau: Sauerlander & Co. 1920
Reel: 174, No. 270
- Schultze-Altenwalde, H.W.**
Illustrierter führer durch New York u. umgebung.
New York: Gerhard Stalling. [190-?]
Reel: 174, No. 271
- Schulze, Hans Henrik Schreiber, 1823-1873.**
Udvalgte Skrifter: Skitser fra Norges natur og folkeliv.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Co. 1905
Reel: 23, No. 358
- Schumann, G.**
Wellhausens hypothese om mosebøgerne.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1906
Reel: 23, No. 359
- Schuricht, Herrmann.**
History of the German element in Virginia.
Baltimore, Theo. Kroh & Sons. 1898
Reel: 175, No. 273

Immigrant in America Author Index

Schuricht, Herrmann, 1831-1899.

Geschichte der deutschen Schulbestrebungen in Amerika.

Leipzig: F. Fleischer. 1884
v, 149p. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 174, No. 272

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.

Speeches of Carl Schurz.

Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott & co. 1865
Collected and revised by the author.; x p., 1 l., 9-392p. 19-1/2 cm.

Reel: 176, No. 275

Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.

Speeches, Correspondence and Political Papers.
New York, Putnam. 1913

Edited by Frederic Bancroft.; 6v.

Reel: 175, No. 274

Schustekova, Anna.

Pamäti revolucnej organizacie Slovenskych Priadok.

Chicago: Knihtlaciaren Ondreja Zabku v Banskej Bystrici. 1927

Reel: 96, No. 88

Schwab, Isaac, 1840-1907.

Can Jews be patriots? An historical study.

New York, Industrial school of the Hebrew orphan asylum. 1878
45 p. 18 cm.

Reel: 247, No. 261

Schwartz, Isidor.

The Citizen. A Guide to Naturalization.

Isidor Schwartz, Brighton Beach, N.Y. (1929)
31 p.

Reel: 247, No. 262

Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780-1834.

The journey of Lewis David von Schweinitz to Goshen, Bartholemew county, in 1831.

Indianapolis: Printed for the Society. 1927
translated by Adolf Gerber.

Reel: 176, No. 276

Schweizer, Johannes, 1785-1831.

Reise nach Nordamerika.

Hartmann. 1823
Leipzig, C.H.F.; xii, 240 p. 18 cm.

Reel: 253, No. 8

Scomile, William.

Dio esiste? Argomentazioni scientifiche e filosofiche in tema di negazione.

Providence, R.I.: Fountain Press. 1923
29p.; 15 cm.

Reel: 196, No. 219

Scots and Scot's descendants in America.

New York: Caledonian publishing company. [c1917-
]

D. MacDougall, editor-in-chief.

Reel: 75, No. 15

Scott, Orion C. (Orion Cotton), 1851.

The Scotch-Irish and Charles Scott's descendants and related families.

[Berwyn, Ill.: s.n.]. [c1917]

Reel: 73, No. 15

Sebik, Michal Mudry.

Nie hakovy, ale Kristov Kriz.

Chicago: Slovenske Narodne Sdruzenie v Amerike. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 89

Sedem Múdrych Majstrov. Cisárov syn Deoklecian sedem ráz na smrť odsúdený, ale vždy siedmymi múdrymi majstrami zachránený.

Scranton: Nákladom P. K. Kadak Co. [n.d.]

Reel: 96, No. 90

Sedlaczek, Edward.

Swieta Kinga.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

Patronka Ziemi Polskiej; 28 p., 19 cm.

Reel: 124, No. 240

Seeger, Eugen, 1851.

Chicago: die Geschichte einer Wunderstadt.

Chicago: privately printed. 1892

458p.; ill.; 8.

Reel: 176, No. 277

Segal, Simon, 1909.

The new order in Poland ... with an introduction by Raymond Leslie Buell.

New York: A.A. Knopf. 1942

New introduction by Raymond Leslie Buell; 3-286, x p., 1 l. illus. 22 cm.

Reel: 247, No. 263

Il Segretario Degli amanti; raccolta di lettere d'amore. Dichiarazione, gelosia, rimprovero, sdegno, ecc. con relative risposte.

New York: Nicoletti Bros. [18--]

96p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 196, No. 220

Seidensticker, Oswald, 1825-1894.

The First Century of German Printing in America, 1728-1830: Preceded by the literary work of Franz Daniel Pastorius.

Philadelphia: Schafer & Koradi. 1893

24.

Reel: 176, No. 278

Selbygbogen: meddelelser om selbyggernes slaegt i Amerika og deres virke.

Minneapolis, Selbulagets Forlag. 1921

Reel: 23, No. 360

Selected hymns for Jewish religious schools.

Phila., Hebrew Sunday school Society of

Philadelphia. 1929

58 p.

Reel: 247, No. 264

Immigrant in America Author Index

Selian'skyi, Liubomyr.

Hostynets' z Ameryky; abo, Nauka pro se, iak zhyty v s'viti.
Shevchenka. 1906
Lvov, Russia: Z drukarni Naukovoho T-va im.
Reel: 108, No. 221

Selnes, Johan, 1901.

Kjaerlighetens seier og andre fortaellinger: og Andre Fortaellinger.
[s.l., s.n.]. 1920
4de oplag.
Reel: 24, No. 361

Selnes, Johan, 1901.

Vestlandstener: Digte og Fortaellinger.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. 1919
4th ed.
Reel: 24, No. 362

Selskabs-Spil: med Kort, Kort-Kunster samt at spaa med Kort til selskabelig Underholdning.
Minneapolis, J. Leachman & Son. [19--?]
Reel: 24, No. 363

...Semi-sentennial of Girard college.
Phila., Girard College. 1898
Reel: 183, No. 23

Seneca, Pasquale, 1890.

Il Presidente Scoppetta ovvero La Societa' della Madonna della Pace (Dalla sua fondazione al suo dal Prof. Pasquale Seneca.) Illustrazioni di Alfredo Melina.
[Philadelphia: Artcraft Printingd Co.]. [19--]
82p.; 22 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 221

Seniaczkówna, Janina.

W Obozie. Drobnostka sceniczna w jednym akcie, na tle dziejów 1830-1831 roku.
Chicago, Polish American Publishing Co. [s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
24 p., 18 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 241

Sen'obo, D.KH.

Relihiini Virovania Starynnykh Narodiv.
Scranton: V-vo im A. Bonchevskoho. 1904
Podav Stefan Makar.
Reel: 108, No. 222

Serbian Orthodox Society Srbobran.

Izvestaj Glavne uprave i Porotnog odbora S.P.S. Srbobrana, podnet 6. Konvenciji.
Cleveland, Ohio. 1909
1 v.
Reel: 255, No. 10

Serbian Orthodox Society Srbobran.

Rules and by-laws of the Supreme Council of the Servian Orthodox Society "Srbobran" of the United States of America, accepted by the convention, Pittsburgh, 3v.
Reel: 255, No. 11

Sereda, R.

Dity revoliutsii; P'iesa v tr'okh diiakh. (Z zhytia halyts'koï sil's'koï bidnoty).
New York: Malot. 1923
Reel: 108, No. 223

Sernas.

Geografija arba Zemes Apraszymas : pagal Geikie, Nalkowski ir Kitus.
Chicago : Lietuvos Spauda. 1906
467 p. ; ill.
Reel: 143, No. 84

Sether, J.

Opbyggelige foredrag: over de syv sendebreve, tilligemed sex andre praedikener.
Minneapolis, Udgiverens forlag. 1912
3rd ed.
Reel: 24, No. 365

Das Settlement im Busch; Eine Erzählung aus der inheimischen Millions-Geschichte in Amerika.
Cleveland, Ohio: Evangelisch Reformirte. 1876
Reel: 176, No. 279

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

Welcome to Kossuth.
Washington, D. C.: Globe Office. 1851
Reel: 102, No. 61

La Sfida, dramma in 2 atti / Une Madre.
New York: Elvira Catello. [18--]
48p.; 17 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 222

Shambaugh, Bertha M.H.

Amana that was and Amana that is.
Iowa City, Iowa: State Historical Society. 1931
502p. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 176, No. 280

Shapoval, M. (Mykyta Lukhymovych), 1882-1932.

Stara i nova Ukraïna; lysty v Amerku.
New York: Ukraïns'koï hromady. 1925
Reel: 109, No. 224

Shearer, James William, 1870.

A pronouncing speller for foreigners, Hungarian: A combination method of instruction for quickly teaching English pronunciation to foreigners.
New York: William R. Jenkins company. c1914
Reel: 102, No. 62

... Shekel and teruma.
New York, Federation of American zionists. 1905
2 p. 28 cm.
Reel: 247, No. 265

Sheldon, Charles M., 1857-1946.

W jego slady albo jakby chrystus postapil?.
Chicago: Chicagowskiego Towazystwa Traktatowego. 1918
240 p. : ill.
Reel: 124, No. 242

Immigrant in America Author Index

Shelukhn, S. (Serhii), 1864-1938.

Ukraine, Poland and Russia and The Right of the Free Disposition of the Peoples.
Washington, D. C.: Friends of Ukraine. 1919

Reel: 109, No. 225

Sherard, Robert Harborough, 1861-1943.

At the closed door; being the true and faithful account of an experiment in propria persona of the treatment accorded to pauper emigrants in New York harbour by the officials of the American democracy.
London: Digby, Long & co. 1902

Reel: 80, No. 67

Shevchenko, T. H. (Taras Hryhorovych), 1814-1861.

New York. 1918
Dumy i pisni.

Reel: 109, No. 226

Shields, Art.

The Sacco-Vanzetti case and the grim forces behind it.

N.Y.: Sac.-Van. Defense Company. 192-?
31p.: ill.

Reel: 196, No. 223

Shkrumeliak, Iurii Andriiovych, 1895.

Krivavyi shliakh.
Philadelphia. 1922

Reel: 109, No. 227

Shonk, Kost.

Reds March in Cartoons.
[s.l.: Dnipro]. [n.d.]

Reel: 109, No. 228

Shopins'kyi, V.

"Bred lain"; p'iesa na 4 dii.
New York: Ukrain's' kykh shchodennykh vistei. 1929

Reel: 109, No. 229

Shpanov, M.

"Krasin" v poliarnykh l'odakh narys M. Shpanova.
Pereklad z oryghinalu O. Matiichenka.
Winnipeg, Man.: Nakladom Robitnycho-Farmers'koho Vydavnychoho T-va. 1929

Reel: 109, No. 230

Shtogryn, Dmytro.

Dolia Ukraïny.
Philadelphia: Z drukarni Rus'koho Syryts'koho domu. 1917

Reel: 109, No. 231

Shur, Anshel.

Di Amerikanerin.
(Warsaw)?. 1913

64 p.

Reel: 247, No. 266

Sica, Luigi.

Vampate, rime.
Jersey City, N.J.: Italian-American Press. [1926]
unpaged; 17 cm.

Reel: 196, No. 224

Sichyns'kyi, Myroslav, 1887.

Narodna sprava v Amerytsi.
New York: [Ukrains'ka Drukars'ka i Vydavnycha Spilka]. 1919

Reel: 109, No. 232

Sidor, Karol, 1901-1953.

Andrej Hlinka: Zivotopis.
Scranton: Zvladne americke vydanie. 1926

Reel: 96, No. 91

Sidor, Karol, 1901-1953.

Slovaci v zahraničnom odboji.
Bratislava, Czechoslovakia: Nakladom vlastnym. 1928

Reel: 97, No. 92

Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-1916.

After bread: a story of Polish emigrant lilfe to America. [With: An excursion to Athens].
New York: R. F. Fenno & Co. [cop.]. [1897]
Translated from the Polish by V. A. Hlasko and T. H. Bullick; 165 p., 1 l., (1)8-59 p. ; 12.

Reel: 124, No. 243

Sieroszewski, Wacław, 1858-1945.

Byc albo nie byc.
Chicago, Drukiem Dziennika Ludowego. [19--]
94 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 125, No. 244

Sigrid Mclean, 1869.

Over tjugo ar i kina.
Minn., Author. 1927
142p.

Reel: 208, No. 99

Sihler, W., 1801-1885.

Lebenslauf von W. Sibling.
St. Louis: Conc. 1879
vol. 1 & 2.

Reel: 176, No. 281

Siionin lauluja: nuottipainos.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilainen
Kustannusliike. [1925]

Reel: 52, No. 313

Siionin Matka-Lauluja siionin kansolle.
Duluth, Finnish American Publishing Co. 1914
Toimitti Sämi Kovala.

Reel: 52, No. 314

Siirtolaisen opas: suomen merimieslähetyseuran ja
Suomi-Synoodin toimittama.
[Helsinki], Suomen merimieslähetyseuran ja
Suomi-Synoodin. [1910]

Reel: 52, No. 315

Immigrant in America Author Index

Siirtolaisten lauluja: Kokoelma Amerikan
Suomalaisten Runoja.
Brooklyn, Siirtolaisen Kustannus. [1900]
Reel: 53, No. 316

Sikorski, Boleslaw.
Historia Jakich Wiele.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
48 p. ; 16 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 245

Silberg, K. P.
The Athletic Finn: some reasons why the Finns
excel in athletics, with short sketches of Hannes
Kolehmainen, Willie Ritola, Albin Stenroos, Paavo
Nurmi.
Hancock, Mich., Suomi Publishing Co. 1927
Reel: 53, No. 317

Silen, Sol.
La historia de los Vascongados emel oeste de los
Estados Unidos, por Sol Silen, traducciones por
manuel J. de Galvan.
New York : Las Novedades, Inc. 1917
440 p. front., illus., (map), plates, ports., 4.
Reel: 252

Silvieri, Emilio.
Giorgio e Silvio (Dialogo fra due militari).
Paterson, N.J.: Libreria Sociologica. [n.d.]
18p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 225

Simelio krucko gyvenimas ir darbai: Heroiska
Epoepa is dabarties laiku.
Chicago : Lithuanian Museum. 1912
28 p.
Reel: 143, No. 85

Simon, Andreas.
Chicago, die Gartenstadt.
Chicago: Pranz Gindele Ptg. Co. 1893
Reel: 176, No. 282

Simonin, L.
Attraverso gli Stati Uniti dall'Atlantico al Pacifico.
Milano: Fratelli Traves. 1876
306p.: illus.; 22 cm. -- (Biblioteca di viaggi, 42).
Reel: 196, No. 226

Sims, William, of Kansas.
Kansas: velstandstandskilder produktion-sevne,
beliggenhed, udstrækning og topographia.
Kansas Publishing House. 1883
Udarbejdet af Statsdirektionen for Agerdyrkning.
Wm. Secretär. Topeka, Kansas.
Reel: 36, No. 125

Sinclair, Upton, 1878-1968.
The Jungle.
Cambridge : Robert Bentley. 1979
343 p. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 143, No. 86

Sindelar, Frantisk.
Z boje za svobodu otciny.
Chicago: Narod. Svaz. 1924
Reel: 91, No. 51

Singer, Michael.
Contribution to the history of antisemitism.
Including a letter from William McKinley, President
of the United States.
[Manhattan, Singer Steam Ptg. Co.]. [1900]
28 p. 8.
Reel: 247, No. 267

Sinnett, A. P. (Alfred Percy), 1840-1921.
Swiat Tajemny. Wiedza transcendentalna na
wschodzie. W opracowaniu i z przedmowa Z.
Skorobohatej-Stankiewicz.
Toledo, Ohio, Wydal A. A. Paryski. [19--]
96 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 246

Sionin Kannel: uusi kokoelma, hengellisiä virsiä.
[Ironwood, Mich.], Amerikan Suomalainen Ev. Luth.
Kansalliskirkko. [1919]
Reel: 53, No. 318

Sionsharpan, andlige sanger till Geds försanlings
tjänst.
Chicago. c1890
469p.
Reel: 213, No. 139

Six Romanian carols.
Cleveland : Union and League of Romanian Societies
of America. [n.d.]
10 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 27

Sixty years of the German General Benevolent
Society.
San Francisco: Louis Roesch Co. 1914
Reel: 176, No. 283

Den Sjuhgende mand paa hav og strand.
St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. [19--?]
Reel: 24, No. 366

Skadoplos, K. D.
[Greek omitted].
St. Louis. 1920
347 p. : ill. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 264, No. 69

Skal, George von, 1854.
History of German immigration in the United
States.
New York: Smiley. 1908
277p. ; 4.
Reel: 176, No. 284

Skal, George von, 1854.
Im Blitzlicht; moment aufnahmen aus dem Leben
einer amerikanischer Grossstadt.
Berlin: Egon Fleischer. 1905
Reel: 177, No. 285

Immigrant in America Author Index

Skandinavisk Sang Bok Iww.
Seattle, Wash. (1920)
[2], 64, [2]p.

Reel: 213, No. 142

Skandinaviska Arbetarforbundet; Amerika.
Chicago, Author. 1929
Resolutioner och beslut av dess granläggande
Kongress i Chigo; 12p.

Reel: 214, No. 143

Skarbczyk poezyi polskiej.
Chicago, W. Dyniewicz. 1896
171, ii p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 125, No. 247

Skarbiec Wynalazków i praktycznych przepisów;
czyli, 2600 rad, wskazówek, recept lekarskich i
artykułów handlowych, jako to.
Chicago, C. F. Pettkoske, Wydawca. 1907
377 p., 7 ; 23 cm.

Reel: 125, No. 248

Skeibrok, Mathias Severin Berntsen, 1851-1896.
Sandfaerdige skrøner og sligt noget.
St. Paul, Minn., Capital Publishing Co. [18--?]
Fortalte af M. Skeibrok; illustrerede af Th. Kittelsen.

Reel: 24, No. 367

Skelton, Isabel.
The life of Thomas D'Arcy McGee.
Gardenvale: Garden City Press. 1925

Reel: 69, No. 161

Skinner, P. H.
The Welcome of Louis Kossuth, Governor of
Hungary, to Philadelphia, by the Youth.
Philadelphia. 1852

Reel: 102, No. 63

Skitser, fortaellinger og digte af forskellige
forfattere.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, "Folket Ven's" Forlag.
[1909?]

Reel: 24, No. 368

Skola reci Slovenskej.
Pittsburgh: Slovenska Evanjelicka Jednota. 1916
Sostavil: Literarny Vybor S. E. J.

Reel: 97, No. 93

Skomager og meierist: og andre udvalgte
fortaellinger, med mange Illustrationer.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, N. Fr. Hansens Boghandel. 1895

Reel: 24, No. 369

Skrefsrud, L. O. (Lars Olsen), 1840-1910.
Praedikener og foredrag.
Minneapolis, Minnesota, "Ungdommens Vens"
Trykkeri. 1897
2nd. ed.

Reel: 24, No. 370

Skriv til mo'er en rorende smuk sang om hvorledes
den gamle mo'r gennem mange aar ventede.
Kobenhavn Forlagsboghandelen, Vingaard straede.
[18--?]

Reel: 24, No. 371

Skrønebog: muntre historier.
Chicago, John Anderson Publishing Company. 1918
af forskjellige forfattere. femte oplag.

Reel: 24, No. 372

Skrytyi, Marko.
Pisni shchyroï liubovy.
New York: Nakladom Sichovoho Bazaru. 1920

Reel: 109, No. 233

Skutil, Frantisek.
Pokrestanenie Slovakov: Divadelna hrapre skolske
deti.

Passaic, N. J.: Katolickeho Sokola. 1918

Reel: 97, No. 94

Skutil, Frantisek.
Rorate, Vianona hra so spevami v 3 dejoch.
Slovenskej Dospelaj Mladezi.
Boonton, N. Y.: Josef Teslik. [n.d.]

Reel: 97, No. 95

Skybins'kyi, Rudolf.
Iz Moikh Spomyniv.
New York: Haidamaky. 1913

Reel: 109, No. 234

Slava Mariji : molitvenik.
Chicago : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1927
sestavil in spisal K. Zakrajsek; 425 p. ; ill. ; 12 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 73

Slava Srbiji; dirljiva manifestacija francuskih
velikana, urednik Dusan V. Naracic.
New York, "Patnje Srbije". 1917
48 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 255, No. 12

Slavik, Juraj, 1890.
Moja pamät' --ziva kniha; detstvo, chlapectvo,
mladenectvo, moj zivot v rakusko-uhorskej
monarchii, 1890-1918.
New York: C. S. Publishing comp. [n.d.]

Reel: 97, No. 96

Slebinger, Janko, 1876.
Slvoenska bibliografija Za 1. 1907-1912.
Ljubljana : Matica Slovenska. 1913
336 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 133, No. 74

Sliburis, J.
Emigracija. Is darbininku gyvenimo paveikslelis.
Brooklyn : "Vienybes Lietuvninku. 1908
47 p. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 143, No. 87

Immigrant in America Author Index

Slováci a Slovencina; dejepisno-literárny nástin.
Passaic: Hlavný Sbor Slovenského Katolíckeho
Sokola v Spojených štátoch Amerických. [1929]
Reel: 97, No. 97

The Slovaks and Their Right to Nationhood.
[s.l.]: Slovak League of America. c1940
issued by the Slovak League of America.
Reel: 97, No. 98

Slovar chuzhykh sliv: 12,000 sliv chuzhoho
pokhodzhennia v ukraïns'kii movi.
[New York: z drukarni "Sichovoho Bazaru"]. [n.d.]
Reel: 109, No. 235

Slovene (Jugoslav) poetry.
Cleveland. 1928
Selected texts with translations and an introduction
by Ivan Zorman; 95 p. ; 19 siromcm.
Reel: 133, No. 75

Slovene National Benefit Society (Chicago, Ill.).
Constitution and by-laws.
Chicago : S.N.B.S. c1921
254 p.
Reel: 133, No. 76

Slovenian Homes (Chicago, Ill.).
Ustava in pravila Slovenskega zavetisca :
ustanovljeno dne 28. novembra 1912, inkorporovano
dne 28. februarja 1913 v drzavi Illinois.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]
16 p. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 77

Slovenian National Home (Cleveland, Ohio).
Spominska knjiga Slovenskega narodnega doma
ob priliki slavnostne otvoritve S. N. Doma [na St.
Clair cesti], v dneh prvega in drugega marc 1924 =
Official souvenir book of the Slovenian nation Home
Association issued on the occasion of dedication or
the Slovenian Auditorium [on St. Clair Avenue],
Cleveland, O., March first and second, 1924.
Cleveland : Ravnateljstv Slov. nar. doma. 1924
40 p. ; ill. ; 31 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 78

Slovenian Women's Union of America.
Ameriska Slovenka.
Chicago : Edinost. 1928
uredila Fannie Jazbec; 144 p. ; ill. ; 25 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 79

**Slovenian Workmen's Home Association
(Cleveland, Ohio).**
Spominska knjiga Slovenskega delavskega doma,
Collinwood, O., ob priliki slavnostne otvoritve Slov.
del doma v dneh prvega in drugega januarja 1927 =
Official souvenir book of the Slovenian Workmen's
Home Association issued on the occasion of
dedication or the Slovenian Workmen's Auditorium,
Collinwood, O., January first and second, 1927.
Cleveland : Direktorij Slov. del. doma. 1927
73 p. ; ill. ; 31 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 80

Slovenska mluvnicka pre slovenske skoly v Amerike.
Cleveland: [s.n.]. 1912
Sovastavil: Stefan Furdek.
Reel: 97, No. 99

Slovenske Nespori k uzitku v Osade Ssv. Cyrilla a
Methoda v Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Minneapolis: Flint Printing Co. [n.d.]
Reel: 97, No. 100

Slovenske Piesne.
Danville, Pa.: Prvá Katolícka Slovenská Dievcenská
Vyššia Kkola. c1940
Reel: 97, No. 101

Slovensko-angleska slovnica.
Chicago, Knjizevna matica S.N.P.J. 1922
360, p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 81

Slovensky Domac i Lekar a radca.
Pittsburgh: P. Jamriska a Spol. [n.d.]
Reel: 97, No. 102

Slowacki, Juliusz, 1809-1849.
Mindaugis Lietuvos karliaus: istorijos paveikslas
penkiuose aktuose.
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1900
Lietuviskal Vincas Kapsas.; 86 p.
Reel: 143, No. 88

Slujra sfintirii bisericii.
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate.
[n.d.]
34 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 28

Smith, Edgar Fahs, 1854-1928.
Priestly in America, 1794-1804.
Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's. 1920
Reel: 80, No. 68

Smith, Joseph, 1853.
The "Scotch-Irish" shibboleth analyzed and
rejected with some reference to the present "Anglo-
Saxon" comedy.
Washington, D. C.: American-Irish historical society.
1898
Reel: 73, No. 16

Smith, Sidney.
The settler's new home; or, Whether to go, and
whither? Being a guide to emigrants in the selection
of a settlement and the preliminary details of the
voyage. Embracing the whole fields of emigration,
and the most recent information relating thereto. In
two parts.
London: J. Kendrick. 1850
Reel: 80, No. 69

Smith, William, emigrant.
An Emigrant's Narrative; or, a Voice from the
Steerage.
New York: [s.n.]. 1850
Reel: 80, No. 70

Immigrant in America Author Index

Smyth, Thomas, 1808-1873.

Autobiographical Notes, Letters and Reflections.
Charleston: Walter, Evans & Cogswell. 1914
by his granddaughter Louisa Cheves Stoney.
Reel: 69, No. 162

Snelling, Joseph.

Life of Joseph Snelling, being a sketch of his
christian experience and labors in the ministry.
Boston: M'Leish. 1847
written by himself.
Reel: 69, No. 163

Sneve, O. S. (Ole Svendsen), 1846-1913.

Samlede Sange og Digte.
Silvana, Washington, author. 1912
Reel: 24, No. 373

Sneve, O. S. (Ole Svendsen), 1846-1913.

Sange og digte tilegnet afholdssagens venner.
Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Reforms Trykkeri. 1904
3rd series.
Reel: 24, No. 374

S-Nyk, K.

Iak Povstala Zemlia.
New York: Ukrain'skoi Drukarnia. 1919
Reel: 109, No. 236

Sobieski, John, 1842.

The Life-Story and Personal Reminiscences of
Col. John Sobieski.
Shelbyville, Illinois: Douthit. 1900
Autobiography of a Polish emigrant and descendant
of King John III of Poland. 261 p.
Reel: 125, No. 249

Sobko, Vadym Mykolaiovych, 1912.

Krov Ukrainy.
New York: Ukrainian American League. [n.d.]
Reel: 109, No. 237

Sochan, Pavel B., 1862.

Civilne Manzelstvo: Veselohra v piatich
dejstvach.
Pittsburgh: vlastnym nakl. povodca. 1918
Reel: 97, No. 103

Social event of Philadelphia Jewry.
Phila., Cong. Beth El. 1924
190 p.
Reel: 247, No. 269

Social-Demokratische Turngemeinde.

Constitution.
(Philadelphia, Pa.) Philadelphia. 1857
Reel: 177, No. 286

Socialisticna knjiznica : zbirka poljudnih
socialisticnih spisov za slovenske delavce v Ameriki.
Chicago : Slovenska sokcija Jugoslovanske
socialistnicne zveze v Ameriki. 1912
1 v. in 2 ; 17 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 82

Societa' di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi.

Statuto della Societa' di Mutuo Soccorso
Guglielmo Marconi, fondata il 12 ottobre 1902
incorporate il 17 novembre 1902, Chicago, Ill.
[Chicago? Italian Labor Pub., Co.]. [1924]
55p.; 15 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 227

**Society of the Friendly sons of St. Patrick in the
City of New York.**

One hundred and twenty fourth anniversary dinner
March 17, 1908, Delmonicos.
New York: the Society. 1906
Reel: 69, No. 164

Socijalimzo trupiniai.
New York : Raciute-Herman. 1913
48 p.
Reel: 143, No. 89

Södergren & Co.

Lääke-luettelo: selityksineen ja ensimmäinen apu
loukkaantuneille.
Minneapolis, Minn., Södergren & Co. [19--?]
Reel: 53, No. 319

Søk herren! praekener over anden tekstraekkes
evangelier.
Minneapolis, Krikirkens bokhandels forlag. 1914
samlet og utgit ved Andreas Helland og Johan
Mattson.
Reel: 24, No. 375

Sokoloff, Lillian.

The Russians in Los Angeles.
Los Angeles: University of Southern Cal. 1919
16 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 145, No. 10

Sola, Meldola de, 1853.

The duty of orthodox congregations.
[New York]. [1888]
A sermon preached before the congregation "Shearith
Israel", New York ... on Sabbath Shemoth, Tebeth 23
d, 5648...; 15 p. 8.
Reel: 247, No. 270

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.

The Jewish Home, an address.
Philadelphia. 1892
May 15, 1892; 7 p.
Reel: 247, No. 271

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.

The Jewish theological seminary, past and future;
address delivered at the twenty-fifth annual
commencement.
New York, The Jewish theological seminary of
America. 1919
46 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 247, No. 272

Immigrant in America Author Index

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948.

A Seminary Ideal.
N. Y.: Jewish Theo. Sem. 1919
7 p.

Reel: 247, No. 273

Solodkovich, Hryhorii H.

Tsyhanka Krasavytsia.
New York: H. E. Smolen. [191-]

Reel: 109, No. 238

Solovey, M.

Ukrainian church at Calvary.
[New York: Good Shepherd]. [n.d.]

Reel: 109, No. 239

Soltes, Mordecai, 1893.

The Yiddish press; and Americanizing agency.
New York City: Teachers College, Columbia Univ.
1925

242 p. incl. tables. plates. 21 cm.

Reel: 247, No. 274

Soltys, Antoni.

Msza Swieta w swietle pisma swietego.
Chicago, Nakl. Polskiego Towarzystwa Broszur
Religijnych. [19--]

30 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 125, No. 250

Sombart, Werner, 1863.

[Greek omitted].
Odessa: Pub. Z. A. Rabinovich. 1912
xiv, 72 p. 8.

Reel: 247, No. 275

Some pioneers and pilgrims on the prairies of Dakota
or, From the ox team to the aeroplane.

Mitchell, South Dakota, [Augsburg Publishing
House]. 1920

edited and published by John B. Reese; assisted by H.
B. Reese.

Reel: 24, No. 376

Sondresen, S. (Siguard), 1862.

Norsk sprog i dets udviklingsstadier historisk
fremstillet.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publ. House's Bogtrykkeri.
1902

Reel: 25, No. 377

Songs for Romanians.

[s.l., s.n.]. [n.d.]

44 p. ; 21 cm.

Reel: 137, No. 29

Sonneberg, Samhammer.

Beobachtungen in den Vereinigten Staaten
Nordamerikas.

Sonneberg: Carl, Albrecht'schen. [18--?]

Reel: 177, No. 287

Sørensen, M.

Hinsides Atlanten: fortaelling fra en Dansk Koloni
i Amerika.

København, [Denmark], T. R. Thomassens
Bogtrykkeri. 1906

Reel: 36, No. 126

Sorokati Shtany i Ynshi veseli opovidania ta virshi.
Scranton: Universal Co. 1916

Reel: 109, No. 240

Sorsen, Dr.

Sosialismi-Antisosialismi.
[Calumet, Mich.]. Kustantanut-Antisosialistiliitto.
[1914]

Reel: 53, No. 320

Souders, D. A. (David Aaron), 1856.

The Magyars in America.
New York: George H. Doran. c1922

Reel: 102, No. 64

Soukup, František, 1871-1940.

Amerika; rada obrazu amerického života.
Prague: Ustřední dělnické knihkupectví a
nakladatelství. 1912

Reel: 91, No. 53

Souphle, Panagiotou.

Hellenikon alphabetarian tes protes taxeos tou
demotikou scholeiou.

New York, Greek-American News Co. 1929
38 p. : ill.

Reel: 264, No. 70

South Slavonic Catholic Union of America.

Articles of incorporation of the South Slavonic
Catholic Union of the United States of America.

Lorain, Ohio : South Slavonic Catholic Union of
America. 1924

277 p. ; 15 cm.

Reel: 134, No. 83

Southwest Jewry.

Sunland publ. 1926

Calif; vol.1.

Reel: 247, No. 276

Souvenir "Norse-American Women," 1825-1925: A
symposium of prose and poetry, newspaper articles,
and biographies, contributed by one hundred
prominent women.

St. Paul, Minnesota, [The Lutheran Free Church
Publishing Co.,]. 1926

edited by Mrs. Alma A. Gutterson ... and Mrs. Regina
Hilleboe Christensen.

Reel: 25, No. 378

Souvenir of St. Olaf College Quarter Centennial
1874-1899.

Northfield, Minnesota, From the Northfield News
Printery. 1900

Reel: 25, No. 379

Immigrant in America Author Index

A Souvenir of the Dr. Hyde Banquet: held in the Palace Hotel, in the City of San Francisco, February twenty-first, 1906.
San Francisco: [s.n.]. 1906
Reel: 69, No. 166

Souvenir of the Silver Jubilee of the Most Rev. Patrick William Riordan.
[San Francisco]: [s.n.]. 1908
Reel: 69, No. 167

Souvenir of the twenty-fourth festival of the North-American Saengerbund, held.
Wisconsin, Committee on Printing. [1886?]
Reel: 25, No. 380

Soznam Knfh a Divadiel.
Chicago: Slovak Central Book Store. [n.d.]
Reel: 97, No. 104

Spalding, J. L. (John Lancaster), Archbishop, 1840-1916.
The religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization.
New York: Catholic Publication Society. 1880
Reel: 69, No. 168

Sparling, C. John, (Christopher John).
The Irish-Canuck-Yankee, or, Contrast and criticism.
Chicago: M. A. Donohue & Co. 1910
Reel: 69, No. 169

Spaudos Laiaves ir Amerikos Lietuviu organizuotes Sukaktuvės.
Philadelphia : Zvaigzdės. c1925
468 p. ; ill.
Reel: 143, No. 90

Spevníček: Druhé opravené a zvčšené vydanie.
Danville, Pa.: Sestry sv. Cyrila a Metoda. [n.d.]
Reel: 97, No. 105

Spevník kurhu mladeze: Narodneho Slovenskeho Spolku v Spojenych Stattoch Americkych.
Pittsburgh: Kruh Mladeze N. S. S. nakladom vlastnym. c1928
Sostavili Jan Orsagh a Michal Laucik.
Reel: 97, No. 106

Spezzano, Lia.
Poesie dall'esilio.
Roma: Angelo Signorelli. [19--]
Seconda edizione riveduta e arricchita; 191p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 229

Spicar, J.
Spominska plosca; narodna spevoigra v starih dejanjih s predigro.
Cleveland : Pevsko drustvo "Jsrdran". 1928
48 p. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 84

Spielmann, Christian.
Abriss der geschichte.
Columbus, Ohio. 1888
Reel: 177, No. 288

Spies, August.
Reminisscezen von August Spies.
Chicago: published privately. 1888
Reel: 177, No. 289

Spiewniczek koscielny Chóru Swietej Teresy od Dzieciatka Jezus w Parafii Swietego Szczepana, Paterson, N.J.
[Paterson, N.J.]. [19--]
69 p., [5] ; 15 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 252

Spiewniczek Polskiego Dziecka.
Scranton, Pa., Polsko Narodowa Spójnia w Ameryce. [19--]
22 p., 14 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 253

Spiewniczek zawierajacy piésni koscielne z melodyami dla uzytku wiernych.
New York, Regulski-Polaski, Inc. [19--]
Zebrany przez ks. Jana Siedleckiego. Wydanie nowe; 514 p., XI. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 254

Spiewnik Robotniczy.
Stevens Point, Wis., Drukiem Braci Worzallow. [19--]
160 p., 19 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 251

spiewnik Sokoli.
Toledo, Ohio : A. A. Paryski. 1913
zebral i ulozyl Fr. Baranski. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup; 124 p. ; 14 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 255

Spiritismo...sventato, dramma sociale in un atto.
New York, Elvira Catello. [n.d.]
Una Madre; 32p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 230

Spirydion.
Kodeks Swiatowy; czyli, Znajomosc Zycia.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
58 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 256

Spisek zbrodniarzy: nadzwyczaj zajmujaca powiesc.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
44 p.
Reel: 125, No. 257

Spivanyk dlia shkil narodnykh. Vporia kuvav i dopovnyv Vasyl' Navrotskyi.
New York: H. E. Smolen. [n.d.]
Reel: 109, No. 241

Immigrant in America Author Index

Spojene katolícke dobročinnosti v chicagskej
Arcidiecézi: roku 1924.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1924
Reel: 97, No. 107

Spominski album, Joliet, Illinois, slovenskih trgovcev
in obrtnikov.
Joliet, Ill. : [s.n.]. 1913
sestavil Rafko Zupanec; 20 p. ; ill.
Reel: 134, No. 85

Spoved Papeza Aleksandra VI.
Chicago [s.n.]. [n.d.]
24 p. ; 10 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 86

Sprawa Polska w Ameryce Północnej na pierwszym
Zjeździe Towarzystwa Literatów i Dziennikarzy
Polskich w Syracuse, N. Y. w dniach 2 i 3
października 1911r.
Chicago, Ill., W. Dyniewicz. 1912
190 p. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 258

SS. Peter and Paul's Church (Cumberland, Md.).
Fifty years of SS. Peter and Paul's Church at
Cumberland Md. 1848-1896.
Cumberland, Md.: Cumberland Freie Presse Print.
1898
154p., 19p1., 15 port; 8.
Reel: 172, No. 247

Ssv Cyril and Methodius (Chicago, Ill.).
Pamätník Rímsko-Katolíckej Slovenskej Osady
Ssv. Cyrilla a Metóda v. Chicago, Ill.
Chicago: [s.n.]. 1916
vydaný počas posviacky nového chrámu a školy r.
1916; sostavil ho a venuje ho svojim drahým
Osadníkom Viktor Blahunka.
Reel: 97, No. 108

St. Andrew's Society of the City of Charleston.
Rules, list of officers and members from 1729 to
1901, with historical sketch of the society.
Charleston, S. C.: Lucas & Richardson, Co. 1911
Reel: 75, No. 12

St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
Record book, containing the act of incorporation,
constitution, historical sketch and centennial oration;
with a list of the officers and members since 1756
and at the present time [etc.].
New York. 1895
Reel: 75, No. 14

St. Casimir Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.
1893-1918 Commemoration of the twenty-fifth
anniversary of St. Casimir's parish. 1918.
Philadelphia, Pa. and of the 25th Anniversary of Rev.
J.J. Kaulakis' ordination to the priesthood.
Philadelphia : [s.n.]. 1918
56 p.
Reel: 143, No. 78

**St. Casimir Polish National Catholic Church.
(Rochester, N.Y.).**
Wydanie Jubileuszowe na pamiatke 20-to Letniej
Rocznicy powstania Polsko Narodowego
Katolickiego Kosciola Sw. Kazimierza w Rochester
New York, 1908-dnia 1go Lipca-1928.
[Scranton, Pa., Straz Publishing Co]. [1928]
[63 p.], illus. ; 25 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 234

St. Casimir's Society (Winona, Minn.).
Towarzystwo Bratniej Pomocy Sw. Kazimierza
Królewicza, zalozone dnia 31, maja 1871, roku, w
Winona, Minn.
[Winona, Minn.]. [1921]
67 p., illus. ; 20 x 27 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 235

St. Jadwiga Parish (South Bend, Ind.).
Album zlotego jubileuszu Parafji Sw. Jadwigi,
1877-1927.
[Chicago, Drukiem "Dziennika Zjednoczenia"].
[1927]
272 p., illus. ; 21 x 29 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 236

St. Joseph's Parish (Joliet, Ill.).
Spomenica desetletnice slovenske zupnije sv.
Jozefa v Joliet-u, Illinois.
Joliet, Ill. : Zupnijsko predstojnistvo. 1901
32 p. ; ill. ; 24 x 32 cm.
Reel: 133, No. 70

St. Joseph's-Gemeinde (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Erinnerungsblätter aus der Geschichte der St
Josephs-Gemeinde.
Milwaukee: St. Joseph's-Gemeinde. 1905
Reel: 172, No. 248

St. Paul's Parish (Cleveland, Ohio).
Spomen knjiga o 25-godisnjici Hrv. rk. zupe sv.
Pavla, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902-1927.
[Cleveland]. [1927]
95 p. : ill., ports. ; 24 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 25

**St. Paul's Parish (Cleveland, Ohio). Holy Rosary
Society of Women.**
Zakoni i pravila zenskog katolickog drustva Sv.
Krunica, od hrv. kat. zupe sv. Pavla u Clevelandu, O.,
osnovano junija, 1924.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [1924?]
(Cleveland : American Home) 16 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 26

St. Stanislaus Parish (New York, N.Y.).
Album Jubileuszowy z okazji 25-letniej Rocznicy
Swiecen Kaplanskich oraz pracy pasterskiej
Przewielebnego Ksiedza Jana H. Strzeleckiego,
Nienaruszalnego proboszcza Parafii Sw. Stanislaw.
Nowy York, N. Y., [Druk Tygodnika Polskiego].
1916
645 p., [7], illus. ; 25 cm.
Reel: 124, No. 237

Immigrant in America Author Index

St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church (New York, N.Y.).

Szent István hitközség Ezüst Jubileuma, 1902-1927.

New York: St. Stephen of Hungary Church. 1927

Reel: 102, No. 59

St. Wojciech Roman Catholic Church (Philadelphia, Pa.).

Srebrny jubileusz parafji Sw. Wojciecha.

Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1929

92 p. : ill.

Reel: 124, No. 238

Stadler (Xaver).

Geschichte der Omaha Schweizer Colonie. [Omaha]. [1910?]

80 p., 2 pl.; illus 16.

Reel: 253, No. 9

Stagracyński, X. J.

Krotki Wykład Nauki o doskonalosci chrzescijanskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1916

123 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 125, No. 259

Stallo, J.B., 1823-1900.

Reden, Abhandlungen und Briefe.

NY: E. Steiger & Co. 1893

Reel: 177, No. 290

Stamer, W. (William).

The gentleman emigrant: his daily life, sports and pastimes in Canada, Australia and the United States.

London: Tinsley Bros. 1874

Reel: 80, No. 71

Starace, Achille, 1889-1945.

Articoli, lettere, discorsi.

New York: [Nicoletti Bros. Press]. 1911

(Articles in English, on various subjects -- Part II.); 137p.

Reel: 196, No. 231

Starodub.

Svatania na vechernytsiakh; vodevil' v odnii dii.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1919

Reel: 109, No. 242

Staryts'kyi, Mykhailo, 1840-1904.

Marusia Bohuslavka; pobytovo-istorychna drama v piaty odminakh.

New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. n.d

Reel: 109, No. 243

Staryts'kyi, Mykhailo, 1840-1904.

Nich pid Ivana Kupala. Drama v 5-okh diiakh, zi s'pivamny i muzykoïu.

New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1920

Reel: 109, No. 244

Starzenski, Leopold.

Gwiazda syberyi: dramt w 3ch aktach a 4ch odsłonach.

Chicago: W. Dyniewicz Pub. Co. 1910

103 p.

Reel: 125, No. 260

Statistics of the Jews of the United States, comp. under the authority of the Board of delegates of American Israelites, and the Union of American Hebrew congregations.

[Philadelphia] Pub. by the Union of American Hebrew congregations. 1880

59 p. 24 cm.

Reel: 247, No. 277

Statocný Drotárik.

Passaic, N.J.: Katolíckho Sokola. 1918

Cinohra.

Reel: 97, No. 109

Stearns, Gustav, 1847.

From army camps and battle-fields.

Augsburg Publishing House. 1919

Reel: 25, No. 381

Steen, James, 1852-1909.

New Aberdeen, or, The Scotch settlement of Monmouth country, New Jersey.

Matawan, N.J.: Journal steam print. 1899

Reel: 73, No. 17

Steenland, Halle, 1832-1910.

Trange tider og hvorledes de kan forebygges.

Madison, Wis., [s.n.]. 1899

Reel: 25, No. 382

Stefanek, Anton, 1877.

Pamätnica ktoru z priciny desatrocneho jubilea ucinkovania svojho.

[Vienna: Narod]. [1904]

vydal Slovensky Liter.

Reel: 97, No. 110

Steiger, Ernst, 1832-1917.

Dreiundfünfzig Jahre Buchhändler in Deutschland und Amerika; krinierungen.

NY: author. c1901-(1902)

(&) Nachwort.

Reel: 177, No. 291

Steiger's Literarischer Monatsbericht.

New York. [1869-1871]

Eine systematisch geordnete Uebersicht neuer Erscheinungen der deutschen Literatur ... Mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf das geistige Leben

der Deutschen in Amerika. Band 1-2, (1869-71); 2v. ; 12.

Reel: 177, No. 292

Immigrant in America Author Index

Stein, Theodore.

Historical sketch of the German-English Independent School of Indianapolis "Our Old School".

[Indianapolis: s.n.]. 1904

Reel: 177, No. 293

Steinach, Adelrich, 1826-1892.

Geschichte und Leben der Schweizer Kolonien in den Vereingten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, unter Mitwirkung des Nord-Amerikanischen Grutli-Bundes.

Im selbsterlage des Verfassers New York: Druck von T. Bryner. 1889

1 p.l., 275 p., 21 cm.

Reel: 253, No. 10

Steiner, Edward Alfred, 1866-1956.

The confession of a hyphenated American.

New York: F.H. Revell Co. [1916]

63 p. 12.

Reel: 247, No. 278

Stekh, Volodymyr.

Viazanka novykh tserkevnykh i s'vitskykh pisen.

Philadelphia: author. 1919

Reel: 109, No. 245

Stekh, Volodymyr.

Vinets' poezii.

Philadelphia: author. 1922

Reel: 109, No. 246

Stella, Antonio, 1868-1927.

Some aspects of Italian immigration to the United States; statistical data and general considerations based chiefly upon the United States censuses and other official publications.

New York & London: G.P. Putnam's sons. 1924

... with a preface by Nicholas Murray Butler ...; xxii, 124p.: ill.; 22 cm.

Reel: 196, No. 232

Stellakis, Leonidas N., 1892?.

Glykokolokytha : Sweet pumpkins.

New York, Kampanas. 1924

256 p.

Reel: 264, No. 71

Stempfel, Theodore, 1863-1935.

Fünzig Jahre unermüdlichen deutschen Strebens in Indianapolis. Von Theodor Stempfel.

[Indianapolis: Pitts & Smith]. 1989

72 l., front. illus. (incl. plans.) sq. 4.

Reel: 177, No. 295

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Chicago anarkisterne: historisk skildring.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co. 1894

Reel: 25, No. 383

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Fangen paa djevleöen, Alfred Dreyfus: Et Billede af Nutidens største sørgespil.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co. 1900

Reel: 25, No. 384

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

John F. Deitz.

Minneapolis, Waldemar Kriedts Forlag. 1912

Reel: 25, No. 385

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Lars Oftedal, i hans storhed og i hans fald, en karak-teriskildring.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1892

Reel: 25, No. 386

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Norge i Amerika.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedts. 1898

Reel: 25, No. 387

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Normändenes opdagelse af Amerika.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt Publishing Co.'s Forlag. 1893

Reel: 25, No. 388

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Den nye Minnesota bibelen.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1908

Reel: 25, No. 389

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Paul O. Stensland og hans hjaelpere eller million-tyvene i Chicago.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1907

Reel: 25, No. 390

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Paven i Madison: eller Rasmus Kvelves Merkværdige Liv og Haendelser.

Minneapolis, Waldemar Kriedts. 1907

Reel: 25, No. 391

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Sitting Bull.

St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. 1917

Reel: 25, No. 392

Stenholt, L. A. (Lars A.).

Stenholt's politihistorier.

Minneapolis, Waldm. Kriedt. 1903

Billeder af Minneapolis Bystyre; med mange Illustrationer.

Reel: 25, No. 393

Stenhouse, T. B. H., Mrs., 1829.

An Englishwoman in Utah: the story of a life's experience in Mormonism. An autobiography.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington. 1882

with introductory preface by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.

Reel: 80, No. 72

Immigrant in America Author Index

Stenografisk referat af forhandlingerne ved frikonferensen i Lanesboro, Fillmore County, Minn. Orfordville Rock, Wisconsin, J. A. Bergh. 1897
Reel: 25, No. 394

Stephenson, George Melcolm, 1883-1958.
A history of American immigration, 1820-1924. Boston, Ginn. [1926]
vi, 316 p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 226, No. 121

Stephenson, Isaac, 1829-1918.
Recollections of a long life, 1829-1915. Chicago, Privately printed. 1915
Reel: 73, No. 18

Stephenson, Isaac, 1829-1918.
Recollections of a long life, 1829-1915. Chicago: Privately printed [by R. R. Donnelley & sons]. 1915
Reel: 69, No. 170

Stephenson, Sarah, 1738-1807.
Memoirs of the life, and travels, in the service of the gospel, of Sarah Stevenson. Philadelphia: Kimber, Conrad & Co., &c. 1807
Reel: 81, No. 73

Stern, Myer.
The rise and progress of reform Judaism, embracing a history made from the official record of Temple Emanu-El of New York, with a description of Salem Field cemetery. New York: M. Stern. 1895
in connection with the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the congregation, April, 1895; iii-vii, 2-205 pp., 27 pl. 8.
Reel: 247, No. 279

Stetkevych, Osyp.
Bery y chytaii. [New York: Svoboda]. 1908
Reel: 109, No. 247

Stetsenko, P.
Nove s'viato; komediia v odnii dii. New York: P. Stetsenka. 1919
Reel: 109, No. 249

Stetsenko, P.
Na vidpust do Kiieva; komediia v 3-okh diiakh. New York: Prosvita. 1918
Reel: 109, No. 248

Stiles, William Curtis, 1851-1911.
Out of Kishineff. N.Y.: Dillingham. 1903
Reel: 247, No. 280

Stine, Thomas Ostenson.
Scandinavians on the Pacific, Puget Sound. Seattle, Washington, [s.n.]. c1900
208 p.; illus.; 4.
Reel: 226, No. 122

Stirner, Max, 1806-1856.
[Hebrew omitted]. New York: Kropotkin Pub. Soc. 1916
504 p., 4 l. 8; Author's pseud. Max Strirner, and German title at head of t.p.
Reel: 248, No. 281

Stoicheiodes Orthodoxou Christianike katechesis. En Athenais, Bibliopoleion I.N. Sidere. 1926
46 p.
Reel: 264, No. 72

Stolinsky, Aaron.
[Hebrew omitted]. New York: Educational Committee of the Workmen's Circle. 1919
220 p. illus., ports. 12.
Reel: 248, No. 282

Stolley, William, 1831-1911.
Geschichte der ersten Ansiedlung von Hall County in Nebraska von 1857 mit Anhang bis zum Jahre, 1907 Bestehend aus persönlichen Erinnerungen und Aufzeichnungen; geschrieben zur 50-jährigen Feier der ersten Ansiedlung im County Grand Island, Neb.: Druck des "Staats-Anzeiger und Herold". 1907
3p.1., 5-117p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 177, No. 296

Storjohann.
August Hermann Francke. Chicago, Skandinavens Boghandel. 1885
Reel: 25, No. 395

The Story of New Sweden. Portland, Maine, Loring, Short & Harmon. 1896
[5], 9-134p.
Reel: 215, No. 154

The Story of the Irish in Boston together with biographic sketches of representative men and noted women. Boston: Cullen & Co. 1889
edited and compiled by James Bernard Cullen.
Reel: 69, No. 171

The Story of the Sacco-Vanzetti Case. Boston: Author. [1922]
47p.
Reel: 196, No. 233

Stovby, N. S.
Skandinavisk temperance-kalender. Brooklyn, N. Y., Udgiverens Forlag. 1896
Reel: 25, No. 396

Strand, S.
Religionsskolen indledningsforedrag under kredsmødet i Lake Mills, Iowa, 1906. Minneapolis, [s.l., s.n.]. [1906?]
Reel: 26, No. 397

Immigrant in America Author Index

Strandberg, Julius.

Md. Petersens logerende humoristiske
fortaellinger.
St. Paul, Minnesota, Capital Publishing Co. [19--?]
Reel: 26, No. 398

Strange, Helene, 1874-1943.

Fra Nordfalster til Stillehavet.
Nørre Alslev, [Denmark], Forlaget Nord-Falster.
1926
Reel: 37, No. 128

Straten-Ponthoz, Auguste van der, comte, b. 1812.
Recherches sur la situation des emigrants aux Etats-
Unis de l'Amerique du Nord, par le baron A. an der
Straten Ponthoz.

Bruxelles: Meline, Cans et Co. 1846
vii, 158 p. map. ; 8.
Reel: 250

Straten-Ponthoz, Gabriel Auguste van der, comte, b. 1812.

Recherches sur la situation des emigrants aux
Etats-Unis de l'Amerique du Nord.
Bruxelles : Meline, Cans et compagnie. 1846
vii, 158 p.; Folded map.
Reel: 226, No. 123

Ein Streifzug auf dem Gebiete der
Kulturgeschichtlichen.

Evansville, Ind. : s.l. 1885
Reel: 177, No. 297

Stretton, Hesba, 1832-1911.

Faengslet og fri.
Orfordville Rock, Wisconsin, Kirken og Hjemmets
Forlag. 1895
2nd ed.
Reel: 26, No. 399

Strimaitis, A. B.

Apsisaukok: Kad panasial neatsitiku.
New York : Tevynes. 1917
15 p. ; ill.
Reel: 143, No. 91

Strömberg, Leonard, 1871-1941.

Herren till Lövsjö originalberättelse.
Chicago, Simon P. Englund Co. 1925
Reel: 26, No. 400

Strømme af naade over et forkomment fold.
Minneapolis, "Gammelt og Nyt" Trykkeri. 1897
Reel: 26, No. 401

Strømme, Peer O. (Peer Olsen), 1856-1921.

Erindringer.
Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg Publishing House
Trykkeri. 1923
Reel: 26, No. 402

Strømme, Peer O. (Peer Olsen), 1856-1921.

Hvorledes halvord blev prest.
Decorah, Iowa, Trykt i "Decorah-Postens"
Damptrykkeri. 1893
Reel: 26, No. 403

Stroumpos, d. Ph.

Histoires tou okesnou.
New York. 1917
103 p.
Reel: 264, No. 73

Strutyns'kyi, M.

Straik-stsenichnyi obraz v trokh diiakh.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915
Reel: 109, No. 251

Strutyns'kyi, Mykola.

Pry Bytii Dorozii.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1922
Reel: 109, No. 250

Stub, Hans Gerhard, 1849-1931.

Foreningssagens gang: Supplement to Evang.
Luthersk Kirketidende, April 19, 1916.
[s.l., s.n.]. [1916?]
Reel: 26, No. 404

Suchos, John.

Hold dla Krolowej Korony Polskiej Matki Boskiej
Czestochowskiej od Wychodztwa Polskiego ze
Stanow Zjednoczonych Ameryki.
Mocanaqua, Pa., Naklad i wlasnosc autora. 1926
5 p. ; 30 cm.
Reel: 125, No. 261

Sukhodols'kyi, A. L.

"Khmara". V 5-ty diiakh, z spivamy, khoramy i
tantsiamy.
New York: Sichovoho Bazaru. 1919
Reel: 109, No. 252

Sullivan, A. M. (Alexander Martin), 1830-1884.

New Ireland: political sketches and personal
reminiscences of thirty years of Irish public life.
New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1900
Reel: 70, No. 172

Sulzer, William, 1863.

American passports in Russian and Jewish
chaplains in the U.S. army.
New York: Federation of Jewish Organizations of
New York State. [1909]
Two address of Congressman William Sulzer; 7 p. 23
cm.; Cover-title.
Reel: 248, No. 283

Sumna Kazka i Ynshi Opovidania.

Jersey City, Svoboda. 1916
Reel: 110, No. 253

Immigrant in America Author Index

Suomalainen Evankeelis Luterilainen Seurakunta
(Astoria, Ore.).
Astoria, Ore., Suomalais-Luterilaisen Kustannusliike.
1923
Astorian, Ore. Suom. Ev. Lut. Seurakunnan
nelikymmenvuotisjulkaisu, 1883-1923.
Reel: 53, No. 322

Suomalainen Evankelinen Lähetisyhdistys.
Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalainen Evankelinen
Lähetisyhdistys. 1920
Muistoja 30-vuotisesta lähetystyöstä.
Reel: 53, No. 323

Suomalainen wirsikirja ewankelis luterilaisille
seurakunnille Suomen Suuriruhtinaan-maassa ja
Amerikan Yhdysvalloissa.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilainen
Kustannusliike. [1915]
Reel: 53, No. 324

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-Veljeysseura
Amerikassa. Kasi- ja Sääntökirja.
Duluth, Minn., Paivalehti. [19--?]
Reel: 53, No. 326

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Raittius-veljeysseuran
perustuslait Amerikassa.
New York Mills, [Mich.], August Nylundin
Kirjapainossa. 1892
Reel: 53, No. 327

Suomalaisen Kansallis-Rattius-Veljeysseura.
Ishpeming, Mich., Suom. Kansallis-Rattius-
Veljeysseuran Kustantama. 1912
Juhlajulkaisu: Suomalaisen Kansallis-Rattius-
Veljeysseuran 25-vuotisen toiminnan muistoksi.
Reel: 53, No. 328

Suomalaisen kosto, eli, Tuomas Winterin seikkailut:
historiallinen kertomus viime vuosisadan alulla.
Kaleva, Mich., Suomalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö.
[1907]
kirjoittanut A. J. J.
Reel: 53, No. 329

Suomalaisen Sosialistijarjesto. New Yorkin Osasto.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomalaisen Sos.
Kustannusyhtiö]. [19--?]
Viisitoista vuotta New Yorkin Suomalaisten
Sosialistien historiaa, 1903-1918.
Reel: 53, No. 330

Suomalais-Englantilainen kokkikirja = Finnish-
English Cook Book.
Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. Edwards. [19--?]
Reel: 53, No. 325

Suomen luokkasota [=Finland's Class War]: Historiaa
ja muistelmia.
Superior, Wisconsin, Amerikan Suom. Sos.
Kustannuskeiden Liiton Kustantama. [1928]
Toimittanut A. Halonen.
Reel: 53, No. 332

Suomi College And Theological Seminary.
Suomi-Opiston 25-vuotisjulkaisu, 1896-1921.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1921
Reel: 54, No. 334

Suomi College And Theological Seminary.
Suomi-Opiston albumi, 1896-1906.
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliike. 1906
Reel: 54, No. 333

Suomi College And Theological Seminary.
Tartu Kinni. Suomi Opiston Juhla-Julkaisu.
[Hancock, Mich., Suomi College]. [1911?]
Reel: 54, No. 335

Suomi-opiston ja jumaluusopillisen seminaarin
ohjesäännöt hyväksytyt Suomi-synoodin
kahdennessatoista yleisessä kirkolliskokouksessa
Ironwoodissa, Mich., kesäk. 4-6 p. 1901.
Hancock, Mich., Suom.-Luteerilaisen
Kustannusliikkeen kirjapainossa. 1901
Reel: 54, No. 336

Suorsa, Paul.
Nouseva kosto [= The Rising Revenge].
Fitchburg, Mass., Suom. sos. Kust. Yht. Kirjap. ja
Kustannuksella. 1919
Reel: 54, No. 337

Suppiger, Joseph, 1804-1861.
Reisebericht der Familie Kopfli & Suppiger nach
St. Louis am Mississippi und Grundung von New-
Switzerland im Staate Illinois.
Sursce [Gedruckt in der Schnyderschen
Buchdruckerei]. 1833
4 p.l., (1) 4-207 p., 11. front., fold; col.; map.; 17 cm.
Reel: 253, No. 11

Surmach, Roman.
Ne kleny! Obraz z zhtyia naroda v l akti.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917
Reel: 110, No. 254

Surmach, Roman.
Pravda vse horoiu; obraz z zhyttia naroda zi
spivamy v 3-okh aktakh.
Jersey City. 1920
Reel: 110, No. 255

A Survey of the financial status of the Jewish
religious schools of New York city; with full data of
the eight largest Talmud torahs.
New York: The Bureau of education. 1911
Compiled by the Bureau of education of the Jewish
community (Kebillah) of New York city; 171 p. ; 22
cm.
Reel: 248, No. 284

Immigrant in America Author Index

Sustersic, F. S.

Katekizem za slovenske katoliske sole v
Zdruzenih drzavah ameriskih.
St. Cloud, Minn. : J. Blasnik. 1912
2. zd.; 129 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 87

Sustersic, F. S.

Poduk rojakom Slovincem ki so hocejo naseliti v
Ameriki.
Joliet, Ill. : Amerikanski Slovenec. 1903
128 p. ; ill. ; 17 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 88

Sutzlar, Sara'

Jung-Amerika.
Breslaw: S. Schottlaender. 1884
Reel: 177, No. 298

Suvanto, K. A.

Hauska kirja.
[Superior, Wis.]. Amerikan Suomalaisten
Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1929]
Reel: 54, No. 338

Suydam, J. Howard, D.D.

Hendrick Rycken, the progenitor.
New York. 1898
41, [5] p.
Reel: 258, No. 26

Svanøe, Atle.

Laegmandsvirksomheten i luthersk lys.
Norsk Luth., [s.l.] Den Norsk Luth. Kirke; Amerika.
[18--?]
Reel: 26, No. 405

Svante Lofgren.

I Urskogen.
Seattle, Was. 1923
316p.
Reel: 208, No. 95

Sveikata arba tiesus ir trumpas kelias i Sveikata :
pamatines zinios is anatomijos, fizijologijos ir
hygienos.
Chicago, Spauda "Kataliko". 1911
sutaise Dr. A. L. Graicunas.
Reel: 143, No. 92

Svekrukha Ievodokha.

Olyphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhytia. 1919
obrazok stsenichnyi v 3-okh diiakh.
Reel: 110, No. 256

Sven Lundblad, 1861.

Verskrönika om Svenska Klubben Seattle, Was.
1892-1907.
Puget Sound, Puget Sound Postens. 1908
119p.
Reel: 208, No. 97

Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota Historia fran 1850-
talet till 1918.
Minn, Minn Minnesota Statskonferens. 1914
279p.
Reel: 216, No. 160

Svenska Evangeliska Lutherska Församlingen
(Rock Island, Ill.) Minnesalbum.
Rock Is., Ill. Augustana. 1908
2-284p.
Reel: 216, No. 162

Svenska evangelisk-lutherska mission-föreningen i
Amerika. Nadans budskap; andliga sanger.
Chicago, Author. 1916
279p.
Reel: 216, No. 161

Svenska psalm-boken.
Ill., Augustana. 1892
xxii, 492p.
Reel: 216, No. 164

Den Svenska psalm-boken af ar 1819.
Ill., Augusta Book Concern. 1885
412p.,(292p.); (102p.).
Reel: 216, No. 163

Svenska Sjundedags Adventisterna Historia.
Chicago, Emil Forslund. 1928
370p.; 22.
Reel: 216, No. 165

Svenska Tabernakelförsamlingen Minnesskrift.
Minneapolis, Minn. 1924
102p.
Reel: 216, No. 166

Svenska teaterminnen fran chicago; anteckningar och
anekdoter, av Ernst Lindblom.
Stockholm: C.L. Gullberg. [1916]
192p. illus; 20 cm.
Reel: 207, No. 87

Svensk-amerikanerna. deras materiella och andliga
sträfvanden; anteckningar fran en resa i Amerika
företagen med understöd af svenska staten, af Carl
Sundbeck.
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana book concern. [1904]
4p.1., 7-479, [1]p.incl.front., illus., ports.21-1/2 x 16-
1/2 cm.
Reel: 215, No. 157

Svensk-Amerikanska folket i helg och socken.
Strodda blad ur Svensk-amerikanernas historia, deras
oden och bedrifter, nederlag och segrar, livsintressen
och forstroelser jamte biografiska uppgifter om ett
antal markesman, av Ernst Sharstedt.
Stockholm: Björck & Borjesson. [1917]
450p. illus., ports; 24 cm.
Reel: 214, No. 146

Immigrant in America Author Index

Svensk-amerikanska studier, af Johan Person.
Rock Island, Ill., Augustana book concern. [1912]
172p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 212, No. 126

Svenskarna i Sioux City, nagra blad ur deras historia,
af Gustaf N. Swan.

Chicago, Jacobson printing co. 1912
5p.1.,[15]-262p.front.19-1/2 cm.

Reel: 217, No. 168

Svenskarne i New York, af V. Berger.
New York: W.J. Adams. 1918
3v.

Reel: 199, No. 17

Svenskarne i Texas i ord och bild, 1838-1918, ett
historisktbiografiskt arbete samladt och utgivet af
Ernest Severin, redigeradt och utarbetadt af dr. Alf.
L. Scott, pastor T.J. Westerberg; granskadt och
ofversedt af red. J.M. Ojerholm.

[Austin, Texas, Printed by E.L. Steck]. [c1919]
2v. illus., plates,ports; 28 cm.

Reel: 217, No. 167

Svento Kazimiero Lietuviu Rymo-Kataliku
Draugijon. Konstitueija ir istatai: Sv. Kazimiero
Lietuviu R. K. Draugijos.
Boston : Darbininko. 1921
45 p.

Reel: 144, No. 93

Sverdrup, Georg, 1848-1907.

Fri menighed i fri Kirke.
Minneapolis, [Folkebladet]. [1884?]

Reel: 26, No. 406

Sverre Sieverts.

Dessa Byfoka.
Minneapolis, Norrønas. 1925
55p.

Reel: 213, No. 138

Sviata Hodyna.
Philadelphia. 1926

Reel: 110, No. 257

Svii.

Kara za Hrikh.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1920

Reel: 110, No. 258

Svornost' a Vernost' pravých uceníkov Kristových.
Pittsburgh: International Printing Co. 1919

Reel: 98, No. 111

Svyturys.

Brooklyn : "Laisves. 1928
Naujoji Proletarine Poezija.

Reel: 144, No. 94

Sweden and the American revolution, by Adolph B.
Benson.

New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor
company. 1926
xii,216p.front.,p1.,ports.,double facsim.,coat of arms;
23-1/2 cm.

Reel: 199, No. 15

The Swedish Colonial Society.
Philadelphia. 1913
[Officers and members.]; [14]p.

Reel: 217, No. 171

Swedish contributions to American national life,
1638-1921, by Amandus Johnson.

New York, Committee of the Swedish section of
America's making, inc. 1921
64p. illus.(incl.ports.) 23 cm.

Reel: 205, No. 68

Swedish Evangelical Mission Association of
Nebraska.

n.p. [1912]
Nebraska Missionsforening i ord och bild., 1887-
1912; 291p.

Reel: 217, No. 169

Swedish-Finnish Temperance Association of
America.

Chicago, J. V. Martensons Tryckeri. 1917
Minnesskrift, 1902-1917, Svensk-Finska
Nykterhetsför-bundet au Amerika.

Reel: 54, No. 339

Sweeney, Helen M.

The Golden Milestone, 1846-1896.
New York: Benzinger Brothers. 1896

Reel: 70, No. 173

Swiateczne zakupy Pani Slodkowskiej.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1908

29 p.

Reel: 125, No. 262

Swierk, Jan.

Ostatni!!.

Erie, Pa., Drukiem B. Weinera. [19--]

51 p. ; 14 cm.

Reel: 126, No. 263

Swietochowski, Aleksander, 1849-1938.

Chawa Rubin; czyli, Zamordowanie Pracowitej
Zydowski.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

46 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 126, No. 264

Swiren, David Bernard, 1889-1944.

What's in our names? A study.

[Wilmington, Del., The Star publishing co.]. [1920]
48 p. 18 cm.

Reel: 248, No. 285

Immigrant in America Author Index

Sydor-Chartoryis'kyi, Mykola.

Problemy uspushnoho vykhovannia.
[s.l.: s.n.]. [19--?]
Reel: 110, No. 259

Den Syngende evangelist: En samling Aandelige,
Evangeliske Sange.
Bogtrykkeri. 1878
Samlet og udgivet af Henry A. Reichenboch.--Fjerde
Udgave--Chicago: "Independentens."
Reel: 37, No. 128.1

Synodalbum.
St. Louis: Concordia. 1911
Reel: 177, No. 299

Syrjälä, F. J.

Historia-aiheita Ameriikan Suomalaisesta
Työväenliikkeestä.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Suomal. Sosial. Kustytitiö]. [19--
?]
Reel: 54, No. 340

Syrotenko, Volodymyr.

Ternovyi vinok; abo, zhertvy tsaryzma.
New York, [Ukrainian and Publishing Co.]. 1918
Drama na 4 dii.
Reel: 110, No. 260

Syttende Mai festskrift hundredeaars-festen.
Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Publishing Co. 1914
Reel: 26, No. 407

Szakinias; nedoras zydas.
parasze D.T.B. du draugai Mahanoy City, Pa. :
"Saules". [n.d.]
136 p. ; 22 cm.
Reel: 144, No. 95

Szatanski Posiew: Opowiadanie dla ludu i mlodziezy
na tle rzeczywistych wypadków.
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1916
190 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 265

Szawleski, Mieczyslaw.

Kwestja Emigracji w Dobie Wspolczesnej.
Rozdzial III. pracy autora p.t. Kwestja Emigracji w
Polsce.
Warszawa, Nakl. Polskiego Towarzysrwa
Emigracyjnego. 1927
82 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 266

Szczutowski, Henryk.

Moj Pierwszy "Thanksgiving Day".
(Z pamietnika "Grinola"). [s.l. : s.n.]. 1908
16 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 267

Szebenyei, Joseph.

Naturalisacny a Pristaho-Velecky Radca; kniha, v
ktorej je odpoved na kazdu pristahovalecku a
naturalisacnu otazku.
New York: The Immigrants Publishing Company.
[1927]
Reel: 98, No. 112

Színházi Élet Albuma - Magyarok Amerikában.
[Budapest: s.n.]. c1921
Reel: 102, No. 65

Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.

Kiek senoves graikai ir romenai prisidejo
pastumejimai gamtos mokslu priekyn?.
Chicago : Lietuvos. 1909
89 p.
Reel: 144, No. 96

Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.

Lietuviu tauta: Senoveje ir šaiden.
M. D. Plymouth, Pa. : Vienbyes Lietuvninku. 1905
563 p.
Reel: 144, No. 97

Szlupas, John, 1861-1944.

Tikyba ar Mokslas?.
Surankioti per D-ra J. Sliupa.
211 p.
Reel: 144, No. 98

T.N. Hasselquist, lefnadsteckning af E. Norelius.
Rock Island, Ill., Lutheran Augustana book concern.
[1900]
342p.incl.illus.,facsim.ports.(incl.front.) 20 cm.
Reel: 211, No. 116

Den Tabte og gjenfundne aedelsten.
Chicago, Skandinaven's Boghandel. 1889
Reel: 26, No. 408

Tadeusz Rejtan: Wspomnienie Historyczne.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
62 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 268

Tahtela, Kalle.

Ihmisiä: seitseman novellia.
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. [1913]
Reel: 54, No. 341

Tainio, T.

Juoppouden syitä.
Sosialistisen Kustannusyhtiön kustannuksella. [1905]
[Fitchburg, Mass], Suomal.
Reel: 54, No. 342

Tajemnica Lekarza; powiesc.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
159 p. ; 18 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 269

Immigrant in America Author Index

Takalisto, Aatu.

Hornansuon vaarin testamentti.
[Superior, Wis.], A. S. S. K. [19--?]
Reel: 54, No. 343

Tallaksen, Th.

Norske paa Staten Island.
[Brooklyn] Nordisk Tidendes Forlag. 1927
Reel: 26, No. 409

Tamminen, K. K.

Valtamerten Takana: lähetysasioilla II Japanissa.
[Helsinki], Suomen Lutherilainen
Evankeliumiyhdistys. [1926]
Reel: 54, No. 344

Tanner, A. F.

Anni ja Onni, eli, uusi elämänjärjestys: Romaani
nykyajalta.
Brooklyn, the author. 1915
Reel: 54, No. 345

Tanner, A. F.

Elämän pitentämisestä.
Brooklyn, the author. 1915
Toinen lisetty painos.
Reel: 54, No. 346

Tanner, A. F.

Lapsikysymyksiä ja Ehkäisyoppi.
New York, [s.n.]. 1912
Viides laajennettu painos.
Reel: 54, No. 347

Tanner, A. F.

Matka maailmojen avaruuteen--Onko se
mahdollinen?
Fitchburg, Mass., A. F. Tanner. 1915
Reel: 54, No. 348

Tanner, A. F.

Onnellinen avioelama.
Brooklyn, the author. 1915
Toinen parannettu painos.
Reel: 54, No. 349

Tanner, H.

Suomi-Synodista [= Concerning the Suomi
Synod].
Hancock, Michigan, Sanomain kirjapainossa. 1893
Reel: 54, No. 350

Tanner, Kaarlo O.

Siirtolaiset: yksinäytöksinen naytelma.
Hämeenlinna, [Finland], Arvi A. Karisto. [1909]
Reel: 54, No. 351

Taranger, Absalon, 1858-1930.

Inntrykk fra Amerika.
Oslo, Lutherstiftelsens Bokhandel A/S. 1927
Reel: 26, No. 410

Tarczynski, H. B.

Smok We Wsi; czyli, Strach ma wielkie oczy.
Ucieszna historyjka.
Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1914
46 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 270

Tärkeitä asioita.

Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luteeri-lainen
Kustannusliike. 1918
Reel: 54, No. 352

Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.

"Patrioty".
New York: Vydanie Ukrain'skoi' Federatsii
Amerykans'koi' Sotsialistychnoi' Partii. 1918
Reel: 110, No. 261

Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.

Robitnychi pisni.
New York: Nakladom Ukrain'skykh Shchodennykh
Vistei. 1928
Reel: 110, No. 262

Tarnovs'kyi, Mykola, 1895.

Shliakhom zhyttia; poezii.
New York: Kul'tura. 1921
Reel: 110, No. 263

Tauchar, F. S. (Fran S.).

Dve saloigri: Carlijeva zenitev, Trije zenini.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]
64 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 90

Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878.

El Dorado. Schilderungen einer Keise uber Panaus
nach Californien.
Heimer: D.F. Voigt. 1851
Reel: 177, No. 300

Tchernowitz, Chaim, 1870-1949.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1927
20 p. 8.
Reel: 248, No. 286

Technikos stebuklai.

Chicago : Chmieliauskas. 1916
Sudaugybe paveikslu Dviejose Dalyse.; 142 p. ; ill.
Reel: 144, No. 99

Technischer verein von Philadelphia.

Statuten und Neben-Gesetz.
Philadelphia: F.W. Thomas. 1887
Reel: 178, No. 301

Technischer verein von Philadelphia.

Statuten und Nebengesetze.
Philadelphia F.W. Thomas. 1897
Reel: 178, No. 303

Immigrant in America Author Index

Technischer verein von Philadelphia.

Statuten und Neben-Gesetze.
Philadelphia: J. Conrad Ott. 1894
Reel: 178, No. 302

Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.

Amnor.
St. Paul, Minnesota, M. Moe's Bogtrykkeri. 1901
Reel: 26, No. 411

Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.

Ligt og uligt.
Minneapolis, Wm. Kriedts Forlag. 1907
Andet reviderede oplag.
Reel: 26, No. 412

Teigen, Knut Martin Olson, 1854-1914.

Vesterlandske digte.
Minneapolis, Gode Venners Forlag. 1905
Reel: 26, No. 413

Temnyts'kyi, Volodymyr, 1880-1938.

Polish Atrocities in Ukrainian Galicia: A
Telegraphic note to M. Georges Clemenceau, from
Vladimir Temnitsky and Joseph Burachinsky.
New York: Ukrainian National Committee of the
United States. 1919
Reel: 110, No. 264

Tenner, Armin.

... Cincinnati sonst und jetzt. Eine Geschich to
Cincinnati's und seiner Verdionstvollen Bürger
doutscher Zunge, mit.
Cincinnati, O.: Mecklonborg & Rosenthal. 1878
viii, 84, 448p., 4 pl., 79 port.
Reel: 178, No. 304

Teresi, Matteo.

L'amore-sole dell-avvenire; la questione sociale e',
soprattutto, una questione morale: meglio del cervello
puo' risolverla il cuore.
[Rochester, N.Y.]. 1919
30p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 234

Teresi, Matteo.

Con la patria nel cuore; la mia propaganda fra gli
emigranti.
Palermo: Casa Editrice D'Antoni. 1925
326p.; 21 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 235

Teresi, Matteo.

L'Ultima menzogna religiosa, La Democrazia
Cristiana.
New York: Luigi Florio Press. 1910
36p.; 16 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 236

Tervehdys Suomelle.

[Monessen, Pa., Soittokunta "Louhi"]. [1920]
Reel: 55, No. 354

Terwehdys Amerikkaan lähtijöille [= Welcome to
Emigrants Coming to America].
Hancock, Mich., Suomalais-Luterilaisen. 1924
Reel: 55, No. 353

La Terza Italia: lettere di un yankee, tradotte e
annotate da Federico Garlanda.
Roma: Societa' Editrice Laziale. [1905?]
xvii, 380p.; 20 cm. -- (Biblioteca della Rivista,
Minerva n. 15).
Reel: 196, No. 237

Tesknota Wygnanca; czyli, Smutne losy robotnika
polskiego, jadacego za chlebem do Ameryki.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]
16 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 126, No. 271

Thanet, Octave, 1850-1934.

The Man of the Hour.
with illustrations by Lucius Wolcott Hitchcock. New
York : Grosset & Dunlap. 1905
477 p. ; ill.
Reel: 145, No. 11

Thebaud, Augustus J., 1807-1885.

The Irish race in the past and the present.
New York: P. J. Kennedy. 1883
Reel: 70, No. 1

Theik, J.H.

Lebenslauf und Charakterbild des felige Prafes
J.M. Buhler.
San Francisco: Lutherifsen Botscharters. 1902
Reel: 178, No. 305

Theotokatos, Theotokes ch.

Deuteran anagnostikon.
New York, Greek-American News Co. 1929
94 p. : ill.
Reel: 264, No. 75

Third Order Regular of St. Francis.

Prirocnik ali obrednik (sprejemnica) III. reda sv.
Franciska, Krizarjev in Klaric.
Lemont, Ill. : Ave Maria Press. [n.d.]
158 p. ; 13 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 91

Thollehaug, S. K.

Undervis den unge om den vei, han skal vandre!.
Decorah, Iowa, Den norske synodes bogtrykkeri.
1904
Reel: 27, No. 414

Thomann, Rudolph.

Leben und Thaten von Hannis Schaute alias John
Shoddy.
San Francisco: Calif. Democrat. 1908
Reel: 178, No. 306

Immigrant in America Author Index

Thomas, David S. (David Samuel).

Dylanwad cymdeithasol cristinogaeth. Traethawd buddugol yn Eisteddfod y gorllewin, yn Racine, Wis?.

Utica, N.Y., T.J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1883

Reel: 86, No. 41

Thomas, H. E. (Hugh Evan), 1830-1889.

Mel myfyrdod: pregethau, traethodau, barddoniaeth, ac amrywiaethau.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1882

Reel: 86, No. 42

Thomas, R. D. (Robert David), 1817-1888.

Colofn y gwirionedd.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1869

Reel: 86, No. 43

Thomas, R. D. (Robert David), 1817-1888.

Hanes Cymry America; a'u sefydliadau, eu heglwysi, a'u gweinidogion, eu cerddorion, eu beirdd, a'u llen-orion; yn nghyda Chiroedd rhad y llywodraeth a'r reilffyrdd; gyda phob cyfarwyddiadau rheidiol i ymfudwyr i sicrhau cartrefirhad a dedwyddol.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths, argraffydd. 1872

(torthryn Gwynedd.).

Reel: 86, No. 44

Thomas, W. O. (William O.), 1845.

Dwywaith o amgylch y byd; sef hanes teithiau yn ewrop, Asia, Affrica, America, Ac Australasia.

New York: T. J. Griffiths. 1888

Reel: 86, No. 46

Thomas, William I. (William Isaac), 1863-1947.

The Polish peasant in Europe and America.

The University of Chicago Press. Chicago, Ill. 1918 by William I. Thomas and Florian Znaniecki ...; 5v. (1869p) ; 23 cm.

Reel: 126, No. 272

Thomas, William I. (William Isaac), 1863-1947.

The Polish peasant in Europe and America; monograph of an immigrant group.

v.1-2, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, N.Y. 1927 by William I. Thomas and Florian Znaniecki ...; 2 v. (2250p).

Reel: 127, No. 273

Thoughts on reconciliation, invited and compiled by the Social and scientific society of New York, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of its foundation. 1870-1920.

[New York, Printed by Neumann Brothers]. [1921] 47,[1]p.18x26 cm.

Reel: 178, No. 307

Tiahnyhore, Dmytro.

Sotnychykha Handzia.

Oliphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhyttia. 1927

Reel: 110, No. 265

Tiahnyhore, Dmytro.

Zemletrus; vodovil' na odnu diiu.

New York: Nakladom knyarni im. Shevchenka. [n.d.]

Reel: 110, No. 266

Tidemann, Magnus.

Om at leve og regjere med kristus i hans rige. Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1915

Reel: 27, No. 415

Tidsaandens platform og festprogram.

Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House's Bogtrykkeri. 1908

Reel: 27, No. 416

Tilden, Len Ellsworth.

The emigrant's daughter: A border drama, in three acts.

Clyde, On: A. D. Ames. c1884

Reel: 81, No. 74

Tiling, Moritz, 1851-1916.

History of the German element in Texas from 1820-1850 and historical sketches of the German Texas Singers' League and Houston Turnverein from 1853-1913.

Houston, Texas: M. Tiling. 1913

viii, 225p., 1 port. 21 cm.

Reel: 178, No. 308

Timoshenko, Vladimir P.

(Vladimir Prokopovich), 1885- Ukraine and Russia-Survey of their economic relations.

Washington, D. C.: Friends of the Ukraine. 1919

Reel: 110, No. 267

Tissandler, Albert, 1839-1906.

Six Mois aux États-Unis.

Paris / g. Masson. 1886

Reel: 183, No. 24

Title also in German: Constitution der erster Zalogitzer Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein.

Reel: 234, No. 84

Title-page in Yiddish and English.

The Chicago Platform of. 1904

With appendix.

Reel: 235, No. 91

To fortællinger for ungdommen.

Chicago, J. T. Relling & Co. 1884

Reel: 27, No. 417

To hundrede og sex og tybe fortællinger for skolen og hjemmet.

Chicago, Rasmussens Forlagsbog-handel. 1885 ved F. Man.

Reel: 27, No. 419

Immigrant in America Author Index

To Kleidi tou Hellenos en Amerike, toi, Ho Hellen,
hos polites, hos stratiotes hos nautes.
New York : Ethnikos Kerykos. c1917
157 p. : ports.
Reel: 261, No. 37

To Syntagma tes Hellados.
New York, Atlantidos. 1911
46 p.
Reel: 264, No. 74

To the American Citizens of German Descent.
N.Y. 1900
Reel: 178, No. 309

To the American People : Report Upon the Illegal
Practices of the United States Department of Justice.
Washington D.C., National Popular Government
League. 1920
67 p.
Reel: 226, No. 124

Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.
Beztalanna; drama v 5 diiakh.
New York: Ukraïns'koï Knyharnï im. T.
Shevchenka. 1919
Reel: 110, No. 268

Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.
Burlaka; drama na 5 dii.
New York: Ukraïns'koï Knyharnï im. T. Shevchenka.
1919
Reel: 110, No. 269

Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.
Naimychka; drama v piaty diiakh.
New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1917
Reel: 110, No. 270

Tobilevych, Ivan Karpovych, 1845-1907.
Nevol'nyk--drama.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1915
Reel: 110, No. 271

Todd, William, b. 1839 or 1840.
The Seventy-ninth Highlanders, New York
volunteers in the war of rebellion, 1861-1865.
Brandow, Barton & Co. 1886
Reel: 75, No. 16

Tohobichnyi, P. I.
Zhydivka vykhrestka; drama v 5-okh diiakh.
[New York]. [1920]
Reel: 110, No. 274

Tohobochnyi, I.
Dushohuby; drama na 5 dii.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koï Knyharni im. T.
Shevchenka v Niu Iorku. 1919
Reel: 110, No. 272

Tohobochnyi, I. A.
Maty-Naimychka. Drama na IV dii.
Oliphant, Pa.: Novoho Zhytia. 1916
Reel: 110, No. 273

Tolonen, Emil O.
Daybreak and other poems.
Helsinki, Kustannusosakeyhtiö Kirja. [1929]
Reel: 55, No. 355

Tolstoismo e Anarchismo rapporto presentato al
Congresso Operio Rivoluzionaria Internazionale de
Parigi.
Barre, Vt.: Biblioteca Circolo Studi Sociali. [1905]
Traduzione di G. Ciancabilla; 17p.
Reel: 196, No. 238

Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910.
De Liubov, Tam i Boh.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1914
Reel: 110, No. 275

Tomec, Andrej.
Ameriski Slovenci, kaj hocemo.
Brooklyn : Ave Maria. [n.d.]
54 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 134, No. 92

Tomic Jovan N.
Jugoslavija u emigraciji Beograd.
1921
328 p., 1 l. 21 cm.
Reel: 255, No. 13

Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798.
The autobiography of Theobald Wolfe Tone.
London: Unwin. 1893
edited with an introduction by R. Barry O'Brien.
Reel: 70, No. 175

Toniatti, Hector.
Chi son ... che faccio e come vivo.
Chicago: [s.n.]. [19--]
32p.: ill.; 23 cm.
Reel: 196, No. 239

Topelius Nuoriso-Seura.
Säännöt ja seremoniat ... 1898.
Calumet, Mich., Hendrickson & Eskolon. 1899
Reel: 55, No. 356

Toplica, Milan.
Bajalucki proces.
U Pitsburgu, Izdano o trosku Srp. pravoslavnog
saveza Srbobrana. 1916
95 p. 23 cm.
Reel: 255, No. 14

Topsoe, V. C. S., 1840-1884.
Fra Amerika.
[Andet Oplag] Kjøbenhavn, [Denmark], Den
Gyldendalske Boghandel (F. Hegel). 1876
Reel: 37, No. 130

Immigrant in America Author Index

Torchiana, H.A. Van Coenen, 1867-1940.

Holland, the birthplace of American political, civic, and religious liberty; an historical essay. San Francisco : P. Elder. [1915] 3 p.l., ix-xviii, 89 (1)p., 7 pl. (incl.front.), 1 port ; 25 cm.

Reel: 258, No. 27

Torgerson, T. A.

Maerkelige tildrageker. La Crosse, Wisconsin, "Faedrelandet og Emigrantens" Officin. 1870

Reel: 27, No. 421

Tori, Iacopo.

Il Processo muto di Sacramento, Cal. New York: Libreria del Lavoratori Industriali del Mondo. [1919] 23p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 196, No. 240

Torvinen, John.

Hierätyksen ja virvoituksen sana nuorille ja vanhoille: Muutamia muruja Wakefieldin herätysjuhlista elokuun 4-5 p. 1929. Hancock, Mich., the author. 1934

Reel: 55, No. 357

Tóth, Sándor, 1884.

Református Káté. Pittsburgh, Pa.: International Printing Company. 1917

Reel: 102, No. 66

Tóth, Tihamér, bishop, 1889-1939.

A Tiszta Ferfiúság. Garfield, Ohio: Magyar Cserkesznyomda. [n.d.]

Reel: 102, No. 67

Toulmin, Harry, 1766-1823.

Thoughts on emigration: to which are added, miscellaneous observations relating to the United States of America: and a short account of the state of Kentucky.

London: [s.n.]. 1792

Reel: 81, No. 75

Toveri.

Toveri Kymmenvuotias, 1907-1917: muistojulkaisu. Astoria, Ore., [Toveri Press]. 1917

Reel: 55, No. 358

Toveritar.

Toveritar kymmenvuotias, 1911-1921: muistojulkaisu. [Astoria, Ore., Toveri Press]. 1921?

Reel: 55, No. 359

Tovstonos, V. P.

Za Druzi svoia--drama. New York: Pavlo Petrov. 1919

Reel: 110, No. 276

Townsend, Edward W. (Edward Waterman), 1855-1942.

Chimmie Fadden: Major Max and other stories. New York: Lovell, Coryell. 1895

Reel: 70, No. 176

Townsend, Edward W. (Edward Waterman), 1855-1942.

A Daughter of the Tenements. New York: Lovell, Coryell & Co. 1895

Reel: 70, No. 177

Tragedya W Meyerlingu, czyli, Tajemnicza smierc arcyksiecia Rudolfa austryackiego.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1914

117-126 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 274

The Trail of the Hun in Austria-Hungary. A few examples of Austro-Hungarian "Kultur".

Pittsburgh: Czecho-Slovak Army and Relief Committee of Pittsburgh, Pa. [n.d.]

Reel: 98, No. 113

Trandberg, P. C. (Peter Christian), 1832-1896.

Udfrielsen af Babel og varsterne derom. Chicago, R. Egeberghs. 1887

Reel: 27, No. 422

Traub, Michael, 1891-1946.

... Judische Wanderungen. Berlin: Judischer Verlag. 1922 115 p. incl. tables. 8.

Reel: 248, No. 287

Traugutt, Jerzy.

Powstanie Styczniowe. [Chicago, W-wo kola Przyjaciol Pogoni]. [19--] 25 p., illus. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 275

Trefoldighets Meninghet Minneapolis, Minnesota 1868-1918.

Minn., Folkebladets trykkeri. 1918 95p.

Reel: 218, No. 174

Trelloni, Mario.

A vérbosszu, regény. Cleveland: Magyar Napilap. [n.d.]

Reel: 102, No. 68

Trembyts'kyi, Izydor.

Itsko-svat; komediia v odnii dii. Scranton: Universal. 1915

Reel: 110, No. 277

Treny.

La Californie Devoilee. Paris Chax- Tous les Libraries. 1850

Reel: 183, No. 25

Immigrant in America Author Index

Tresca, Carlo, 1879-1943.

L'Attentato a Mussolini ovvero Il Segreto di Pulcinella.
New York: "Il Martello". [1925]
32p.

Reel: 197, No. 241

Tresca, Carlo, 1879-1943.

Il cristianesimo e la Questione Sociale; conferenza tenuta il 14 luglio 1922 a New York alla Manhattan Hall, ad iniziativa del Comitato pro vittime politiche. [Rome?]: Stab. Pol. Ed. Romano. [19--]
48p.; 20 cm. -- (Libreria del "Conferenziere Libertario").

Reel: 197, No. 242

Trial of John R. Buzzel before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts for Arson and Burglary in the Ursuline Convent at Charlestown.
Boston, Russel, Odiorne & Metcalf. 1834

Reel: 226, No. 125

Trial of John R. Buzzel, the Leader of the Convent Rioters, for Arson and Burglary Committed on the Night of the 11th of August, 1834, By the Destruction of the Convent of Mount Benedict, in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Boston, L. Sulliver. 1834
36 p., illus 25 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 126

The Trial of Persons Charged with Burning the Convent in the town of Charlestown (Mass.), before the Supreme Judicial Court Holden at East Cambridge on Tuesday, Dec. 2, 1834.
Boston. 1834
34 p.

Reel: 226, No. 127

Trifa, Valerian D., Bishop.

Holy sacraments for Orthodox Christians.
Jackson, Mich. : Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America. [n.d.]
171 p. ; ill. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 137, No. 30

Troбрианд, Philippe Régis Denis de Keredern, comtde, 1816-1894.

Vie militaire dans le Dakota; notes et souvenir (1867-1869).
Paris Librarrienneiannblionore Champion. 1926

Reel: 183, No. 26

Trotsky, Leon, 1879-1940.

Rusu revoliucijos istorija : nuo spalio iki brest litovsko.
Chicago, Spauda Lithuanian Press. 1921

Reel: 144, No. 100

True Life History of Hanse, the Sailor Boy written by himself.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Henry Kaad. 1914

Reel: 178, No. 310

Truman, Ben C., 1835-1916.

Land und Leute im Goldenen Staat Californien.
San Francisco. (1889?)

Reel: 178, No. 311

Trunk, J. M.

Amerika in Amerikance.
Celovcu : Trunk. 1912
6 v.; (608p.) in portfolio : ill. ; 28 cm.

Reel: 134, No. 94

Trushevs'kyi, T.

Dushohubka--drama.
New York: Ukrains'koi Knyharni. 1918

Reel: 110, No. 278

Trusty. Krótki opis znaczenia trustów w Stanach zjedn.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913

96 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 276

Trzecia Czytanka dla szkól publicznych w Stanach Zjednoczonych. Wydanie nowe. Poprawione przez macierz szkolna, potwierdzone przez dyrekcje szkolna w Milwaukee, Wis.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

382 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 277

Trzy Piekne Mlynareczki w Rekach Krwawego Rabusia. Prawdziwe zdarzenie z przeslego stulecia.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910

28 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 278

Trzy Przesliczne i bardzo skuteczne Modlitwy Przy Umierajacym z dodatkiem sledmiu Piesni Pogrzebowych i Litanii o smierc szczeniwa.

[s.l. : s.n.]. [19--]

30 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 279

Tsilyi svit v zakoloti chomu? Raturunok.

[Brooklyn]: Mizhnarodne t-vo Doslidnykiv Biblii. [c1923]

Reel: 110, No. 279

Tuckey, Mary B.

Old James, the Irish pedlar.

Philadelphia: American Sunday School Union. 1850

Reel: 71, No. 178

Tully, Jim.

Shanty Irish.

New York: A. & C. Boni. 1928

Reel: 71, No. 179

Tunney, Thomas, 1873.

Throttled; the detection of the German and anarchist bomb plotters.

Boston: Small, Maynard & Co. c1919

Reel: 178, No. 312

Immigrant in America Author Index

Tuppi - Tuppi ossia l'amuri pueticu di dui amanti.
New York: Italian Book Co. [19--]
16p.; 17 cm.

Reel: 197, No. 243

Turen, J. C.

Niels Juel og tordenskjold.
Chicago, "Amerika"s Boghandel. 1893

Reel: 27, No. 423

Turians'kyi, Osyp, 1880-1933.

Poza mezhamy boliu. Kartyna z bezodni.
Chicago: "Ukraïns 'koi Mystets 'koi Nakldani i
Knyharni". Sklad v Knyharni Naukovoho Tov. im
Shevchenka u L'vovi. 1921

Reel: 110, No. 280

Turistkizzer fran andra sidan Atlanten, af H.
Wachmeister.

Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & söner. [1901]
2p.1., 250p; plates, ports, (incl.front.), 25 cm.

Reel: 218, No. 180

Turner, John.

United States ex rel. John Turner vs. William
Williams, commissioner, etc.

Chicago: H. C. Darrow. 1903

Reel: 81, No. 76

Turnovsky, J. L.

"Stari Blazni." Obraz zo zivota v troch dejstvach s
premenou.

Chicago: Slovenske ustredne knihkupectvo. [1924?]

Reel: 98, No. 114

Twenty-four letters from labourers in America to
their friends in England.

London: E. Rainford. 1829

Reel: 81, No. 77

The Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the
settlement of the Jews in the United States 1655-
1905; addresses delivered at Carnegie hall, New
York, on Thanksgiving day, Mcmv, together with
other selected addresses and proceedings.

[New York, Printed by the New York co-operative
society]. [1906]

xiii, 262 p., 1 l. incl. front. 21 cm.

Reel: 248, No. 289

Tyczkowski, Franciszek.

Wspomnienia z Pierwszej i Drugiej Wojny
Swiatowej w Polsce.

[Brooklyn, New York] Nakl. Autora. [19--]
157 p., illus. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 280

Työläisten Karjala: Karjalan julkaisu.

[Superior, Wis.], Karjalan Komitea. [1921]

Reel: 55, No. 360

Työmies 20 vuotta.

[Superior, Wis.], Työmies. [1923]

Reel: 55, No. 362

Työmies Society.

Työmies kymmenvuotias 1903-1913:
juhlaulkaisu.

Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1913

Reel: 55, No. 361

Työväen Lauluja ja Runoja [Workers' Songs and
Poems].

Worcester, Massachusetts, The Finnish Co-op
Publishing Company. 1904

Reel: 55, No. 363

Työväen laulukirja.

Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kirjapainossa. 1907

Reel: 55, No. 364

Työväen laulukirja: 8:sas uusittu ja laajennettu
painos.

Superior, Wis., Työmies. 1919

Reel: 55, No. 366

Työväen laulukirja: Nuottipainos.

Astoria, Oregon, Lännen Työväen Kustannusyhtiö.
1915

Reel: 55, No. 365

Työväenkysymys kaikessa alastomuudessansa.
Duluth, [s.n.]. 1924

Reel: 55, No. 368

Työväenliike ja yhteiskunnallisen elämän johto.
E. S. [Astoria, Ore?], Amerikan Suomalaisten

Sosialististen Kustannusliike. [1920?]

Kirj.

Reel: 55, No. 369

Työväen-Opisto.

Suomenkielen Kielioppi.

Duluth, Työväen-Opisto. 1919

Reel: 55, No. 367

U 250-Littia Vyzvol'noho Chynu Velykoho Het'mana
Ivana Mazepy.

[New York: Iuvileinyi Komitet Mazepy pry Ukka].
[n.d.]

Reel: 110, No. 282

U Spomen Proslave 1000 [i.e. tisucu godisnjice
krunisanja hrvatskoga kralja Tomislava, Allegheny,
pa., 1. lipnja 1903, Sjedinjena drzave sjev].
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1903?

Amerike = In memory of the 1000th anniversary of
the Croatian King Tomislav's coronation, Allegheny,
Pa., June 1st; 1903, U. S. of North America;
(Pittsburg : P. V. Rovnianek); [26] p. : ill., port. ; 23
x 30 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 27

Ubezpieczenie Zycia. Popularne wyjasnienie
najglowniejszych zasad systemu ubezpieczeniowego
przyjetego w St. Zjedn. przez kompanie i
stowarzyszenia ubezpieczeniowe.

Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]

124 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 281

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ucebna slovenskej reci pre elementarne triedy slovenskych osadnych skol.

Scranton: Obrany. 1929

Reel: 98, No. 115

Ucieszna: Historia o Macku ktory w sny wierzył i jackie przez miał trafunki.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

32 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 282

Uczciwość Nagrodzona. Zdarzenie prawdziwe. Nadzwyczaj ciekawa i pouczająca powiastka.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

96 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 127, No. 283

Udobna voznja s Cunard Line.

[s.l.] : Cunard Line. c1912

23 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 134, No. 95

Udvalgte fortaellinger.

Chicago, Folek-Vennens. 1887

af forskjellige forfattere.

Reel: 27, No. 424

Ueland, Andreas, 1853.

Recollections of an Immigrant.

New York, Minton, Balch & Co. 1929

Reel: 27, No. 425

Ukraine: on the road to freedom. Selections of articles, reprints, and communications concerning the Ukrainian people in Europe.

New York: Ukrainian National Committee of the U. S. 1919

Reel: 111, No. 297

Ukrainian Homestead.

Constitution and By-Laws of the Ukrainian Homestead.

Lehighton, Pa.: Ukrainian Homestead. [n.d.]

Organization for the rebirth of Ukraine (O. D. W. U.).

Reel: 110, No. 283

Ukrainian National Association.

Constitution and By-Laws.

Rochester, N. Y. 1925

Reel: 110, No. 284

Ukrainian National Association.

Statut Ukraïns'koho Narodnoho Soiuzu, Ink.: dlja upravly holovnoho uriadu, pidvkladnykh viddiliv i chleniv = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Association, Inc., for the government of the Supreme assembly, subordinate assemblies and members.

[Buffalo: s.n.,]. [1914]

Reel: 111, No. 285

Ukrainian National Women's League of America.

Statut Soiuzu Ukraïnok Ameryky = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Women's League of America, Inc.

[s.l.: s.n.,]. [19--?]

Reel: 111, No. 286

Ukrainian Workingmen's Association.

Protokol z'ïdu soiuzu Ukraïns'kykh robotnychykh organizatsii.

New York: Robotnyk. 1927

Reel: 111, No. 287

Ukrains'ka Federatsiina Sotsialistychna Partiiia (Cleveland).

Konstytutsiia Ukraïns'koi Federatsii Sotsiialis tychnoi Partii.

Cleveland: Ukrainian Socialist Party. 1918

Reel: 111, No. 289

Ukrains'ka Narodna Pomoch V Amerytsi.

Statut ukraïns'koi narodnoi pomochi v Amerytsi = Constitution and by-laws of the Ukrainian National Aid Society of America.

Pittsburgh: The National Word. 1927

Reel: 111, No. 290

Ukrains'ka Postupovo-Robotnycha Organizatsiia Haidamaky v Ameritst.

Statuty Ukraïns'koi Postupovo-Robotnychoi Organizatsii Haidamaky v Ameritsi.

New York: Haidmaky. 1911

Reel: 111, No. 291

Ukrains'ka Vil'na Hromada V Amerytsi.

Statut Orhanizatsii: Ukraïns'ka Vil'na Hromada v Amerytsi.

[s.l.: s.n.,]. [19--?]

Reel: 111, No. 292

Ukrains'ko-Nimets'kyi pidruchnyk do nauky nimets'koi movy, z dodaniem slovartsia.

New York: Nakladom Rus'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1920

Reel: 111, No. 294

Ukrains'kyi shtukar; knyzhka do zabavy i vyuchenia sia duzhe harnykh ta zadyvliaiuchykh shtuk.

Jersey City: Svoboda. 1918

Reel: 111, No. 295

Ukrains'kyi spivanyk.

New York: Ukrains'ka Knyharnia. [n.d.]

Reel: 111, No. 296

Uljas koitt o raittiusseuran joulujulkaisu 25:n vuotisen toiminnan muistoksi 1915.

Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tahden Kirjapaino. [1913]

Reel: 55, No. 370

Ulkosuomalaisen Suomi-retkeilijain opas kesällä 1927.

Helsinki, Suomi-Seura. 1927

Reel: 55, No. 371

Immigrant in America Author Index

Ulvestad, Martin, 1865-1896.

Norge i Amerika med Kart ... Udarbeidet af
Martin Ulvestad.
Minneapolis, Norge i Amerika Publishing Co. 1901
Reel: 27, No. 427

Umení jak v krátkém case získati nevěstu dle prání s
penezi neb bez nich.
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]
Reel: 91, No. 54

Uminski, Wladyslaw, 1875.

O Elektrycznosci. Wyklad popularny. Z 80-cioma
rysunkami w tekscie.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
132 p., illus. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 127, No. 284

Union of the Radicals of North America.
Philadelphia: B.G. Stephan, prtr. 1876
Platform and constitution of a new party, agreed upon
at a convention, held at Philadelphia, June 28th, 29th,
30th, 1876.; 12p. ; 12.
Reel: 178, No. 313

The Union Prayer Book for Jewish Worship.
Cincinnati Central Conference of American Rabbis.
1895
Part 1; 416 p.
Reel: 248, No. 290

Unisampo: uusi unikirja joka selittää, runsaasti 3000
eri unta.
[s.l., s.n.]. [19--?]
Reel: 55, No. 372

United Hebrew Trades.

[Hebrew omitted].
Chicago. 1920
28 p. ports. 16 cm.
Reel: 248, No. 291

United Hebrew Trades.

[Hebrew omitted].
[New York]. 1918
34 l. illus. 30 cm.
Reel: 248, No. 292

United Order True Sisters, 1846-1896.

Goldenes Jubiläum des Unabnanginen Ordens
Treue Schwestern und der Immanuel Loge No. 1.
Banquet, Sonntag, den 19, April 1896 ... New York.
1896
29 p. Illus. 12.
Reel: 248, No. 293

United Society Srbobran-Sloga.

Rules and by-laws of the United Society
Srbobran-Sloga in the United States of America,
adopted at the 12th convention.
1923
1 v.
Reel: 255, No. 15

United States [Constitution].
Leipzig: Philipp Reclam Jun. (1919)
Reel: 178, No. 314

Uniunea Romana Greco-Catolica Societate de Ajutor
si Cultura din Statele Unite ale Americii de Nord.
Cleveland : America. [n.d.]
138 p. ; 15 cm.
Reel: 137, No. 31

Unkovich, Kosto.

Novi zakon za nastradale radnike u Pennsylvaniji.
[s.l. : s.n.]. [1916?]
napisao i rastumacio Kosto Unkovic.; (Pittsburgh :
Tisak Josipa Marohnica) 14 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 28

Unsere Zeit.
1916
Appleton??.
Reel: 178, No. 315

Uotinen, Mikko.

Hämärän hetkinä: Runoja.
[Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja]. [1908]
Reel: 55, No. 373

Uplná sbírka reci a proslovu ke všem slavnostem
spolkovým a národním.
Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]
Reel: 91, No. 55

Ustenko-Harmash, T.

Mais'ka nich; komediia v 3kh diiakh.
[New York: V-vo Ukrain'ska Muzychna Biblioteka
H. E. Smolen]. [n.d.]
Pisliia M. Hoholia.
Reel: 111, No. 298

Uusi pyhäkoulun ja nuorison Laulukirja.
Chisholm, Minn., Amerikan Suomalainen Lasten ja
Nuorison Kirjallisuuden Kustannusliike. 1918
Toimittanut M. Leytonen.
Reel: 55, No. 374

Uusi Työväen laulukirja.
Hancock, Mich., Työmiehen Kustannusyhtiö. 1909
Reel: 55, No. 375

Uz laisva nepriklausoma Lietuva.
Philadelphia : Kovo-March. 1919
9 p.
Reel: 144, No. 101

V desiati rokovyny dila Myroslava Sichyns'koho
1908-1918.
New York. 1918
Reel: 111, No. 299

Vacirca, Vincenzo.

L'Italia e la guerra.
Boston: E. Alessi. [19--]
139p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 244

Immigrant in America Author Index

Vacirca, Vincenzo.

La Russia in flamme (22 mesi di rivoluzione).
New York: I Giovani. 1919
viii, 221 p.; 19 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 245

Vad ar Iww7.
Chicago, Ill., Iww. (1925)
by Industrial workers of the World...; 31 p.
Reel: 204, No. 63

Vaicaicio, Pranas, 1876-1901.

Eiles.
Philadelphia : Zvaigzdes. 1912
160 p. ; 1 leaf of plates.
Reel: 144, No. 102

Vailionis, L.

Materijos keitimosi: organizmuose.
Chicago : Kataliko. 1914
55 p.
Reel: 144, No. 103

Vaitkevicius, J., 1880-1949.

Kataliku doros pagrindai.
Chicago : Draugas. 1932
38 p.
Reel: 144, No. 104

Valaskas, S. G.

Apgailestavimo balsai.
Kensington : Valasko. 1908
40 p.
Reel: 144, No. 105

Valenti, Girolamo.

Eugenio V. Debs: apostolo del Socialismo con:
"Sogno del progioniero 9653" poema allegorico di.
Chicago: Italian Labor Publishing Co. [19--]
Arturo Giovannitti; 46p.: port.; 20 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 246

Valera, Paolo. d. 1926.

Il Fascismo.
New York: Martello. [19--]
16p.; 24 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 247

Valkeapää, John.

Henkinen elämäkysymys.
Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähtien kirjapainossa. 1904
Reel: 55, No. 376

Vallenius, T.

Amerikan Yhdysvaltojen synty.
Hancock, Mich., Kotikirjaston Kirjapainossa. 1904
Reel: 55, No. 377

Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887.

The Finn in America.
Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. 1918
Reel: 56, No. 378

Van der Zee, Jacob, 1884.

The British in Iowa.
[s.l.]: State Historical Society of Iowa. 1922
Reel: 81, No. 78

Van Winkle, Daniel, 1839-1935.

Old Bergen; history and reminiscences with maps
and illustrations.
Jersey City, J. W. Harrison. [1902]
ix p., 2 l., 319 p. incl. front. (map) illus. 22 cm.
Reel: 258, No. 28

Vanchenko-Pysants'kyi.

Kateryna (muzhychka); drama v 4 diiakh.
New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im T.
Shevchenka. n.d
Reel: 111, No. 300

Vanhafd; inlagg i emigrationsfragan, af Adrian
Molin.
Stockholm, P.A. Norstedt & soner. [1911]
vi p., 11., [3]-153, [1] p. 23 cm.
Reel: 208, No. 107

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Background of the Plymouth Trial.
Boston, Mass.: Rd. to Freedom. 192-?
38p.
Reel: 197, No. 248

Vapaan Painin ja Urheilun Käsikirja.

Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1910
Reel: 56, No. 379

Vartsmann, I.

Amerika (in Yiddish).
1909
48 p.
Reel: 248, No. 294

Veblen, Andrew A. (Andrew Anderson), 1848.

The Valdris book: A manual of the Valdris
samband.
Minneapolis, The author. 1920
Reel: 27, No. 429

Ved Juletid: fortaellinger for barn.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. [1907?]
Reel: 27, No. 430

Vella, Randolpho.

Ultra! Teoria dei Geni e dei Giardlagi.
New York: L'Innovazione. [19--]
122p.; 18 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 249

Velykyi naukovi zbirnyk ... poeziï i prozi.
New York. n.d
Reel: 111, No. 301

Immigrant in America Author Index

Venanzi, Flavio, 1882-1920.

La Nuova Russia (Documenti storici).
New York: Biblioteca Rossa. [1918]
E. Leone, N. Lenine, C.W. Tschitsche-rin, A.
Ransome; 124p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 250

Venanzi, Flavio, 1882-1920.

Scritti politici e letterarii, raccolti ed ordinati da
Giovanni Di Gregorio.
New York: Venanzi Memorial Committee. [c1921]
304p.; 23 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 251

Venticinque anni di missione fra gl'Immigrati Italiani
di Boston, Mass.
Milan: Santa Lega Eucaristica. 1913
356p.; ill.
Reel: 197, No. 252

La Vera canzone di Beppino, la risposta di Poldina, la
partenza di Poldina.
New York: Libreria Nuova Italia. [19--]
16p.; illus.; 16 cm.
Reel: 197, No. 253

Vercors, 1902.

More movchyt.
[New York]: Slovo. [n.d.]
Pereklad z frantsuz'koi Solovei.
Reel: 111, No. 302

Verdens Haab.
Brookfield, Illinois, Pacific Press Publishing Assn.
1919
Reel: 27, No. 431

Vergun, D. N. (Dimitrii Nikolaevich).

Karpatskie otzvuki.
New York, [s.n.]. 1920
3rd ed.; 157 p.; 20 cm.
Reel: 146, No. 6

Verilye, Ashbel G., D. D.

The Huguenot Element among the Dutch.
Schenectady, N.Y. 19
141-161 ; 20 cm.
Reel: 258, No. 29

Verso Il Comunismo.
Barre, Vt.: Cronaca Sovversiva. 1904
13p.
Reel: 197, No. 254

Vertshuset: eller kampen mod de berusende drikke.
Chicago, Scandinaven's Boghandel. 1886
Reel: 27, No. 432

Verwyst, Chrysostom, 1841-1925.

Life and labors of Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga, first
bishop of Marquette, Mich.; to which are added short
sketches of the lives and labors of other Indian
missionaries of the Northwest.
Milwaukee : Wiltzius. 1900
xv, 476 p. ; ill. ; 11 cm.
Reel: 135, No. 96

Vesela Bandura; povnyi zbirnyk veselykh i
zhartivlyvykh pisen' i pryspiviv do muzychnykh
instrumentiv i tantsiv.
Jersey City: Svoboda. [n.d.]
Reel: 111, No. 303

Vesela knyzhohcka z obrazkamy: Humorystychno -
satyrychnyi zbirnyk.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1917
Reel: 111, No. 304

Veseli Poltavtsi.
New York: Ukrain'ska Muzychna Biblioteka. [192-?]
Reel: 111, No. 305

Vesely, Jano.

Smiechy a rozmary.
Hazleton, Pa.: Citizen Publishing. 1924
Reel: 98, No. 116

Vess.

Uncdomsdrommar; svensk originalroman.
Chicago, Svenska Amerikanarens. 1900
316p.
Reel: 218, No. 178

Vetter, M.K.C.

Kurzgefasste geschichte des Kansas distrikte.
Leavenworth, Kan., Leaven worth tribune. 1913
Reel: 178, No. 317

Veyshteyn, B.

[Hebrew omitted].
New York. 1924
238 p.
Reel: 248, No. 295

Vician, Daniel.

Cesta do Ameriky.
[s.l.]: Zabavno-Vzdelavajuci Oddiel Mladeze S. E. J.
[n.d.]
Reel: 98, No. 117

Victor Witting.

Minnen fran mitt lif som sjoman Immigrant och
predikant.
Worcester, Mass. 1904
x,576p.; 23.
Reel: 218, No. 182

Vidikauskas, Kazimieras.

Vadovelis esperanto kalbos.
Worcester : Paltanavicius. 1918
170 p. ; ill.
Reel: 144, No. 106

Immigrant in America Author Index

Vienybe ar separatizmas?.

Shenandoah, Pa. : Lietuviu Kataliku. 1904
65 p.

Reel: 140, No. 107

Viereck, Louis, 1851-1922.

Zwei Jahrhunderte deutschen Unterrichts in den
Vereinigten Staaten.
Braunschweig: Friedrich Vieweg. 1903
24 cm.

Reel: 178, No. 318

Views from Finland = Kuvia Suomesta.

Hancock, Mich., Finnish Lutheran Book Concern.
1914

Reel: 56, No. 380

Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.

Dansk Luthersk mission i Amerika i tiden Før
1884.
Blair, Nebr., Danish Lutheran Publishing House.
1917

Reel: 37, No. 133

Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.

Danske Amerika.
Blair, Nebraska, Danish Luth. Publ. House. 1899

Reel: 37, No. 134

Vig, P.S., 1854-1930.

Danske i Kamp i og for Amerika, fra ca. 1640 til
1865.
Omaha, Nebraska, Axel H. Andersan, Inc. 1917

Reel: 37, No. 135

Vigenstad, Paul T., 1839.

Luthersk og uluthersk opdragelseslaere og praksis.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1901

Reel: 28, No. 433

Vihan vasamia.

[Duluth, Workers Socialist Publishing Co.]. [1919?]

Reel: 56, No. 381

Vikings and Their Descendants Norsk-Amerikaneren
Viking-esaga.

Seattle, Washington, Martin Ulvestads sidste Bog.
1928

Reel: 28, No. 434

Villa, Prof.

L'Anima, il diavolo e l'inferno.
New York: Libreria del Martello. 1924
133p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 197, No. 255

Villari, Luigi.

Gli Stati Uniti d'America e l'emigrazione italiana.
Milano: Fratelli, Treves. 1912
3p.l.,31-p.: 1 table; 12.

Reel: 197, No. 256

Villesvik, H. J.

Smaastykker af pagtesfolkets historie.
Minneapolis, Trykt hos The Missionary publishing
house. [1904]

Reel: 28, No. 435

Vincze, Károly.

Az Istennek Angyalai Bibliai Tanulmány.
Perth Amboy, N. J.: Globe Press. 1928

Reel: 102, No. 69

Vinnychenko, Volodymyr.

Bilia mashyny; opovidanie.
Scranton: Pros' vitnoi Komisii Rus'koho Narodnoho
Soiuza. 1916

Reel: 111, No. 310

Virginian Kauppayhtiö.

Virginian Kauppayhtiön Laillistetut Peruslait Sekä
Tarkoitus ja Sivilait.
Hancock, Mich., Työmies. 1909

Reel: 56, No. 382

Vitaitis, Se. E.

Gyvenimo dumble.
Brooklyn : Vienybes. 1924
364 p.

Reel: 144, No. 108

Vitkala, Eva M.

Suomalainen Orjatyttö = Ainoa alkuperäinen
suomalainen novelli valkosesta orjakaupasat.
Duluth, Finnish Daily Publishing Co. [1917]

Reel: 56, No. 383

Vlastos, Solon, J.

Historia ton henenon politeion tes Amerikes.
New York, Atlantidos. 1919
308 p. : ill.

Reel: 264, No. 76

The Voice of an Oppressed people.

Chicago: Bohemian National Alliance. [n.d.]

Reel: 91, No. 56

Voieni pismi.

New York: Ukrainian Book Store. [19--?]
2 ed.

Reel: 111, No. 306

Voiton Lippu Raittiusseura.

Voiton Kaiku: "Voiton Lippu" Raittiusseuran
Juhlajulkaisu.

[Fitchburg, Mass., Pohjan Tähdien]. [1908]

Reel: 56, No. 384

**Vojan, Jaroslav E. S. (Jaroslav Egon Salaba),
1872-1944.**

Semi-centennial jubilee of the Bohemian National
Cemetery Association in Chicago, Illinois.

Chicago: The Bohemian National Cemetery Assn.
1927

Reel: 91, No. 57

Immigrant in America Author Index

Vojan, Jaroslav E. S. (Jaroslav Egon Salaba), 1872-1944.

Veklý New York. (Greater New York.) Dejiny New Yorku a české čtvrti. - Dnešní Velký New York. - Pruvodce po New Yorku a okolí. New York: New Yorský Listy. 1908
Umelecká obálka od Rudolfo Ruzicky.
Reel: 91, No. 58

Vojnovic, Ivo, Knez, 1857-1920.

Hrozna noc na pobrezi (Elkvinokcia). Poslovencil: Andrej M. Kopcok. Cleveland: J. Pankuch Co. 1920
Reel: 98, No. 118

Vojta, Vaclav, 1903.

Czechoslovak Baptists. Minneapolis: Czechoslovak Baptist Convention in America and Canada. [n.d.]
Reel: 91, No. 59

Vojtko, Jan.

Utrpenie a smrť pre Bibliu a vieru. Cleveland: Jan Vojtko. 1913
Reel: 98, No. 119

Volods'kyi, A.

Iak vony zhenykhalyisia; zhart na l diiu. New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni. 1920
Reel: 111, No. 307

Volods'kyi, A.

Orysia (v Kalamutnii vodi): Budenni maliunky z mishchanskoho zhytia na 4 dii. New York: Nakladom Ukraïns'koi Knyharni im. T. Shevchenka. 1919
Reel: 111, No. 308

Voncina, Leon.

Friderik Baraga : prvi slovenski apostolski misijonar in skof med Indijani v Ameriki. Celovcu : Druzba sv. Mohorja. 1896
2. natisek.; 167 p. ; ill. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 135, No. 97

Vönöcki, Schenk Jakab.

A Magyar Oshaza Solymászmadarai. New York: Turul Kiadó. c1935
Reel: 102, No. 70

Vopicka, Charles J., 1857-1935.

Secrets of the Balkans: seven years of a diplomatist's life in the storm centre of Europe. Chicago: Rand McNally & Company. 1921
Reel: 91, No. 60

Voska, Emanuel Victor.

ceskoslovenská Amerika v revoluci Treti prednáška v cyklu o našem národním osvobození, porádaném jednotami csol. Prague: Památník odboje. 1924
v Praze I.-II.-V. az VII.
Reel: 91, No. 61

Voss, Ernst, 1860.

Vier jahrzehnte in Amerika. Berlin: Anstalt Stuttgart. 1929
Reel: 179, No. 319

Vovchok, Marko, pseud.

Diak. Jersey City: Svoboda. 1916
Reel: 111, No. 309

Voynich, El L., 1864-1969.

Ovod: roman. New York : Isp. Kom. Prof. Sou. 1921
249 p.
Reel: 145, No. 12

Vránek, Jan.

Na pude americké; básne. Chicago: Tiskárna českých Benediktinu. 1905
Reel: 92, No. 62

Vtoryi viedenskii protsess russkogo naroda byvshoi avstrovengrii v' 1916 godu; po originalu vruchenomu obvinenym', obvynyitel'-nyi akt'. Oliphant, Pa. : Iz' Tipografii "Pravdy". 1922
131 p.
Reel: 146, No. 7

W Rocznice narodzin Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki; ksiega zbiorowa, wydana staraniem Komitetu centralnego obchodu 150-lecia niepodleglosci Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki. [Warszawa]. [1926?]
127 p., illus., (incl. ports.) ; 25 cm.
Reel: 127, No. 285

Wachtel, Karol, 1879.

Ku Czci i Pamieci X. Piotra Skargi-Paweskiego w 300-tna rocznice Jego zgonu Jednodniowka. Chicago, Wydana staraniem Komitetu Obchodowego. 1912
47 p., illus., ports. ; 30 cm.
Reel: 127, No. 286

Wachtel, Karol, 1879.

Z.P.R.K.; Dzieje Zjednoczenia Polskiego Rzym. Kat. w Ameryce. Chicago, Odbito w Drukarni L. J. Winieckiego. 1913
575 p., illus., ports. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 128, No. 288

Wachtel, Napisal Karol, 1879.

Podarek Nowy. Stevens Point, Wis.: Worzalla Pub. Co. 1918
61 p. : ill.
Reel: 127, No. 287

Waddell, Joseph A. (Joseph Addison), 1825-1914.

Annals of Augusta County Virginia from 1726 to 1871. Staunton, Va.: Caldwell. 1902
Second edition.
Reel: 73, No. 19

Immigrant in America Author Index

Das Wahre Amerikanische handbuch, enthaltend die unahangegetts.

Cincinnati: H.M. Bulison. 1855

Reel: 179, No. 320

Waist, Silk suit and Children's Dress Makers Union, Local 15.

1918

Third annual historical edition; 227 p.

Reel: 249, No. 296

Waller, Zepheniah.

Seven letters from an emigrant, to his friends in England; containing remarks on the manners, customs, laws, and religion of the United States of America, with a description of the city of New York, and observations on emigration.

Diss, Eng.: E. E. Abbott. 1831

Reel: 81, No. 79

Walli, Mina.

Keittokirja = Cook Book.

[Superior, Wis.?], A. S. S. K. Kustantama. [1923]

Third revised and enlarged edition.

Reel: 56, No. 385

Walsh, E. H.

The Confession Box.

Brooklyn: Reformed Catholic book and tract Co. 1894

Reel: 71, No. 180

Walter, Rowland, 1819-1884.

Caniadau Ionoron.

Utica, N. Y.: T. J. Griffiths. 1872

Reel: 86, No. 47

Walters, Thorstina Jackson.

Saga Islendinga Nordur-Dakota, eftir Thorstina Jackson, med inngangi eftir Vilhjalm Stefansson.

Winnipeg: City Prtg. and Pub. Co. 1926

Mynd af malverki eftir Emile Walters kortum og myndum; 474 p. front; (plan), illus.; (incl.; ports;) 8.

Reel: 253

Walther, C.F.W. (Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm), 1811-1887.

Briefe von C.F.W. Walther ... an seine Freunde, Synodalgenossen und Familienglieder, herausgegeben von L. Fürbringer.

St. Louis, Mo.: Concordia Pub. House. 1915

2v.fronts(ports.) 12.

Reel: 179, No. 321

Walther, C.F.W. (Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm), 1811-1887.

Konkordieformelens kjerne.

Decorah, Iowa, Den norske Synodes forlag. 1877

Reel: 28, No. 436

Walton, William.

Maaailman syntyoppia.

Duluth, [s.n.]. 1920

Reel: 56, No. 386

Ware, Clarissa S.

The American foreign-born workers.

New York Workers Party of America. [192-?] 39 p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 128

Wargelin, John.

The Americanization of the Finns.

Hancock, Mich., The Finnish Lutheran Book Concern. 1924

Reel: 56, No. 387

Warne, Frank Julian, 1874.

The Slav invasion and the mine workers. A study in immigration.

Philadelphia : J.B. Lippincott Co. 1904 211 p.

Reel: 226, No. 129

Warner, George Henry, 1833.

The Jewish Spectre.

N.Y.: Doubleday: Page and Co. 1905

Reel: 249, No. 297

Warschauer Kranken Unterstutzungs Verein Bnei Israel.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York, [Universal Press]. 1900

43 p. 16 cm.

Reel: 249, No. 298

Washington och dess avenska befolkning.

Seattle, Wash., Washington printing co. 1908

Af Ernst Starstedt ... Med en färglagd karta öfver

Washington, 300 porträtt och 87 andra illustrationer.

Pa förf:s förlag under medverkan af F.W. Lonegren; 3p.l.,[9]-588p.front.(port.) illus.,double map. 22 cm.

Reel: 214, No. 147

Wass, Albert, 1908.

Tavak könyve; kilenc mese.

Cleveland: Kárpát. [n.d.]

Reel: 102, No. 71

Wasunta, Arne.

Usko, rukous ja farisealaisuus [= Faith, Prayer, and Pharisaism].

Ironwood, Michigan, Auttajan Wasunta. 1922

Reel: 56, No. 388

Wäsyneen haudalla.

Almena, Wis., A. Maunula. 1924

kirjoittanut N. N.

Reel: 56, No. 389

Waterman, William Randall, 1892.

Frances Wright.

New York: Columbia University. 1924

Reel: 75, No. 17

Waukegan'in s.s. osaston 10-vuotisjulkaisu, 1905-

1915 [= 10th Anniversary Publication of the

Waukegan, Illinois, Finnish Socialist Society].

Waukegan, Waukegan'in s.s. Osasto. [1915]

Reel: 56, No. 390

Immigrant in America Author Index

Wee, M. O. (Mans Olson), 1871-1942.

Haugeanism: A brief sketch of the movement and some of its chief exponents.

St. Paul, Minnesota, The author. 1919

Reel: 28, No. 437

Weeks, Arland D. (Arland Deyett), 1871.

The psychology of citizenship.

Chicago, A.C. McClurg. 1917

152 p.; 18 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 130

Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.

Falskt bidnesbyrd.

Decorah, Iowa, [s.n.]. 1879

Reel: 28, No. 438

Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.

Livserindringer fra norge og Amerika.

Bergen, [Norway?] A. S. Lunde. 1935

Reel: 28, No. 439

Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.

Mindeblade: eller Otte Aar in Amerika.

Bolden, [Norway?] R. P. Hjelles Forlag. 1890

Reel: 28, No. 440

Weenaas, August, 1835-1924.

Wisconsinismen: belyst ved historiske

Kjendsgjærninger.

Bog-og Accidentstrykkeri, Chicago, Scandi-naven's. 1875

Reel: 28, No. 441

Wehlan, L.

Kaip geriausiai laidoti numireli?.

Chicago : Lietuvos. 1900

29 p.

Reel: 144, No. 109

Wehman Bros.' Irish yarns wit and humor.

New York: Wehman Bros. 190

Reel: 71, No. 181

Weinstein, Bernard, 1866-1946.

[Hebrew omitted].

New York: United Hebrew Trades. 1929

1 p. 1., 7-571 p. front. (port.) 22 cm.; Author's name at head of title.

Reel: 249, No. 299

Weinstein, Gregory, 1864.

Reminiscences of an interesting decade, the ardent eighties.

New York: The International press. [c1928]

xiv, [2], 182 p. front., plates, ports. 21 cm.

Reel: 249, No. 300

Wells, George W.

Facts for immigrants.

Jacksonville, Fla : the press book and job office. 1877

39 p.; 8.

Reel: 226, No. 131

Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church In The U. S. Board Of Home & Foreign Miss.

Columbus. 1913

Annual report, 43rd (1912).

Reel: 86, No. 48

Welsh, Charles, 1850-1914.

Irish toasts.

New York: Caldwell. 1908

by Shane na Gael.

Reel: 71, No. 182

Wenner, Georg Unangst, 1844-1934.

The Lutherans of New York, their story and their problems.

New York, The Petersfield Press. 1918

5p.l., xvii p., l l., 160p., 1 l. front., plates, ports, 19-1/2 cm.

Reel: 179, No. 322

Wentz, Abdel Ross, 1883.

History of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland of the United Lutheran church in America, 1820-1920, by Rev., Prof.

Harrisburg, Printed for the synod by the Evangelical press. 1920

Abdel Ross Wentz ... together with a brief sketch of each congregation of the synod and biographies of the living sons of the synod in the ministry, ed. by the same author.; Pub. by the authority of the synod.;

641p. illus.(incl.ports.); 24 cm.

Reel: 179, No. 323

Wernic, Henryk.

Wychowanie Dziecka.

Wlacznie do lat 6-ciu. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1912

76 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 289

Weston, Richard.

A visit to the United States and Canada in 1833; with the view of settling in America. Including a voyage to and from New York.

Edinburgh [etc.]: R. Weston & sons [etc.]. 1836

Reel: 75, No. 18

Der West-Texanische Colonie und Duhrer fur Einwanderer nach Texas.

Dallas: Texas and Pacific Railway Company. 1884

Reel: 179, No. 324

Whately, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863.

Dowody Chrzescijanstwa (Evidences of Christianity). Przeklad z oryginalu angielskiego.

Toledo, Ohio. [19--]

152 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 290

Whelpley, James Davenport, 1863.

The problem of the immigrant.

London: Chapman & Hall. 1905

Reel: 81, No. 80

Immigrant in America Author Index

White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.

The question between the United States and Russia.
Ithaca, N.Y.?. 1911
Speech as chairman of the National Citizens' Committee Mass-Meeting at Carnegie Hall; New York, Dec. 6, 1911; 1 p.l., pp. 156-168. 4.
Reel: 249, No. 301

White, George S. (George Savage), 1784-1850.

Memoir of Samuel Slater.
Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1936
Reel: 81, No. 81

White, John, 1839-1912.

Sketches from America. Part I. -Canada. Part II. - A pic-nic to the Rocky Mountains. Part III. -The Irish in America.
London: S. Low, son, and Marston. 1870
Reel: 71, No. 183

Who's Who Among Pastors in All the Norwegian Lutheran Synods of America, 1843-1927.
Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing House. 1928
Translated and revised by Rasmus Malmin, O. M. Norlie and O. A. Tingelstad.
Reel: 28, No. 442

Why foreign-born women should learn English.
New York, International Translation Service Bureau [and] National Board of Young Women's Christian Association. [s.n.]
3 p.
Reel: 226, No. 132

Why the Bible should not be read in the public schools.
[New York]. 1906
22 p. 8.
Reel: 249, No. 302

Wiadomosci z: Historji Polski, Geografii Polski, Historji Ameryki. Ksiazka dla uzytku w uzupelniajacych szolkach Polskiego Narodowego Katolickiego Kosciola.
Scranton, Pa., Nakl. Komisji Oswiaty Polsko Narodowej Spojni. [19--]
156 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 128, No. 291

Wielki Kancyonal to jest Kantyczki, Koledy i Pastoralki; w czasie swiat bozego narodenia, po domach spiewane. Z dodatkiem piesni przygodnych w ciagu roku uzywanych. w Przemyslu.
Z Ordynatu Biskupiego lacinskiego, [s.l. : s.n.]. 1903
619 p., xiii; 19 cm.
Reel: 128, No. 292

Wilczynski, Albert, 1829-1900.

Slomiany Wdowiec.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
obrazki wspolczesne; 256 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 128, No. 293

Wilia Rodziny Drzazgów; ciekawy i wzruszajacy obrazek z zycia rodziny Polskiej.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
16 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 128, No. 294

William Conant Church, 1836-1917.

The Life of John Ericsson.
New York, Scribner's. 1906 [c1890]
2v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., facsimis, 23 cm.
Reel: 201, No. 33

Williams, Aaron, 1731-1776.

The harmony society.
Pittsburgh: W.S. Haven. 1866
Reel: 179, No. 325

Williams, Daniel Jenkins, 1874.

The Welsh of Columbus, Ohio; a study in adaptation and assimilation.
Oshkosh, Wis.: The author. 1913
Reel: 86, No. 49

Williams, John Camp., 1859?-1929.

An oneida country printer.
New York: Charles Scribner, & sons. 1906
Reel: 86, No. 50

Williams, John Sharp, 1854-1932.

Immigration ; speech.
Washington, [s.n.]. 1914
December 19, 1914.; 8 p.
Reel: 226, No. 133

Williams, Owen, 1790-1874.

Cyfiawnhad: mewn Pregeth oddiar Rhufeiniad III. 24.
Llanrwst: John Jones. 1827
Reel: 86, No. 51

Williams, Peter.

Ffordd anffaeledig i foddlonrwydd dan flinderau gwladol a phersonol.
Llanrwst: John Jones. [182-]
Reel: 86, No. 52

Wimmer, Hermann.

Die Kirche und Schule in Nord-Amerika.
Leipzig: Robert Hoffmann. 1853
Reel: 179, No. 326

Windle, C. A. (Charles Augustus), 1866.

The tyranny of intolerance.
Chicago: Iconoclast Pub. Co. 1921
Answer to Henry Ford's case against the Jews...; 32 p. 12.
Reel: 249, No. 303

Winter, Ferdinand.

Zur geschichte der missouri synode.
Winter-Mennicke. 1925
Reel: 179, No. 327

Immigrant in America Author Index

Winters, William H., 1848-1917.

Three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Manhattan Island, 1614-1914. [New York]. [1914]

A literary and legal bibliography of the old Dutch province of Nieuw Netherlandt (New Netherland) and the city of Nieuw Amsterdam (New Amsterdam).; 34 p. 24 cm.

Reel: 258, No. 30

Wisconsin.

Milwaukee, Wis.: [R. Franzen &]. [1899?]

Ein neues Heim für deutsche Katholiken. Klima, Bodenbeschaffenheit und Erzeugnisse; natürliche Verhältnisse in Nord Wisconsin; Hrsg. von dem D.K. Staats- Einwanderungs-Bureau ...; 103p.front., illus., maps. ob. 24.

Reel: 179, No. 328

Wisconsin.

Milwaukee, Wis.: [R. Franzen & Co.]. [1899?]

Ein neues Heim für deutsche Katholiken; Klima, Bodenbeschaffenheit und Erzeugnisse; natürlich e Hilfsquellen, Abstzgebiete, Bevolkerung und Kirchuchlich Verhältnisse in Nord Wisconsin. Hrsg. von dem D.K. Staats- Einwanderungs-Bureau ...; 103p. front., illus., maps. ob. 24.

Reel: 179, No. 328

Wiskari, M.

Ei ole yhtään erotusta. Ironwood, Mich., The Finnish Printing Company. [19--?]

Reel: 56, No. 391

Wislizenus, A., 1810-1889.

A journey to the Rocky mountains in the year 1830, M.D. Tr. from the German, with a sketch of the author's life, esq.

Saint Louis, Missouri historical society. 1912
2 p.l., 3-162p. front., (port.) fold. map 22-1/2 cm.

Reel: 179, No. 329

Wisniewski, Jozef.

Droga do Szczescia dla kazdego otwarta. Wydanie osme.

Anaconda, Montana. [19--]

88 p., illus. ; 26 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 295

Woerl, Leo, 1843-1918.

Führer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerike.

Wrzburg: printed privately. 1883

Reel: 180, No. 330

Wójcik, Wladyslaw.

Szkice Urugwajskie.

Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. [19--]

341 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 296

Wol Czy Ciele; czyli, Trafila kosa na kamien. Bardzo smieszne opowiadanie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

12 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 297

Wolanczyk, Marjan.

Katechizm Sokoli.

Pittsburgh, Pa., Nakl. i drukiem Polskiego. 1929
43 p. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 298

Woldhagen, M. H.

Folkesnak.

[s.l., s.n.]. [1926]

Reel: 28, No. 443

Wolf, Edmund Jakob, 1840-1905.

Die lutheraner in Amerika.

New York: Hill. 1891

Reel: 180, No. 331

Wolf, Lucien.

The myth of the Jewish menace in world affairs or, The truth about the forged Protocols of the elders of Zion.

New York, The Macmillan company. 1921

4 p. 1., 53 p. 19 cm.

Reel: 249, No. 304

Wolf, Simon, 1836-1923.

The American Jew as patriot, soldier and citizen.

Phila.: Levytype Co. 1895

ed. Louis Levy; 576 p.

Reel: 249, No. 305

Wolf, Simon, 1836-1923.

Selected addresses and papers of Simon Wolf.

Cincinnati, Union of American Hebrew

congregations. 1926

A memorial volume, together with a biographical sketch; 355 p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

Reel: 249, No. 306

Wolnosc Ksiedza.

Opowiadanie Ks. Gruppa. Chicago. 1916

32 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 299

Wood, Bertha M.

Food of the foreign-born in relation to health.

Boston, Whitcomb & Barrows. 1922

ix, 98 p.; 19 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 134

Wood, Sumner Gilbert, 1855.

Ulster Scots and Blandford scouts.

West Medway, Mass.: The author. 1928

Reel: 73, No. 20

Woodburn, James Albert, 1856-1943.

The Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Country, Indiana.

Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker. 1910

Reel: 73, No. 21

Immigrant in America Author Index

Woycik, J.

Historiya klatwy; podlug fantastycznych utworow literachkich.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
30 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 300

Wroblewski, Alfred.

Dzieciom Polskim.
Philadelphia: Druga Znacnie Pom. 1919
58 p.

Reel: 128, No. 301

Wrocki, Czeslaw.

W Imie Krzyza! Krotki Rys Dziejow Inkwizycyi Powszechnej. Wydanie nowe poweikszone.
Toledo, Ohio. 1917
128 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 302

Wrog Ludzi. Historia o okrutnym doktorze, ktory dla doswiadczen zabijal dzieci.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
58 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 303

Wskazówki Towarzyskie Dla Mldziezy. Czyli Jak Zachowac Sie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
Wsrod Ludzi, ... 96 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 128, No. 304

Wuonna 1898 palkitut kilpakirjoitukset.
Hancock, S. K.-R.-Weljeyseuran kustannuksella.
1898

Reel: 56, No. 393

Wybór Piesni na Boze Cialo, do Najswietszej Maryi Panny i Najslod. Serca Pana Jezusa.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
30 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 305

Yankoff, Peter D., 1885.

Peter Monikoff : The Story of a Bulgarian Boy in the Great American Melting Pot.
Nashville, Tenn. Cokesbury. 1928
294 p.

Reel: 252

Yerzare, Max.

Dvasies gyvezimo mechanika.
Chicago : Tevynes Myletoju. 1916
148 p. ; ill.

Reel: 144, No. 110

Yhdysvaltain historia.

Kaleva, Mich., Sumalais-Am. Kustannusyhtiö. 1906
toimitettu Amerikalaisen alkuhistoriain johdolla.

Reel: 56, No. 394

Yhdysvaltain Kansalaiseksi Paaseminen ja Osanott Vaaleihin: Voimassa olevain asetusten mukaan.
Fitchburg, Mass., Raivaaja. 1907

Reel: 56, No. 395

Yhdysvaltain Suomalainen Työväen Järjestö.
Chicago? [s.n.]. [1927?]

Pöytäkirja: Perustava Edustajakokous.

Reel: 56, No. 397

Yhdysvaltain Suomalainen Työväen Järjestön.
[Chicago, Suomalainen Työväen Järjestö]. [1927]

Reel: 56, No. 396

Yhdysvaltain historia.

Ashtabula, Ohio, Amerikan Sanomat. [19--?]

Reel: 56, No. 398

[Yhteistyössä].

s.l., s.n. [19--?]

Raittiuden ystävät.

Reel: 56, No. 399

Ylvisaker, Johan Thorbjørn, 1858-1890.

Det Norske Luther college Decorah, Iowa.
Decorah, Iowa, Lutheran Publishing House. 1890

Reel: 28, No. 444

Yorke, Anthony.

Passing Shadows.
New York: Benziger. 1897

Reel: 71, No. 184

Young, Kimball, 1893.

Mental differences in certain immigrant groups; psychological tests of south Europeans in typical California schools with bearing on the educational policy and on the problems of racial contracts in this country, Eugene : The University.
[1922]

[103] p. diags; 25 cm.

Reel: 226, No. 135

Yuhasz, Michael.

Wilson's principles in Czechoslovak practice: the situation of the Carpatho-Russian people under the Czech yoke.

Homestead, Pa. : printed privately. 1929

61 p.; map; 28 cm.

Reel: 146, No. 8

Z rızhnykh nyv.

Scranton: V-vo Imeny Antona Bonchevskoho. 1904

Reel: 111, No. 311

Z Zywymi Isc Naprzód! Scranton, Pa., Nakl.

Komisjii Oswiaty przy P. N. Spójni. [19--]
18 p. ; 20 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 307

Z., Kn. Jonas.

Kraziu skerdyne ir jos pasekmes; paminklas del krazieczniu nuo Amerikos Lietuviu.

Chicago : Sapustuwej "Lietuvos". [n.d.]

77 p. ; 17 cm.

Reel: 144, No. 111

Immigrant in America Author Index

Zabawne Zdarzenia Bartłomieja Powsinogi.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1916
62 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 308

Zabawy Zima.
Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. 1914
Opracował Stary Maciej; 16 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 309

Zaborona ukrains'koho slova v Rosii.
Scranton: V-vo Pros' vitnoii Komisii Rus'koho
Narodnoho Soiuza. 1916
Referat peterburgs'koi akademii nauk; i vistupnym
slovom prof. M. Hrushevs'koho.

Reel: 111, No. 312

Zágonyi, Sámuel.

Kanada - Egy Europai Bevándorló
Megvilágításába.
Bridgeport, Conn: Szerzo Kiadas. 1926

Reel: 102, No. 72

Zahraj mini cigane staryj.
Homestead, Pa. : Greek Catholic Union. 1922
Perehola kompilacia Jurion Thegza. 87 p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 146, No. 9

Zakleta Dziewica z Broda; czyli, Cyrulik zbawca.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1910
30 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 310

Zakon Krzyzacki; Krotka Historya Zakonu
Krzyzackiego w Polsce.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
109 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 311

Zakon Malzenstwa; czyli, rozbiór obowiazków
malzenskich ze stanowiska zdrowotnosci
jednostkowej i społecznej. Katechizm Dla
Malzonków.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911
126 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 312

Zakoni za odstetu radika u Sjedinjenim Drzavam i
Kanadi : kratki pregled i tumacenje zakona i propisa
za slucajeve smrti, ozleda i stradanja na radu : prama
najnovijim zakonima pojedinih drzava i pokrajina.
Pittsburgh : [s.n.]. c1928
sastavio Kosto Unkovich; 146 p. ; 24 cm.

Reel: 252, No. 29

Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.

Obrednik Drustva Moz in Fantov Najsvetejsega
Imena.
New York : Ave Maria. 1918
59 p. ; 13 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 97.1

Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.

Od srca do srca; Slovenskim Amerikancem v
premislek.
New York, Zveza Katol. Slovencev v Ameriki. 1918
2 v. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 97.2

Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.

Sedem nedeljska pobožnost; na cast Marije,
Matere VII. zalosti (III. nedeljo septembra).
New York : Ave Maria. [n.d.]
29 p. ; ill. ; 13 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 98

Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.

Spominska knjiga zupnije sv. Stefana v Chicago,
Ill., 1898-1923.
Chicago : privately printed. 1923
200 p. ; ill., ports. ; 31 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 99

Zakrajsek, Kazimir, 1878.

Vodiska Johanca in njeni ljubimci v pravi luci :
Slovenskemu delavstvu po Ameriki v pouk in resno
svarilo.
[New York?]. 1914
2v. ; 16 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 97.3

Zakrajsek, Leo.

Zadružna prodajalna ali konsum; Ameriskim
rojakom v premislek in posnemanje z dostavkom
prevail v anglescini.
Chicago : Slovenski odsek Jugoslovanske
socialisticne zveze v Ameriki. [n.d.]
110 p. ; 13 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 100

Zapisnik združitvene konvencije S.N.P.J. in S.D.P.Z.,
obdržavane od 12. dept. do 23. sept. 1921 v
Clevelandu, Ohio.
Cleveland : American Jugoslav Printing & Publishing
Co. 1921
107 p. ; 27 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 100.1

Zappulla, Giuseppe.

Voci nell'ombra, versi.
New York: Cocce' Press. [19--]
83p.; 20 cm.

Reel: 197, No. 257

Zarganis, John.

Know thyself : a brief scientific theology.
New York. 1927
64 p.

Reel: 264, No. 77

Zarnov, Andrej.

Brazda cez uhory.
Bratislava, Czechoslovakia: [s.n.]. 1929

Reel: 98, No. 120

Immigrant in America Author Index

Zarrilli, J.

A prayerful appeal to the American hierarchy in behalf of the Italian Catholic cause in the United States.

[Two Harbors, Minn?]. [1924]
26p.; 24 cm.

Reel: 197, No. 258

Zásady Písma Sv. Rada krátkých náuk sv. písma pre rodinný kruh o Hlavných Pravidlách Krest' -anskej Viery.

Brookfield, Ill.: Pacific Press Publishing Assn. [n.d.]
Reel: 98, No. 121

Zavertnik, Joze.

Ameriski Slovenci pregled splosne zgodovine Zdruzenih Drzav, slovenskega naseljevanja in naselbin in Slovenske narodne podporne jednota. Chicago : Slovenska narodna podpora jednota. 1925
632 p. ; ill. ; 28 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 101

Zawistowski, J. L.

Kazania Na Puszczy; czyli, Gorzka Prawda. Toledo, Ohio, A. A. Paryski. 1926
155 p. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 313

Zawistowski, J. L.

Rozmyślenia Na Tle Religijnem. Toledo, Ohio, Paryski Publishing Co. [19--]
30 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 314

Zbawca, Cyrulik.

Zakleta dziewica z broda. Stevens Point, Wis.: Braci Worzallow. 1915
29 p.

Reel: 129, No. 315

Zbiór Dobrych Powinszowan. Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski. [19--]
148 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 316

Zbiór Piesni Naboznych Katolickich. Do uzytku Koscielnego i domowego. Chicago, Polish American Publishing Co. [19--]
1069 p. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 317

Zbiór Wiadomosci. Pozytecznych i Naukowych. [Toledo, Ohio, A.A. Paryski]. 1913
128 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 318

Zbrika ljudskih iger. New York : Frantciskanov. 1918
2v. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 102

Zdobutia Bastylü. New York: V-vo Dribnoï Biblioteki. 1918 (Istoriia z frantsuz'koi revoliutsii).

Reel: 111, No. 313

Zdravje--higijena: pametni nasveti z ilustracijami. [s.l. : s.n.]. [n.d.]
32 p. ; ill. ; 22 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 103

Zdrubek, František B. (František Boleslav), 1842-1911.

cesko-Anglický tlumac pro cechy americké. Chicago: Aug. Geringer. 1907

Reel: 92, No. 63

Zdrubek, František B. (František Boleslav), 1842-1911.

Krest'anství a vzdelanost. Chicago: Aug. Geringer. [n.d.]

Reel: 92, No. 64

Zee, Jacob Van Der, 1884.

The Hollanders of Iowa. [Edited by B.F. Shambaugh.]. Iowa city : State Historical Society of Iowa. 1912
453 p., 2 port., 8.

Reel: 258, No. 31

Zemaites rastai kares metu. Boston : Keleivio. 1917
126 p. ; ill.

Reel: 144, No. 113

Zgadnij! Zagadki, szarady, rebusy i obrazki cieniove. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1914
Zebrał Stary Maciej. Z 40 rycinami; 42 p., illus. ; 18 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 319

Zhinka i orhanizatsiia. New York: Ukraïns'kykh Shchodennykh Vistei. 1926

Reel: 111, No. 314

Zielczak, Jozef, 1861-1927.

Poradnik Dla Kobiet, Ktore chca byc zdrowemi. [s.l. : s.n.]. 1909
62 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 320

Zielinski, Thaddeus F.

A Catechism of the Polish National Catholic Church. [Scranton, Mission Fund Polish National Catholic Church]. [19--]
94 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 321

Zielonka, Josef, Bishop.

Nauka dwunastu apostolow prawa swietych apostolow dogmaty kosciola. Philadelphia: [s.n.]. 1928
26 p.

Reel: 129, No. 322

Ziemiaństwo Polskie: Poema v Czterech Piesniach. Wroclawiu: Nakladem Zygmunta Schlettera. 1839 przez Kajetana Kozmiana Wydania Edwards Raczyńskiego; xi, 228 p.

Reel: 129, No. 323

Immigrant in America Author Index

Zimmermann, G.A., 1850-1903.

Deutsch in Amerika, Beitrage zur Geschichte der
Deutsch-Amerikanischen literatur.
Chicago, Udermann & Eyler. 1892
Reel: 180, No. 333

Zimmermann, G.A., 1850-1903.

Vierhundert Jahre Amerikanischer Geschicht.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Geo. Brumder. 1893
Reel: 180, No. 334

Zimmermann, Karl, of Mannheim.

Onkel sam; Amerikanische Reise- und
Kulturbilder.
Stuttgart: Strecker & Schroder. 1904
Reel: 180, No. 335

Zinevych, S. E.

Pan Shtukarevych; abo, okazija, iakoi ne buvalo.
Jersey City: Svoboda. 1920
Sil's'ki stseny na 2 dii i 4 vidslony zi spivamy.
Reel: 111, No. 315

Zinowiewa, Grigorii, 1883-1936.

Zyciorys i dzialalnosc Mikolaja Lenina. Wydanie
Posmiertne.
Chicago, W-two Workers Party of America Polish
Section. [1924]
61 p., illus. ; 21 cm.
Reel: 129, No. 324

Zinynas.

Boston. 1918
Reel: 144, No. 112

Zionist Organization of America.

... Constitution for the government of the Zionist
districts.
New York. 1918
15 p. 12.
Reel: 249, No. 308

Zionist question and answers.

New York: Zionist Organization of America. 1919
7 p. 18 cm.
Reel: 249, No. 309

Zitterl, Alois.

Meine dreissigzährigen erfahrungen als priester in
Madison, Wisconsin.
[Madison]: n.p. 1907
Reel: 180, No. 336

Zizka, Ernest J.

Czech cultural contributions.
[s.l.: s.n.]. [19--?]
Reel: 92, No. 65

Zlatá kniha ceskoslovenského Chicaga vydána na
pamet' padesátiletého jubilea prvního českého
denního listu v Americe, "Svornosti".
Chicago: Redakce R. Jaromíra Pšenky. 1926
Reel: 92, No. 66

Zlota Ksiega; czyli, zbiór sekretów, przepisów
hanlowych, formul i recept.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1912
34 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 129, No. 325

Zmogzudyste trukyje.

Shenandoah, Pa. : Krizanausko. 1917
Sulietuvino Guroniu Vargdienis; 42 p.
Reel: 144, No. 114

Zmrhal, J. J. (Jaroslav Joseph), 1878.

A primer of civics designed for the guidance of
the Immigrant.
Chicago: The Colonial Dames of Illinois. 1912
Reel: 92, No. 67

Zmudzki, Waclaw.

Kraujo-Sèja : Apysaka iš Laiku Kares Maskolijos
su Japonija.
Shenandoah. 1907
2 v. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 144, No. 115

Zoniades, A., 1868.

Pleres Anglo-Hellenikon epistolarion.
New York, Atlantidos. 1910
236 p.
Reel: 264, No. 78

Zorman, Ivan.

Liricni speci.
Cleveland : printed privately. 1925
89 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 135, No. 104

Zorman, Ivan.

Pesmi.
Cleveland : printed privately. 1922
105 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 135, No. 105

Zorman, Ivan.

Poezije.
Cleveland : printed privately. 1919
88 p. ; 19 cm.
Reel: 135, No. 106

Zpolskiejziemi; Opowiadania historyczne i wierszyki
dla mlodziezy polskiej.
[s.l. : s.n.]. 1913
44 p. ; 20 cm.
Reel: 129, No. 306

Zrake slobod : zbirka pjesama.

Chicago : Prosvjetni Klub "Soltanska Iskra". 1925
[Kosta Abrasevic] ... [et al.]; 158 p. ; 23 cm.
Reel: 252, No. 30

Zucker, Adolf Eduard, 1890.

Robert Heitzal.
Americans Germanica Press. 1917
Reel: 180, No. 337

Immigrant in America Author Index

Zundel, William Arter, 1878.

History of old Zion Evangelical Luthern church in
Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County,
Pennsylvania. Near Harrold's.
[Waverly, Ia., Wartburg press]. [1922]
Pub. by the church council ...; xp.,l
l.,266p.front.,illus. (incl.ports., facsims.) 20 cm.

Reel: 180, No. 338

Zupanic, Niko, 1879.

Slovenija vstani! Ameriskim Slovencem.
Cleveland : Clevelandske Amerike. 1916
68 p. ; ill. ; 23 cm.

Reel: 135, No. 107

Zvuky Ukrainy; 600 ukraïns'kykh pisen' z notamy na
odyn holos i z povnym tekstom.
New York: Dmytro Andreiko. 1923
Zibrav i vydav Dmytro Andreiko.

Reel: 111, No. 316

Zycie i czyny Rynalda Rynaldyniego, slynnego
dowodcy opryszkow.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1911

61 p. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 326

Zywot Jezusa Chrystusa i Dzieje Apostolskie.

[s.l. : s.n.]. 1914

według Czterech Ewangelii; 448 p., illus. ; 19 cm.

Reel: 129, No. 327